

ORIS



IISSIIDIOLOGY

The newest cosmological
conceptions about the universe
and the human being

FUNDAMENTALS



ORIS. IISSIIDIOLOGY. Volume six.

IISSIIDIOLOGY Fundamentals. Bioenergy processes of Self-Consciousness Focus Dynamics formation

The given book represents a part of the combined 20-volume informational series including «IISSIIDIOLOGY Fundamentals», «Commentaries to the Fundamentals» and authorial texts to the Songs with high spiritual content, written on popular and favorite melodies.

All rights reserved. No part of the given book can be reproduced in any form without a written permission of the copyrighter. The given book is not a textbook on physics, chemistry, astronomy, medicine, biology, genetics, psychology, philosophy or on any other sciences, and reflects only an individual worldview of the author and its subjective view on some scientific questions and philosophical concepts. In the text author's spelling and punctuation are kept.

Editorial board (Russian):	Assonullsmmiirs, Gorsaydroouss, Kseillirgmiya, Uksstukkullur
Proof-reading (Russian):	Allkszaaussta, Aleksandr Rynda, Mmaallssm, Saygorssollona, Uyslilluimms, Uuiysslliyrriss
Design and layout:	Dauirrkhlss, Sllouyssgort, Astiyraalls
Translation to English sponsored by:	Astiyraalls

© Oris, 2019

ISSIIDIOLGY Fundamentals

Volume Six

**Bioenergy processes
of Self-Consciousness
Focus Dynamics formation**

Content

Introduction into 6 th volume	8

SECTION XX

Neuronal mechanisms of the interpretation of the Creative Activity of Form-Creators of Self-Consciousness in the CNS of biological human Forms

Chapter 1. Biochemical activity of neuronal structures in organisms – the basis of Focus Dynamics ampliatization in the lluvvumic development Direction	32
Chapter 2. The specificity of the manifestation of mixtum NUU-VVU-Forms in the nutational conditions from the positions of interactions of brain neuronal structures	63
Chapter 3. Qualitative characteristics of various CNS parts ..	124
Chapter 4. Cortical layers of the brain	142
Chapter 5. Integrative sense of cognitive operations in the brain. Functional role of the frontal lobes	176
Chapter 6. Prefrontal cortex. General representation	187
Chapter 7. Orbitofrontal part of the prefrontal cortex	211
Chapter 8. Dorsomedial part of the prefrontal cortex	229
Chapter 9. Ventromedial part of the prefrontal cortex	239
Chapter 10. Dorsolateral area of the prefrontal cortex	272
Chapter 11. Ventrolateral area of the prefrontal cortex	290
Chapter 12. Temporal lobes of the cortex	304
Chapter 13. Cingulate cortex	332
Chapter 14. Cerebellum	360

Chapter 15. Basal ganglia	368

Chapter 16. Mechanisms of generation of subjective recollections. Connection of Creators of the brain with the «subterransive ODS» and FLC	379

SECTION XXI

The functional role of Form-Creators of the 3,4th and the highest pairs of the IISSIIDI-Centers in the development of our subterransive Self-Consciousness in various sub-Structures of the AIY-YYA-Entity

Chapter 1. The functioning features of the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of the highest Planetary IISSIIDI-Centers	437

Chapter 2. The subcenter compensators system and its role in the Planetary IISSIIDI-Centers functioning	465

Chapter 3. The functioning features of the IISSIIDI-Centers' Super-Planetary analogues	494

SECTION XXII

Level-wise influence of GROOMPF-Creators' Fields-Consciousnesses of ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDI on our Focus Dynamics

Chapter 1. Significance of GROOMPF- and PLIISSMA-Entities in formation of «human personality's» Interests	513

Chapter 2. Qualitative characteristics of the Levels of ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDI's fragmented Consciousnesses	532

Chapter 3. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDI first qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics	543

Chapter 4. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDI second qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics	559

Chapter 5. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIID I third qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics	566
Chapter 6. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIID I fourth qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics	577
Chapter 7. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIID I fifth qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics	599
Chapter 8. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIID I sixth qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics	628
Chapter 9. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIID I seventh qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics	638
Chapter 10. The procedure of purposeful work on the decrease of influence on the part of ungs	652
Chapter 11. About methods of release from negative emotions	672

SECTION XXIII

Level-by-level influence of Form-Creators of INGLIMILISSA IISSIID I on our Focus Dynamics

Chapter 1. The problem of irresponsible and ignorant attitude to human sexuality in the society	683
Chapter 2. The INGLIMILISSA-IISSIID I first qualitative Level fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics	688
Chapter 3. The INGLIMILISSA-IISSIID I second qualitative Level fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics	699

Chapter 4. The INGLIMILISSA-ISSIIDI third qualitative Level fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics	702
Chapter 5. The INGLIMILISSA-ISSIIDI fourth qualitative Level fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics	708
Chapter 6. The INGLIMILISSA-ISSIIDI fifth qualitative Level fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics	713
Chapter 7. The INGLIMILISSA-ISSIIDI sixth qualitative Level conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics	726
Chapter 8. The INGLIMILISSA-ISSIIDI seventh qualitative Level conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics	730
Chapter 9. The methods of conscious «transformation» and «transmutation» of Energy-Information of the lower Levels of the INGLIMILISSA-Center to the higher Levels of Self-Consciousness	733
Brief dictionary of iissidiological terminology	741
Abbreviations and terminology used in ISSIDIOLGY ...	769
Contacts	772

Dear reader!

For an advanced reader of Iissidiology this book is a logical follow-up to the 5th volume in the informational series called «Iissidiology. Fundamentals». Being an author of the given article-annotation, I am sharing with You my thoughts about an attempt to provide within this book amplificational (from the perspective of human development direction) principles of cause-and-effect predetermination and logic-sensuous validity of nuances of synthetic processes within mixtum manifestation resopasons of NUU-VVU-Forms. This perspective has been used by Oris at writing previous and the given volumes. I hope You will understand if I try to figure out together with readers of the book, why Oris presents to us lots of biological content after giving us Information of the previous volumes, which is objectively supervirtual for our perception systems, but extremely detailed, high-frequency, logical, and intellect-sensuous. The content of the 6th volume is rife with high-professional, neurophysiological, and psychologic-psychiatric vocabulary. In the same time, its information is complemented with orthodox, ampliatively transformed theories of chakram-energoinformational structure of Focus Dynamics of Self-Consciousness Forms at mixtum STCs.

Due to that, it is natural that the new volume of the series «Iissidiology. Fundamentals» is a reasonable consequence of consideration of biological mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types that was started in the previous volume. For our deeper understanding, it draws our attention even more at iissidiological approach to the matters, which are related discretely by contemporary scientific community to philosophic anthropology in general and to behavior theories of personality in particular. At more objective, transcendent, gabitual (primordial, objectively deep) discussion, it becomes clear that the given material leads a reader maximally to objectivization of own conceptions about relations among personalized, unconscious, and subconscious levels of Self-Consciousness at the background of developing invizusal (imperceptible by our sensor systems and measuring devices) mechanisms of anatomy and brain neurophysiology, accompanied by dominant dynamics of the first IISSIIDI-Centers pair.

It is likely that many prepared readers of Iissidiology may have questions. Firstly, how philosophic anthropology is relevant alongside sophisticated and usually, objectively speculative behavior theories, which possess polymorphism. The latter is recognized by psychologists and psychiatrists of the «modern» STCs groups (space-time continuums) and is expressed as initial branching of philosophic anthropology theories into religious, cultural, and biological ones, which were logically diversified and conversed into barely connected behavior theories of personality (interactionism, social learning theory, situationism, humanism, behaviorism, trait theory, type theory, psychoanalytic theories, and others). Secondly, let us allow for the possibility of iissidiological associations to philosophic anthropology, which has declared from Protagoras time investigation of a «human as a measure for all the things» despite of the lack of uniformity in explanation of the term «personality» (what is more – lack of understanding a person as a Self-Consciousness Form) in this discipline so far. Misunderstanding may have aroused in logical connection between the given scientific-philosophic direction and the content of the 6th volume. At superficial consideration, this volume represents not so much a conception of Self-Consciousness development as a symbiosis of cognitive neurobiology of human brain and modified chakras theory.

To ask these questions it is reasonable to think of that in our scenarios' groups, from Plato times, the idealistic paradigm of worldview looks like arpeggio (playing a musical instrument when sounds of chords are consecutive) – consistent dynamics of self-knowledge on the scheme: macrocosmos – soul – Self-Consciousness – behavior. The iissidiological conception approves this succession as well at practicing subterraneity (in this context - «individuality») of personal, not abstract-philosophic interpretation. The latter disparately reveals that succession as diametrically opposite informational-logic one: from primarily significant assertion of behavior reactions (by Self-Consciousness Forms around) to indifferent theoretical discussions on ephemeral and polyreligious questions about Macrocosmos's structure. However, this very understanding, appropriate for perception systems of mixtum Self-Consciousness Forms, is fundamental for «filling» NTCs' and ODSs' structures with the given aspectable conceptions (in the context of their «visibility» i.e. individually meaningful and solipsistic self-awareness). It is a necessary and sufficient condition for conversion of this information, designed as philosophic anthropology and behavior theories of person, into more amplificational (as for the iissidiological knowledge – into more ampliative) interpretation. For a more thoughtful and prepared reader, it is obvious that as a tribute to

less informationally capacious theories, philosophic anthropology in general and behavior theories of person in particular could have been used not as much an orthodox definition of person but as a maxim of overall and unique internal and external human characteristics. They represent agreed feelings, thinking, and behavior, which are used by us often for self-discovery, comparison, and understanding of separate humans. Yet, those characteristics may be considered by us mostly in the integral (inherent in the iissiidiological paradigm), abissal approach to Macrocosmos's mechanism, to synthetic process as a whole, to specifics of mixtum forms development in particular, and eventually to nonclassical interpretation of the term «person». It is described in Iissiidiology depending on context either as a Focal Configuration or as a vivaxes' projection (as Form-Creators), and as a Self-Consciousness Form as a whole.

There are definitions by I. Kant, used for declaration of anthropologic philosophy as a science which strives for responding to four questions: «What can I know?», «What have I do?», «What can I expect?», and «Who is a human?» It is quite curious to compare those definitions with the iissiidiological approach to creativity of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types. This approach reduces all capabilities of human (physical and psycho-mental activity) within specifics of current STCs to as if fatalistic predetermination and facilitation by common influence of the first IISSIIDI-Centers pair against the background of certain dominance of argllaamunic component described in the 6th volume of iissiidiological Fundamentals. This provides exhiberational function of strict, NNAASSMM-VLOOOMOOT-wise, objective determination and conditional programmed constitution inside the entire structure of anthropologic behavior dynamisms. More resembling the given iissiidiological approach theories are biological or naturalistic, philosophic-anthropologic theories consisting of corresponding behavior theories. Attempting to discovery of human essence, determining a human role in nature (in inorganic, animal, and plant realms), investigating the basic laws of biological, psychic, and social development, those conceptions unwittingly became the forerunners of more amplificational (from iissiidiological perspective) comprehension of human as a Self-Consciousness Form, energoinformationally self-developing and having certain advantages in human continuums. Moreover, exactly representatives of the naturalistic philosophic anthropology have caught most clearly, intuitively and described the mixtum development stage. They mean it as development of a human kind, qualitatively homogenous to the rest biological reality, with conscious self-organization – the lluuuvvumic potency according to Iissiidiology. The human kind is one which nature is based on the conflict between

the origin of self-organization (recently acquired consciousness and social skills) and fundamental unconscious-vital origin.

In doing so, almost all existing behavior theories of personality are the manner of transition from phenomenological, qualitative-describing approach (objectively inherent in all European, North American medical schools generally and in psychiatry, psychology in particular) to causal, then, on the next stage to a priori intuitive, and then – to profound-meditational way of cognition.

It is clear that the fact of multifactorial etiology of various conceptions means some interstitial, not universal solution. In this regard, potentially unconditional priority is given to the iissiidiological conception. It proves objectivity of inertial dynamics of changing scientific models in general and of behavior theories of personality in particular. In the specifics of the 6th volume, in context of matters of personal behavior, Iissiidiology often uses amplificationally transformed elements of foregoing theories. There are the most significant ones:

The basic conception of psycho-dynamic and psychoanalytic theories is «motivation», standing in Iissiidiology for «current» and «essential interests». From amplificational perspective it is conditioned on a set of certain emotions, but it determines the interest-motivation as a function related to subterraneously unique set of emotional mindforms, which play the paramount, crucial, motivational role in formation and development of our thinking skills, intellect, efficiency, and life creativity as a whole. Meanwhile, the iissiidiological approach «declares» that every split second (from 1 of 328 to 1 of any other conditionally digital, configurational-objective feature, i.e. of any specifics of space-energoinformational causal-determined multiplicity), the primariusive (predominant) role in Focus Dynamics (FD) of our mixtum Self-Consciousness Forms (SCFs) is performed by SFUURMM-Forms of several different-qualitative «current» interests. Out of them we resonationally (in correspondence with peculiarities of our NUU-VVU-Configuration) choose an option, the most covarllert to «current» realizational initial significant capabilities namely of brain's Creators. Due to that option, any type of our creative activity, providing development and improvement of our mental abilities, is necessarily accompanied by some psychic tension or emotional initiation of the dynamisms, which support procession of heterogeneous (different-scheme and conditionally different-sub-scheme) synthesis through our FDs. Summing up, the main concept of psychodynamic and psychoanalytic theories – the motivation concept through essential and current interests – can be determined as simultaneous (peculiar to all SCFs), tendentious, organizational, directed egglegoliftivity. It is expressed in the given amicirations resopason as regular aspiration

of every biological mixt-components of every doolls constituent unit of NUU-VVU-Form-Types' FDs in human STCs to their birvulyart essential interest. Nevertheless, our integral FD becomes reduced usually to the imperative of any different-protoformal current interest;

«holism» in humanistic theory is not a literal translation from Greek («priority of the whole over its parts»), but a holistic investigation of personality. Each element of personality is interrelated and interdependent. In doing so, the iissiidiological conception objectivizes the approach and amplifies this term up to Energy-Informational Structural-Macrocosmos point of view. There is one more emphasis on significance of non-molecular mechanisms for informational exchange among any (first of all) synthetic SCFs, including constituents of our biological forms;

«subjective psychic experience», also considered by the humanistic theory, is compared with «subterransive ODS» in the iissiidiological conception. «Subterransive ODS» is regarded as an informational connector, basis for any SCF's memory usually self-recognizing in certain scenarios of the given STCs' group.

«social learning theory» (prototype of epigenetic approach) is utilitarian projection of informational-energetic interdynamisms of heterogeneous Form-Creators at structure of mixtum SCFs. Those interdynamisms happen against strategic predominance of lluuuvvumic and near-lluuuvvumic STCs;

«gestalt theory and gestalt therapy by F. Perls» are forerunners of intellectual-altruistic or intalt-therapy. There is not a wordplay. This new term implies development of a fundamental practice that would include all the amplified things from previous behavior theories. This practice is conducted by Ayfaarians and aimed at formation of an «intalt-personality» by means of generation of conscious interest for amicirations in ampliative development direction;

The list of the most significant behavior theories would not be full if omitting classical conditioning (behavioral theory) by I. Pavlov and archetypal psychology by C. Jung. From the iissiidiological perspective, the first theory is characterized by slight neuro-biological emphasis at explanation of unconscious resonationness. The second theory includes speculative and mystic theorization at disclosure of interdynamic tendencies among unconscious, personalized, and sub-conscious Self-Consciousness's levels. Having studied the 6th volume, you see it clear that profectively (less perversely) the influence of lluuuvvumic Creators-regulators of nuclear genome on our behavior – our FDs – is a priori scanty against mixtum dominance of conceptions and imperatives, caused by creativity of mitochondrial genome and focal interests of different-protoformal civilizations, which provide energo-

informational interconnections inside the collective unconsciousness.

Nevertheless, I have to add that namely Pavlovian and Jungian behavior models serve in particular the superficial, meaningful link to informationally more profound comprehension of nuances of behavioral dynamics taken in Iissidiology and then – to more amplificational comprehension of principal concepts of Macrocosmos's structure, to role of personality as a Self-Consciousness Form within the given STCs' structure, to predetermination and objective necessity of synthesis of the first IISSIDI-Centers' pair inside FDs of mixtum Form-Types, which is reflected in peculiarities of its behavioral dynamics. On the other side, unification of neurophysiological and psychological approaches, adopted in the above-mentioned scientific concepts, gathers logically the both conditional parts of the 6th volume (the iissidiological approach to description of brain's structure and iissidiological meaning of arglaamunic-inglimilissal interactions).

In the given exhibitional responses, in accordance with specifics of scenarios of STCs' groups, any ideological paradigms, including philosophic, anthropologic, and behavior theories, reflect subterranean thinking of Self-Consciousness Forms. Those paradigms stagnate due to the extreme extent of dualization with subsequent discrete concretization of objects and subjects. It does not allow to recognize objectively falsity of ambivalent logics, particularly, in respect of philosophic-anthropological and behavior theories. Nevertheless, I am going to try to use them for overview of the 6th volume.

Let us start from that at certain extent of shock value at studying the 6th volume, it would be possible to fall into the dual trap and to associate inertially and habitually the material with ampliative (multiquantitative in Macrocosmos) misrepresentation of the information that is perceived steadily and habitually by readers of the first 4 volumes of «Iissidiology. Fundamentals». If having no idea about modern discoveries in neurobiology, it is likely to state falsely that the first half of the book is totally dedicated to unique (from the perspective of modern biology) consideration of anatomic-physiological features of central nervous system, which are unknown in the given STCs' groups. Otherwise, this material may be recognized as simplified reminiscence of medical-biological, professionally and generally accepted, modern, anatomic, neurobiological, neurochemical, and neurophysiological theories of human brain. History of their origination and examination dates back in groups of our scenarios to mesolite. It was proven anthropologically that successful craniotomy had been performed those days and had not resulted in lethal effect. Aims of those trepanations, whether therapeutic, occult, or another, are not the point of this article

Aiming to avoid this dichotomy in comprehension of the text, it would be useful to remind that the subject of philosophic anthropology and behavior theories is a domain related to tactic practice of investigation of central nervous system (including brain). It was differentiated within philosophy in ancient times, when the essence of psychics, its connection with biological form, with brain in particular, and with non-material substance (soul) became a subject of study of various philosophical schools and predetermined principal disengagement into materialistic and idealistic branches. The idealistic one is, according to K. Marx and F. Engels, «...nothing more than materialistic sense taken in head and conversed...». If not deepening in philosophical discussions and their synergy with the iissiidiological approach, let us try to make a superficial and brief retrospection of history of brain investigation from «clarissimus Galen to Francis Crick», particularly, in anatomic-physiological specifics. I hope, it should allow us to distinguish the unique material that Oris offers in the 6th volume of the Fundamentals.

So, nowadays (in the given group of scenarios), it is well-known that the first documented autopsy (pathologicoanatomic), neurophysiological experiments on animals (experiments on humans were legally prohibited in Roman Empire, but not in ancient Egypt, by contrast) were performed by Galen in the beginning of the 2nd century A.D. He described several brain centers that operate motions of limbs, facial gesture, mastication, and deglutition, differentiated diverse kinds of brain activity, and pioneered the concepts of congenital and acquired behavior forms, of voluntary and involuntary muscular activity. The scientist studied thoroughly almost all brain parts: cerebral commissure, left and right lateral ventricles of cerebrum, fourth ventricle of cerebrum, fornix (serves for maintenance of weight of brain parts above it, for protection of ventricles from pressure). Moreover, the investigator was the first who revealed fornicommissure, differentiated calamus scriptorius, quadrigeminal plate, cerebellar peduncles, cerebellum, vernis, and pineal body.

Over about 200 years, on behalf of Nemesius the substrates of psychic processes were expected as ventricles of cerebrum. Their functions were strictly determined. The scholar suggested the frontal horn should have been considered as a store for perception or imagination («cellula phantastica»), inferior horn – for thinking («cellula logistica»), posterior horn – for memory («cellula memorialis»). It is notable that this conception of «three ventricles of cerebrum» as of substrate for general psychic skills proceeded inertially with no changes from century to century, being generally accepted in Medieval ages. It had been going until investigators revolutionarily reoriented

their researches from animal corpses to secretly obtained and examined human organs. That way, an object of anatomic investigations became though a revitalized but at least appropriate bioform. Due to that Nemesisius's method, there were objectively described 7 pairs of cranial and 30 pairs of spinal nerves, for the first time. The spinal cord was imagined as a solid structure along which «wild spirit» circulates. From the position of Iissiidiology and triune brain theory, it is remarkable that namely the verbatim recall of the definition «wild spirit» (inhuman, non-lluuvvumic) for description of dynamics of spinal structures is objectively reasonable.

In our scenarios group, the history of knowledge about brain dominant attribution (primary significant membership) of psychic processes was associated with psychology development, which remained a philosophy's branch for a long time, on the one side. On the other side, once they started to describe brain substrate, they began to regard brain parts as material substrate for all psychic processes:

Descartes (who accepted Buddhist, Platonic, and Pythagorean teachings) assigned pineal gland («place for soul», the 7th chakra Sahasrara or OLGOOLLONI according to Iissiidiology) that is located in the center of brain. In his opinion, because of its placement, it possesses properties which are enough and necessary for controlled performance of psychic functions;

Willis assigned striate body;

Lancisi assigned corpus collosum (anatomic substrate connecting both hemispheres).

With all variety of definite solutions, for all investigators at that early stage there was a common aspiration to reduce all basic transcendent and psychic evidences to any one, quite large part of brain. The article's author conditionally associates the differentiation of approach with the trend of material's representation from the 5th to the 6th volumes by the author of the «Iissiidiology. Fundamentals». The narration starts from amplissim, informationally noo-temporal-continuum, epiphysis-claustrum, and electromagnetic dynamisms and moves to architectonic-neurophysiological and molecular-biochemical «microstructural» tendencies of CNS. The foregoing differentiation appeared for the first time in the given STCs' scenarios only in the end of XVIII century due to work of J. Mayer. Subjectively and conditionally, he kept developing Nemesisius's approach and was the first who suggested, in his tractate about brain anatomy and physiology, the storage for memory is brain cortex; for imagination and judgement – while substance; for apperception (conscious perception) and will – basal brain parts. Integration of all these psychic functions of brain is performed by callosum and cerebellum.

At the turn of XIX and XX centuries, in the academic world the materialistic paradigm of desacralization of brain was eventually established alongside predominance of localizationism by neurophysiologists. It denies as well existence of the common informational space (Noo-Time Continuum) as influence of unconscious and subconscious levels of psychics, which reduce all psychic and behavior reactions exclusively to substrates of brain. This seems to have conditional connotations with critics of local administrator (brain) at meeting of a union members (local anatomic-neurophysiological components) up to nihilization of the objective reality of the steering body.

The most significant directions are represented by work of the next scholars:

M.J.P. Flourens who destroyed parts of hemispheres of birds and observed behavior recovery of birds. It was proceeding relatively for the same period regardless of destroyed part of hemisphere. He concluded that in spite of the entire brain is a complex organ; nevertheless, neocortex acts as a homogeneous whole being a primariusive domain (dominant structure) of behavior reactions. It is interesting that Flourens anticipated with his anatomic-physiological experiments and conclusions «bloodthirsty» work of A.E. Moniz, W. Freeman, and their disciples. From 30s to 50s of XX century, about 70 000 «therapeutic» (from lluvvumic position, objectively falsely medical) leucotomies (simply – lobotomies) – surgical treatment that breaks neural connections with prefrontal brain cortex;

P.P. Broca who related lifetime verbal disorders of his patients with autopsically, causally proven destructions in certain part of brain – back one-third of the inferior frontal gyrus («motor center of words-images»). That was principally (due to localizational approach) confirmed and updated a decade later by Broca's disciple – C. Wernicke («explorer of auditory component of speech»). He described defeat case of back one-third of the first temporal convolution of the left hemisphere that causes speech understanding impairment. Description of the two, absolutely separate brain parts (which affection turns out to abnormality of such important «functions») ran further «localizational» researches. By this example I suppose it is reasonable to emphasize objectivity of attachment of scientific researches to investigation of namely postrevitalizational and (or) in vitro («postmortem» and/or «explored in a test tube») material, with further reminiscence transduction (transfer) as transformation of results of researches into cause-and-effect connections, which are strongly related to vital (intravital) philosophical-anthropological behavior dynamisms of Focus Dynamics of any Self-Consciousness Form;

G.T. Fritsch, E. Hitzig, and V. Betz (who discovered giant «functionally dominant motoric» pyramidal neurons) irritated brain cortex of a dog with electric current in 70s of XIX century. They detected for the first time that stimulation of some local brain parts turned to contraction of separate muscles. This way, they proved in those experiments the presence of isolated «motor centers» inside brain cortex.

Chronological description of philosophical-anthropological behavior theories is objectively impossible if not pointing out behavioristic approach in works of I. Sechenov and I. Pavlov. They transformed discoveries of J. Watson into practice of conditional, reflectory tutoring. Having ceased to frighten kids with electrified bunnies, they turned to experiments on less rough, neurophysiological manipulations with dogs. Later, V.M. Bekhterev summed it all up into «objective psychology». It represents reflectory process as a specific expression and way of realization for any Focus Dynamics, which is a uniform neuro-psychic process. It covers as a whole both physiological and psychic components; human activity is limited with sum of reflexes different in complexity, essence, and features of organization. Alongside, we cannot fail to mention that Bekhterev developed one of «Immortality» theories. It is based on intuitive descriptions by the scientist of dynamics of interage, postrevitalizational, antenatal amicirations (refocusingings).

I am completing abovementioned limitation of this article with notes «from Galen to Crick». There is not an aim at profound consideration of revolutionary theories of genetic and epigenetic determinism. Let us skip a century and turn to description of the approach officially declared by modern neuroscience (neuropsychology, neurophysiology, neuromorphology, neurogenomics, and so on) that studies brain of great apes including a human.

In the second half of XX century, there was one who pointed the problem of lack of unified, generally accepted brain theory and the facts of misunderstanding of brain structure and its working principles. It was a Nobel laureate Francis Crick who wrote an analytic article about brain. In his article he stated that we know nothing about brain structure. In doing so, he analyzed current approaches to brain researches and showed the absence of new conceptual ideas of brain functionality. Additionally, he concluded that we are still on excederic-preparadigm (intermediate and avowed) development stage. The foregoing expression forces me to apply to description of contemporary science condition a quotation by G. Gorin from his book «Formula of love», «... lungs breathe, heart beats, but head is an obscure subject not to explore...»

Nonetheless, science is not static. Researches of brain get updated. I feel compelled to make sketches of those researches. I would like to

start from description of modern, avowed, neurophysiologically conditioned behavioral theories, from a brief presentation of above-stated triune model of evolutionary, mediated structurization of brain by P.D. MacLean. In the end of XX century, in awesome way, though simplistically, this American neurologist anticipated description (placed in the 6th vol. of Fundamentals of Iissidiology) of ergo-informational mutual conditionality, strong determination between activity of certain karmic channels of definite IISSIDI-Centers and dynamics of corresponding brain parts. «We should look at ourselves and the world by eyes of three, absolutely different personalities, two of whom have no speaking abilities. The given conception declares that human brain is equivalent to three connected computers. Each of them has its own mind, feel of time and space, memory, motoric and other functions», - MacLean stated when depicting the trinity of reticular (reptilian complex), emotional-limbic (mammal complex), and visual (neocortex) sections of central nervous system.

The given birvulyart-convergent (evolutionary) theory is surely profective, which declares the primary, potential significance for our synthesis scheme of intuitive admission of subconsciousness's information through neocortex's structures inside the above-stated trinity. However, it is fascinating that in order for studying egllero-liftive-amplificational essence of development of a Self-Consciousness Form in human direction, it would be instraurational (primary, right) to look more carefully at the prompts of «embryogenetic» dynamics of the brain of great apes, without dwelling on hundred-million-year retrospection of R-complex (official date of reptilian brain complex emergence). Actually, at embryogenesis stage, there is an inadvertent association between basic principles of Information distribution and development process of brain. The latter represents anatomic reversing of neural structures from the inside out. New neurons appear in the depth of brain cortex, move through density of completely differentiated neurons of upper layers. Abruptationally (neuromolecularly and objectively), the given dynamics is supported with duet of reelin and N-cadherin proteins. MacLean's conception seems to an advance reader of Iissidiology as segregated and figmented (subjective and far-fetched); however, nowadays it is one of few behavioral theories. It unites the material represented in the 6th volume of the Fundamentals with scientific, generally accepted theories of philosophic anthropology. To confirm this assertion it would be enough to read that in this volume mixtum analogues of NUU-VVU-Form-Types are represented as a narrow-diapason but energoinformationally equivalent mix of high-vibrational levels of intelligence and sensuality (high-feeling Intellect and high-intellect Altruism) with objectively primitive,

selfish dynamics of Creators of the first IISSIDI-Centers pair. As a matter of fact, the mix turns to «fatalistic» paradox: **Creators of very complex cortex form-structures back up the work of «personalistic» Self-Consciousness on high-frequency Levels of the third and fourth Centers. They coexist with Creators of quite «primitive», inherent in animals, neural formations, which provide functionally survival and reproduction of our current «animalistic-human» kind of great apes.**

Objectively, in spite of many thousand-year history of investigation, functionality and principles of brain work of human remain an unresolved mystery and represent the central issue of science all over the world. In particular, that conditioned creation and implementation in the first decade of XXI century of numerous, global, research projects studying brain with enormous public financing: «Connectom» (2005-2015, USA, financing – US 100\$ m), «Blue Brain» (2006, Switzerland, 100€ m), «Human Brain Project» (HBP) (2012-2022, the European Commission, 1,19€ b), «Brain Initiation» (2013, U.S. government, US 3\$ b, 2014-2024 - US 300\$ m per year), «Big Brain» (2005, USA, Microsoft corporation, US 60\$ m), and others.

It should be noted that from the perspective of orthodox scientific approach, not anatomic structure and neurophysiological processes inside brain are the subject to understand. These brain issues are unquestionable by modern scientists (what raises questions of readers of the 6th volume). There is an unsolved fundamental problem – the problem of understanding of essential work principles of brain and physical, biochemical base of brain structure. This less distortive (more objective) comprehension is the thing that would be possible at peculation (use) of less distorted information from the 6th volume, which describes not only the new approach to significance of anatomic structures (claustra, dendritic spines, microtubules, various parts of prefrontal cortex, spinal fluid, and so forth) but principally primary role of Noo-Time Continuum (NTC) as an abissal (endless) informational source.

The necessity of that revolutionary reformation stems from the particularity fact (fragmented non-unification) of contemporary scientific conceptions of mechanism and working principles of brain, using of research technologies opposite by content and form, necessity of mastering the wide range of advanced multidisciplinary knowledges in multifarious realms of fundamental science (from quantum physics and informatics to genomics and molecular biology). This option of amplification (evolutionness) of scientific conceptions – use of iissidiological paradigm – is the most comprehensible and closest for this article author. It would facilitate resolving the main paradox of strategic stagnation of current conceptions of brain. This means that in spite

of application of innovative, high-technological, computer, diagnostic methods of brain researches (gene-engineering, optical-genetic, in particular, DNA-ticker methods such as fluorescence sequencing in situ, MRI, CT, MEG, PET, and so on) and use of fundamental approaches of mathematics and theoretical physics, scientific notions of structure and working principles of brain have been almost the same in their essence profectively (really, truly; less subjectively, distortedly) for the last 100 years. As a matter of fact, now, they are reduced to eight structural blocks if excluding the theory of triune brain from the list. For the record, anticipating possible non-positive reactions of readers and contemporary scientific apologists as well, I am not diminishing anyway the results of meticulous and superprofessional, amplificational work of the following scholars. My aim is just connecting the given scientific notions with objectively more ampliative approach by the author of «Fundamentals of Iissiidiology».

According to researches by Ukhtomsky A.A., 1978, Khomskaya E.D., 1987, Karlov V.A., 2002, Shtulman D.R., Levin O.S., 2008; results of the projects «Blue Brain», 2009 and «Connectom», 2005, brain is a multilevel, multifunctional system (CNS) of human and mammal organisms, which is designed for reception, transfer, processing, and storage of information from organs, systems, and environment. The latter processes regulation and maintenance of homeostasis inside organism, facilitates, and backs up survival and adaptation of human or animal organisms to continuously changing extreme factors of environment.

This theory, though simplistically, precedes the iissiidiological approach depicted in the 6th volume of Fundamentals in description of functionality of brain as an integral ethereal-biological structure, which uses dynamics all Self-Consciousnesses Forms (SCFs) of «its» components, but mainly – as the neural mechanism of resonational initiation of an endless multiplicity of potentially available Form-Shapes of NTC (they aim at continuous distribution of their content across all SCFs of our biological organism). At that, the announced material describes the closest interconnection between the creativity of the middle and highest levels of the first IISSIIDI-Centers pair and the creativity of the lowest levels of the second pair (this is objectivized version of way out Samsara circle of realizational creativity within «animalistic programs»). It contains explanation of an objective opportunity and necessity of use not only of different but also common brain's form-structures, which is depicted most clearly on the sample of activated in various ways interdynamics of neocortex's parts, known for modern researchers generally, but not as thoroughly as it is in iissiidiological conception. This concerns orbital, frontal, dorsomedial areas of prefrontal cortex.

According to data by E.D.Khomskaya (1987), L.I.Sadrigaylo (1978), V.F.Andrus (2013), information is transferred inside a neuron by electric batch-impulse transmission at nodes of Ranvier on axon. Between neurons information is transferred as a chemical signal by means of neuromediators, growth factors, neurotransmitters. In doing so, neuroanatomic structures connect neurons (synapses) and serve as a basic morphological substrate for construction of neural networks (projects «Blue Brain», 2009 and «Connectom», 2005).

Certainly, the data specified three common scientific conception of principal structure of neural networks – their electric and biochemical components; although, these issues still remains uncertain. For example, unidentified energoinformational functionality of synapses such as dendritic spines (described comprehensively in the 6th volume as the «mixer» and synchronizer of information that appears simultaneously at synapses of various neurons). Yet, the main thing is that abovementioned theory does not potentially include one of primarily significant ways of information transfer. It was intuitively pointed out few years ago in theoretical works of R. Penrose and S. Hameroff – the wave connection between neurons. It provides initiation at NTC of form-shapes of the development scenario common for the whole totality of bio-Creators.

Another set of scientific theories of brain is based on results of the project («Human Brain Project», 2012). It singles out basic system morpho-functional levels of the central nervous system and brain: genomic level, transcriptome level, proteomic level, metabolome level, synapses level, cellular level, tissue microschemes level, brain parts level, connectom level, entire brain level, cognitive level. Certainly, when we widen amplificationally and specificate extremely our conceptions of the CNS structure, actually, the given scientific concepts discretize comprehension of multilevel functionality of Form-Creators of our bio-Form. In XIX century, noolocalizationism transformed them and unwittingly associated them with teaching method of soviet driving schools. Most of lessons were reduced there to studying of theoretical extradetailed aspects of combustion engine, but mastering of practical driving skills took no more than 10% of lesson time. Learning how to drive is similar to moving from the place A to B against synaptically structured amicirating which would be realized in the best way as an essential interest. On the basis of the 6th volume's material, in the context of examination of behavior mechanisms, we can assert more objectively that Focus Dynamics of any Self-Consciousness Form (SCF) is tied to resonational specificity of SFUURMM-Forms of a subterraneous ODS. Focus Dynamics (FD) is not principally connected with any one certain part of level of brain, since organization of each our

physical-emotional «response», organization of our behavior dynamics, formation of our FD engage always concurrently not only SCFs of genomic, proteomic, synaptic, transcriptome levels but also more mechanistically, globally (at the level of collective Self-Consciousness) – Form-Creators of various cortex parts of hemispheres, archicortex, paleocortex Creators. That extraordinary orchestra is operated by certain karmic Channels of IISSIIDI-Centers.

Contemporary scientific community singles out the theory of neuronal networks as a special direction. This theory considers them as main bioinformational structures of neurons and synapses, which support performance of basic life functions of mammal and human organisms, recording and storage of memory, cognitive functions, and intellectual-mnemonic activity. At that, cerebral cortex is represented as an informational system consisting of hierarchic groups of neural networks. From my point of view, there no neuronal networks in *crudo* (per se) in nature. There are some activated complexes of neural tissue at a conditional moment of FD: synapses, different-type neurons, neuroglia cells, dendritic spines, fibroblasts, and so on. Objectively, they are beyond complex estimation by means of modern visualization methods. Thus, on the basis of the 6th volume of Fundamentals, it can be stated that the given approach is highly aberrational (interpreted as one-sided). Globalization of informational meaning of neuronal networks, singling out any strategic hierarchy in their creativity is too speculative, far-fetched, and noumenal if excluding ambiguity (agreed interconnection) with bio-Creators of the whole complex of brain structures and mainly without comprehension and approval of existence of an informational source – Noo-Time Continuum.

Generally, brain is multilayer, multilevel neuronal network. It provides receiving, processing, and storage of information by means of its distribution evenly across all brain neurons on holographic principle (K.H. Pribram, 1967, K.V. Sudakov, 2010-2012). Human brain may represent a hologram capable of formation of various functional systems aimed at addressing the needs of organism and having a useful, accommodative result (P.K. Anokhin, 1996, K.V. Sudakov, 1996-2012, N.A. Davydovskaya, 2012).

In my opinion, the given theoretical imperative may be discussed in the context of two components: on one side, this is description of a «useful, accommodative result» – animalistic programs of the first IISSIIDI-Centers pair, which are designed neurobiologically as co-creation of different-birulyart bio-Creators of multifarious domains of brain with dynamics of mitochondrial DNA. On the other side, it may be considered undoubtedly as a revolutionary breakthrough, still not generally accepted by orthodox science, which started in the second

half of XX century on behalf of K.H. Pribram. It was the breakthrough in comprehension of energoinformational dynamics by means of holographic devices. Holographicness notion is used in information of the books series «Immortality is accessible to everyone» and extended even more in the given Fundamentals volume. In explanation of creativity of neurons' Self-Consciousnesses Forms, there is noted that every informational pattern activated by a neuron always keeps its unique configuration due to the holographicness principle. Each pattern allows neuron Creators of any brain part to immediately (in our human understanding) have a potential to perceive feasibly the given information (surely, against collectively self-conscious nuances of Their Own Synthesis Scheme) and thus to coordinate spatiually (remotely) Their current realizational interests with the same of other Form-Creators. Besides, the given material (as a particular case of amplificational use of A.S. Bryukhovetskiy's theory of spinal fluid) describes that simultaneously bio-Creators of pia holographically prepare and diffuse pi-wave patterns of resonationally originated SFUURMM-Forms at interaction with epiphysis's structures in periencephalic space. In doing so, these Form-Shapes become more available not only for definite (narrow-schematic-specialized) comprehension of neuronal Creators' SCFs but also for all the totality of neurobiological and self-conscious complex (though less specific but objectively and strategically more generalized and average). They predetermine subjective understanding-acceptance (self-realization) of resonationally acceptable, inertial-subsequent version of our focal Configuration. This way is how our subjective (subterransive) self-perception, our FD is formed. It is crucial (!) that all «misunderstood» (sub-schematically or uncalled) information as fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses is transferred to other focal Configurations (FCs), more resonating on it, and becomes a «subject» of our other personalistic Interpretations from parallel development scenarios. The next theories estimating energoinformational dynamics of brain structures are theories of K.J. Friston (2012) and M.A. Just (2007). According to them, neurodynamic integration emerges (predetermines) neuronetwork cognitive functions of brain cortex on the principles of free energy. Perception and thinking are considered as network functions – cooperation of some brain parts, which constantly adapt to new solved tasks and get based on brain's resources and biological limitations.

The unique information of the 6th Fundamentals volume ampliatizes comprehension of the given dynamics and allows to realize that the basis of focal-dynamic behavior reactions of mixtum bio-Forms are imperatives (in this case – schematic interests) of torsion fields of all electrons' SCFs. The latter organize the environment for qualita-

tive transformation at atomic structures of cellular neurofibrils and neurofilaments (as boson-fermion condensate similar to emergence of Bose-Einstein and fermion condensates). That transformation concerns resonationally initiated parts of slloogrent Form-Shapes of NTC into certain SFUURMM-Forms of STC (with subsequent «materialization» of the most stabilized ones into organic and inorganic Self-Consciousness Forms). This way, unpacked by resonational principle the structural Informational distribution is provided by necessary potential of decoherent Energy. «Eventually», this allows to activate origination processes of proteins at our organism's nerve cells corresponding vibrationally to them owing to formation of a valence bonds that are electromagnetic. Moreover, in the context of description of cognitive realizations, in the announced volume, there is an exhaustive explanation of the prefrontal cortex role in the given process (on the sample of complex, combined dynamics of ventromedial, ventrolateral, and dorsolateral components) regarding mutual conditionality with subcortical form-structures.

The next basic principle of the contemporary neurophysiology is the conception of information processing that occurs right in brain cortex of humans and mammals on the level of neuronal codes (R.Narayan, 2008, V.Freeman, 2007, 2010) by means of active membrane currents of cortex neurons and simultaneous activation, interaction of diverse cellular cortex levels. As a matter of fact, this (in this transcription) appears as cognitive brain functions. Furthermore, informational processing in brain is based on quantum mechanisms of consciousness origination (F. Beck, 1992, D. Kepler, 2013) and dynamics of neuro-connectivity of brain cortex.

Comprehension of the given theories is extended with information used in Fundamentals of Iissiidiology at principal considering of any SCF's Focus Dynamics as transfinite quantum-wise manifestation and subterraneous realization-remembering of energoinformational difference among FCAs (Focuses of Close Attention). Strategically, this represents the concatenational amplificational process (step-by-step qualitative improvement in corresponding schematic direction) according to our «personalized» Self-Consciousness within of the Iluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme. Nevertheless, in the last case for mixtum exhiberational programs the concurrent co-creation is inherent with Form-Creators of collective unconsciousness as well as with SCFs of collective Subconsciousness. It is represented neuronally-anatomically both as activation of certain connections inside neocortex and as bonds between cortex and sub-cortex structures.

Mass media channels popularize neurobiological innovations that have become trendy and create sustainable public opinion that usual

or functional MRI, even a «single» neuron may clarify a certain cause-and-effect connection between activity of a brain part and behavior imperatives – creativity, Focus Dynamics of a test person. Researches can bring to strategic results in tendencies of the whole Focus Dynamics of a SCF. An absolute «hit» is «Jennifer Aniston neuron». Indeed, now it is impossible technically to point out a single neural cell for structuring of all its informational levels and further functional compatibility. That forces modern scholars to globalize their approaches and to operate objectively unconnected (at the current stage of development of biological disciplines) notions of neural, protein, and genomic networks. Omitting the philosophic issue of probable specific realization of doolls (regarding us) creativity of neurons belonging to their own birvulyarity, it can be stated that on the given development stage of our perception systems, being ignorant of one of iissiidiological postulates («There are no neurons alike»), researchers conduct experiments not on neurons in vivo, but on isolated groups (after processing of material during a week in vitro – out of alive brain tissue). Moreover, at sequencing and PCR-diagnosis they study more than 1 million of neurons, at transcriptomic analysis – from 2 million; at PET – ensemble of several millions of neurons and 10 million of fibroblasts, neuroglial, and vascular cells; at MRI one pixel of information (three cubic millimeters – voxel or 3-dimension pixel) contains 2 million of neural tissue substrate. These clearly quantitative calculations help us to state that at the current development stage of science we can talk only about some informational research levels of some tendency in dynamics of certain parts of neural tissue, which consists of the set of standard cellular elements.

This way, from my perspective, abovementioned postulates of contemporary philosophic anthropology, based on modern «paradigm» scientific conceptions of brain, are inanisal (illusory) de facto.

Firstly, the vast majority of cases, researches are conducted using animals – SCFs with other Synthesis Schemes. The sensational and expensive project of human connectom – mapping of all human synapses – is based on studying nervous system of nematode protozoan;

Secondly, experiments on humans represent studies on ill patients who have neuro-mental disabilities more often moving them to another Synthesis Scheme;

Thirdly, to build up a more or less objective picture it is necessary to observe for rather long time in a complex, many-factor, dynamic way the combined dynamics of all brain structures, including activity of millions of neurons. Eventually, that could facilitate to cut through «thick jungles» where many scientists have got lost if noting the words of a founder of contemporary neurobiology – Spanish histologist Santiago Ramon Cajal.

Fourthly many functional methods are invasive. That in itself causes injuries of brain and skews investigation results.

That is why studying of emergent brain activity urgently requires nanotechnologies making new materials, often of less size than some molecules. M.B. Ahrens visualized under a microscope brain of zebrafish larva. It is a favorite subject of neurobiologists, since it stays fully transparent at larva stage. This allows to observe its internals including brain. Ahrens made an emphasis on a larva's neurons at the experiment that were modified genetically so as to fluoresce once calcium ions were moving across a neuron at nerve impulse generation.

Moreover (fifthly), there is objectively another one technical problem that turns up at visualization of neural activity. It is related to that it is utterly complicated to track light near neural networks placed in the depth of brain. That fact forced «neurotechnologists» to cooperate tightly with specialists from optical computing, materials technology, and medicine. They helped to solve the problem of necessity of noninvasive observation of opaque objects such as skin and skull, in particular, by means one more development – microendoscopic optic technologies.

Nowadays, neuroradiologists use optical technologies that can detect structures deep inside brain; although, there are new developments of microendoscopy to resolve this issue. Specialists pass a thin and flexible tube with microscopic light guide into femoral artery that can be passed along vessels to all organs including brain. Against that backdrop, American scientist D. Church had got inspired by ideas of synthetic biology and offered to synthesize a molecule-ticker that would change something specially and visually any time when neuron became excited. Ticker may be created by DNA polymerase that reads nucleotides sequence in one DNA chain and builds another chain, complementary to the first one. In doing so, influx of calcium ions after generation of impulse by neuron brings to that polymerase starts to synthesize another nucleotides sequence and to fail this way. Then, for every brain neuron of a tested animal there will be determined a certain nucleotides sequence in DNA molecule. As conceived by scientists, it will probably provide the final-intermediate result higher objectivization of sequencing data in situ. Thus, it will facilitate the modern innovation (fluorescence sequencing in situ) to identify changes and failures as compared to the original nucleotides sequence, which correspond to intensity or temporal characteristics of neuron's electric activity. They predetermine altogether the whole syndrome-complex of behavioral dynamics of any SCF from the position of contemporary scientists.

The prevailing conceptual situation regarding methods and fundamental theories of studies of brain functionality seems for me, this

article's author, like demount of PC by toddlers at a kindergarten. They aim at exploring the nuances of internet connection, for what they demount PC «Sunway Taihu Light» into main components (in their opinions): power unit, processor, motherboard, drivers and like that. Afterwards, they ran away to different rooms to discover one of separate details. They had no configurational possibility to think of dominant significance of the very process of informational imperative when from nearby rooms there came intuitively raw expressions, «Oh... is it broken?!»

Certainly, revolution in philosophic anthropology, breakthrough in comprehension of behavioral dynamics of human SCFs, revelation of the mystery of brain are necessarily and enough integral regarding informational capacity of memory domains as compared to our early expectations. It all runs me, as the article's author, to sort out in a separate set the description of some modern and generally accepted theories on this issue and to compare them with the iissiidiological paradigm.

In accordance with modern scientific-orthodox comprehension, memory is one of the main brain functions. It is distributed evenly into all neural cells of brain cortex and basal ganglia. It is kept inwards right on protein and genome neural networks (A. Rotenberg, 2013). This allows to record, save, and reproduce information in every section of that multilayer neural network (N. Taylor, E. Kandel, 2004). The main brain substrate responsible for memory is hippocampus. Its activation permits to gain creation of false memories by means of optogenetic manipulations with memory cells carrying engrams in hippocampus (S. Ramirez, 2013).

In the given article, I allowed myself consciously to conditionally «disassociate» myself from neurophysiological, much utilitarian, medical approach to description of mnemonic mechanisms, used by the author of the 6th volume. I remember words of king Solomon, «What has been will be again, what has been done will be done again; there is nothing new under the sun. Is there anything of which one can say, 'Look! This is something new'?.. No one remembers the former generations, and even those yet to come will not be remembered by those who follow them». (Ecclesiastes, 1, 9-11) Thereby, I have concentrated on strategic, informational-energetic essence of memory as an integral function of Focus Dynamics of a SCF.

Following orthodox scientific community, memory as a function of brain can be compared with a CD-R disc designed for one-fold recording of information (memory consolidation); though, it is submitted to certain regressive transformations subjecting to the Ribot's law. In the last XIX century, he formulated the pattern of memory destruction at

progressive amnesia. Diseases or old age make those transformations subsequent: Firstly, recent memories become lost; then, mental activity gets broken; senses and habits disappears and finally instinctive memory disintegrates. Recovery of memory occurs in reverse order. However, in the last XIX century, spiritual, etiological paradigm started to be replaced by biological one by psychophysicologists, biologists, and philosophers regarding memory. That time, Freud said, «Memory is laid not once, but from time to time of calling for it». That was approved experimentally in the last XX – the early XXI centuries by means of mapping of neural network (regarding electric parameter) and inhibition of specific proteins synthesis (regarding biochemical parameter). Reactivational and reconsolidational properties of mammals' and human memory allow us to compare memory rather with potentially erasable CD-RW disc.

It is important that the last of above-listed memory features (let alone qualities such as reparation ability – recovery of «lost» memory in 5-7 hours after consolidation – and any clinically detected memory deficits) cannot be explained appropriately by modern science without comprehension of main provisions of Iissiidiology.

Objectively, memorization is strategically an amplificational remembering oneself – original, gestalt-like (holistic) on the process of reducing dissonational distances. It is represented as permanent presence every single moment in dynamics of reverse development, of constant imprinting (in this case, it is considered more widely as compared with genomic imprinting). In the context of associative «unpackings» of Form-Shapes from NTC, memorization process can be compared to looking at pictures in forgotten family photo album. In the same time, our Focus Dynamics (on the given creativity stage) may be correlated with a chess tournament with the prize fund of a revitalization (inter-Qualitative Synthesis), where we make a tactic move as gamers-beginners often unconsciously (poly-sub-schematic choices). Likewise, we play a virtual game of chess with a grandmaster-curator (with «ourselves», more synthesized ones), who realizes all nuances of this given game (two-invaderental Synthesis) and overall tournament strategy (synthetic Process).

Recalling a classic quotation by the chairman of a chess school Vasyukov from «The Twelve Chairs» by I. Ilf and Y. Petrov, «Excuse me, comrade, all moves are recorded by me», I could say that, regarding biological analogues of NUU-VVU-Form-Types, the whole brain structure is active a priori, all neural networks are consolidated in Macrocosmos, in the initial creativity of the SSS-Entity. We just sort out associatively in given mixtum realizations and subjectively make only the current, interesting link in already formed harmonized system.

Reactivation and reconsolidation of memory occur at night dream. Consequently, in accordance with the 9th paragraph of G. Ebbinghaus's law («repetition of material learnt several times in a row is less effective for remembering than repetitions made at regular intervals»). Endless repetition of interesting information is inadvisable. It is more effectively to sleep it off. It is worthy to note that structurization of memory at sleeping is the indirect evidence of multiverse and multi-scenario theory. It completely accords to declared in Iissiidiology principles of synthetic focal-configurational dynamisms.

Calling for I.M. Sechenov, who characterized memory as «... of psychic development», I am going to use similarities between iissiidiological categories of Self-Consciousness Levels and to discuss memory as NNAASSMM-integral function, as subterransive function of Focus Dynamics. It is likely to conditionally distance from simultaneity of the process and to add (or to replace) to the modern classifications the following kinds of memory used in the 6th Fundamentals volume:

1. By level of synthetic development, memory:

Intuitive (memory of «self», more amplificational, more informationally capacious), as an objective component of essential Interest;

Unconscious (memory of «self», less informationally capacious and/or «self» originated from different sub-sub-Schemes, including other «personalistic» Interpretations, inter-formtype perturbations, early/final stages of inter-protoformal dynamics);

Personal or operative. It reflects tendencies of certain stage of inter-Qualitative (for us on the given creativity stage) Synthesis, features of current Interest.

2. By Synthesis Scheme (synthetic and non-synthetic). The first one is divided into:

Basic nuuvvumic;

Mixtum (inter-protoformal, near-lluuvvumic, cellular, memory of organs and organism's systems – immune, genetic).

Offered differentiation of memory kinds is too conditional. It implies just some domination or vecsative informational overlay within objective mixtumness of Focus Dynamics. Alongside, this differentiation gets the base for interpretation of almost all structural constituents of contemporary, scientifically approved classification of memory kinds. For example, there is known the division of memory into characteristics of psychic activity such as motoric, emotional, shaped, and verbal-logical. First of all, they are the varying degree of activity of unconscious and intuitive memories. Classical division by aims of activities into involuntary and arbitrary (aimed) memory, selection of mechanic and semantic memories within manner of

remembering represent dominance within a FD either of unconscious or personal-operative component.

To certain degree, more interesting and perhaps more objective (mainly – generally accepted – for convenience of description) in contemporary scientific community issue of memory is considering it on the basis of duration of storage-forgetting. This memory aspect shows selection of instant, short-term, operative, and long-term mnemonic components. However, you should not forget that the basic opportunity for selection of temporal memory features itself is just a tribute to extent of our perception systems' development. It may be used as one of resulting characteristics of inertia peculiar to the given amication resopasons. Undoubtedly, in virtual conditions of static FD, there is only long-term memory.

The next indirect evidence of amicational refocusing processes, described in this Fundamentals volume, - is psycho-biological dynamics stated in medicine as the matter of «cellular memory», particularly, «heart memory». It was raised for the first time in orthodox medicine in American psychiatry having stated that more than 10% cases of transplantations of organs such as heart, lungs, liver, or kidneys result in changes of characterological features of recipient. Those works were continued by P. Pearsall who concluded that systematic memory is based on informational exchange at DNA level at catalysis of the process by immunodepressants used at transplantations. British A.D. Alberto described this issue quite thoroughly with extrapolations from the ancient Chinese theory Zang-Fu. In Russian medicine, this issue formed the basis for the wave theory by Gurvich-Lyubitshev-Garyaev.

Principally, «common cells' memory» includes cases of stump neuralgia, stigmas, and congenital defects came from «past» life (suppose, concurrent-simultaneous life) according to children's psychiatrist I.P. Stevenson, who collected lots of statistics in this area. The matter of cells' memory is much deeper than the same of organ of organ's part used at transplantation. These are both mutual dynamics not studied anyhow, yet, which are related to hemotransfusion, and fundamental issues of cellular determination at embryogenesis. De facto, these are issues of different-birvulyart refocusing, and introrefocusing sub-Schematic dynamics deeply examined in Iissiidiology. For classical medicine of the given Continuums' group, those issues are the potential prerogative of epigenetics that covers molecular-biological information stored in cellular structures and transferred to descendants (daughter cells) against visible absence (for modern researchers – first, for orthodox geneticists) of information in hereditary material – in genetic code. In doing so, namely epigenetics reconciled representatives of biogenetics with sociogeneticists and caused the progress in investi-

gation of an important for amikirational processes biological element such as stem cells, influenced gerontology and perinatal psychology. Thereby, formation of the epigenetic theory of the «Second code» (the First code is genomic sequence), considered as a biological informational system. It works in different time scale (non-stagnated) and is a serious step for amplification of modern biology, certain base for synergy, attunement with iissiidiological approach (including described by the author of the 6th volume refocusing process on the basis of profective depiction of behavioral peculiarities of mixtum Form-Types by means of anatomic-neurophysiological modi of interconnections among various parts of brain.

In my opinion, the ingenious paradox of the given volume's material lies in that the author «contrasts» interests of various parts of prefrontal cortex, neocortex, and limbic system due to duality of our (reader's, mixtum) thinking. The author uses logically dichotomic SFUURMM-Forms of orthodox biology and point out in specificity of focal-dynamic behavioral peculiarities varying significance of karmic Channels of the first and the second IISSIIDI-Centers' pairs. He emphasizes the levels of sub-, ..., and «personalistic» Self-Consciousness, thus, pushing a reader to the thought about objectivity and structural importance of binary opposition, its amplificational, cosmic feasibility. The latter comes to assimilation of experience of different-qualitative, heterogeneous interconnection of different-protoformal Self-Consciousness Forms, to abissal harmonization and universalization of our FDs (owing to even more recognized lluuuvvumic choices) – this is the way our Humanness would be revealed and deepened.

«The world is changed by those who could transform themselves knowing that the greatest mastery begins from control of mind. Once mind becomes an obedient servant of a human, the whole world will fall at his feet». (Confucius)

O.Y. Ivanov
Ph.D. in medicine, Moscow

Section XX

Neuronal mechanisms of the interpretation of the Creative Activity of Form-Creators of Self-Consciousness in the CNS of biological human Forms

Chapter 1. Biochemical activity of neuronal structures in organisms – the basis of Focus Dynamics ampliatiza- tion in the lluvvumic development Direction

6.1. Everyone has the ability of every normally developed (i.e. not weighed down with pathological physiological problems) to consuetally carry out in his/her Perception system subterransive manifestation of the specific quantum effect, which we subjectively determine as «personalized» Self-Consciousness (or the state of inner dialog with «own self», which manifestation becomes impossible at some organic damage of the brain). It is, probably, the most important eglleroliftive Mechanism, which provides ceaseless and conscious realization of our psycho-mental creativity in the surrounding World. Vast

and diverse life Experience, gained thereat, let every of us thoroughly recognize and specifically distinguish visual creative and behavioral characteristics unique for us from the similar and other psycho-mental realizations, which are also typical of many other people.

6.2. The presence of a certain qualitative difference between energy-informational parameters of every FCA, formed in the result of simultaneous implementing transfinite multitude of quantum «shifts» inside various Energy-Information patterns, determines parallel manifestation in our Perception system of another quantum effect – our subterransive Focus Dynamics (FD). It is qualitatively caused by the presence in focused by us NUU-VVU-Configuration of the simultaneous (integral, summary) resonational activity of different-qualitative states of Form-Creators' FCAs of multiple other – molecular and cellular (genome, hormonal, neurotransmitter, and other) – Self-Consciousness Forms, which compose different parts of our biological organism and differently influence our overall FD. Every man, as well as any other Self-Consciousness Form, has his own subterransive FD.

6.3. Due to the presence in our Perception systems of that universal eglleroliftive Mechanism (which carries out, on top of everything else, also the functions of adequate comparison, analysis, and subterransive recognition of perceived by us vibrational manifestations: forms, sound and visual phenomena, situations and relations, and so forth), each of us (as a NUU-VVU-Form-Type, one of the countless manifestations of «personalistic» Interpretations, which simultaneously make up a part of slloogrent f-Configuration of our Stereo-Form) has an opportunity to qualitatively disengage with Focus Dynamics of all the rest Self-Consciousness Forms (i.e. to consciously separate «ourselves» not only from other people but also from animals, plants, natural phenomena, and all other manifestations of the sur-

rounding reality). It lets us properly (subjectively, in our own way) reflect in our behavior and psycho-mental experience projective dynamics of the surrounding reality and more or less effectively regulate our relations with Self-Consciousness Forms representing it.

6.4. The set of unique Conceptions of «personalized» Self-Consciousness, unceasingly generated by our Focus Dynamics due to the presence among the neuronal Creators of our brain of consuyetal resonational connection with slloogrent Form-Images of noo-time «Continuum» (NTC), allows us to share own knowledge and Experience (by means of conversation, writing, music, artwork, scientific discovery, technical measuring, and so on) with other people. Thus, continually – though often unconsciously – we refill with the original SFUURMM-Forms the general amplification basis, which provides the development of the whole humankind's Collective Consciousness.

6.5. In parallel, each generated by us Conception is particularly kleksed and vibrationally marked (by the hippocampus's Creators [*pic.7, the Appendix*] of the entorhinal cortex, [*pic.7, the Appendix*] and some zones of the prefrontal cortex [*pic., p. 6.0354*]) in our «subterransive ODS» – a specific noo-time «storage» of all the slloogrent Form-Images of our memory and Experience. The «subterransive ODS» reflects specific peculiarities of the inertial performance of our rotational Cycle – conditional period of our Life, starting from the moment of ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula activation in the rudiment of our brain during prenatal development until the subsequent revitalization act, i.e. the biological «Death» in the given development «scenario». Formally, rotational Cycle for every of us is never interrupted, as we are subjectively and consciously always able to perceive ourselves only alive (whether it is «pre-natal», «inter-age», or «inter-formtype» type of revitalization), continuously and consuyetally amitsirating (qualitatively «shifting») via

our own FD from f-Configuration of some «personalistic» Interpretations into others.

6.6. In its turn, manifestation of each of these Conceptions makes necessary creative possibilities for the simultaneous performance (in different space-time modes and historical conditions!) of different-level (by vibration types) Form-Creators of the first and – partially! – second pair of IISSIIDI-Centers, which simultaneously provide ex-hibitation of the transfinite multitude of the most diverse heterogeneous Self-Consciousness Forms, which partially use in Their peculiar manifestation modes Fields-Consciousnesses (sense-bearing patterns of Energy-Information, structuring SFUURMM-Forms) of the Conceptions, generated by our Perception system, in order to organize and qualitatively transform own Energy-Information patterns (as well as we use resonationally – and often unconsciously! – in our life creativity Fields-Consciousnesses of the SFUURMM-Forms, formed by Them in Their own Space-Time Continuums).

6.7. Psycho-mental basis of «personalized» Self-Consciousness (which main realization form is our Focus Dynamics provided by the simultaneous functioning of Perception systems of multiple rotationally and resonationally changed by us NUU-VVU-Form-Types) consuetally and continuously (i.e. regardless constant process of our revitalization acts – in the form of multiple, unperceived by us anyway, «changes-deaths» of multiple successively focused by us biological bodies) is filled with a certain subterransive Experience. That amplification set of our different-qualitative subjective Conceptions is simultaneously synthesized in different «scenarios» of our inertial development by the conjoint realizational Form-Creators' efforts of different Levels at our «collective Unconsciousness» (instincts) and «collective Subconsciousness» (creative Intuition) – due to the constant inside-birvulyart ampliati-zation of more simple and primitive (differ-

ent-protoformal) Conceptions into more and more complex and deep (lluuvvumic).

6.8. In other words, that ambigulyar inertial process of quantum-wise formation and concatenational ampliati- zation of Focus Dynamics of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness is conjointly and concurrently provided by Form-Creators both of more depliative («primitive», doolls-loolgs, representing «collective Unconsciousness») and of more developed and universal (dimidiomittense, translucense, representing «collective Subconsciousness») – due to presently focused by us mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types – Self-Consciousness Forms. In the given exhiberation conditions, They reflect typical creative tendencies not only of the lluuvvumic but also of diverse Collective Cosmic Intelligences (Proto-Forms) and types of birvlyartnesses.

6.9. When we talk about realizational manifestation in our Life of any given Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, first of all, we have in mind the most complex implementation Mechanism of Fields-Consciousnesses of different subjective SFUURMM-Forms in our FD. The SFUURMM-Forms reflect combinations of some qualitative attributes peculiar to certain OO-UU-Entities. We are able to synthesize them through the ambigulyar activity of the Creators of our Perception system. More simply, one part of the amplification functionality of that Mechanism, performed through our FD, is provided by the informational ethereal content of slloogrent SLUI-SLUU-constructions of Noo-time Continuum (factor «axes», ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas, FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles, vivaxes, vitalitases, and so on), while its other part is conditioned by simultaneously and jointly activated countless Creators' Focus Dynamics of all possible different-protoformal and different-qualitative Self-Consciousness Forms, densely structuring Perception systems of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types focused by us (causal

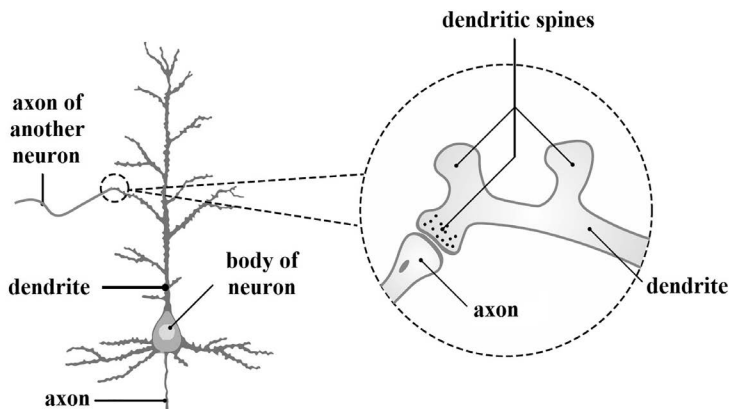
«Channels», nuclear genome, cellular and all the rest Form-structures of our organism).

6.10. In the basis of our brain's functionality, there lay chemical, electrical, and other (of the nature unknown to us yet) wave processes, simultaneously and in a different way carried out by Creators of multiple different Form-structures of each of the 90 billion nerve cells – neurons [*pic. 5, the Appendix*]. They energy-informationally provide functions of Self-Consciousness Forms and can be conditionally compared with the principles of the condensate functioning. It has negative charge inside and positive charge on the surface. In the neutral state between inside and outside environment of every neuron, there is a potential difference – membrane potential (about 75 millivolts). It is formed due to the presence on the neuron surface of the special protein molecules (receptors), which carry out the role of certain sodium-potassium pumps.

6.11. Their Creators – due to the adenosine triphosphate energy, released by Them at the nucleotides hydrolysis – direct potassium ions inside a cell, while sodium ions are being directed outside, on the surface of the neuron. It is covered by the dendritic outgrowth – dendrites, which are the basic perceptive Form-structure of every neuron. Depending on the distance to the body of the neuron, dendrites can be close and distant (the last are able to form semiautonomous functioning modules). To each dendrite there approach axonal terminals of other neurons, forming thus in every point of their conjoint interaction multiple synapses [*pic. 12, the Appendix*] – specialized intercellular contacts transmitting impulses between Creators of different neurons (and also of neurons of muscular, secretory cells).

6.12. The majority of synapses are formed «around» multiple specific membrane outgrowths of different size (so-called «dendritic spines»), which appear on the surface of every dendrite. Spines «mix» the Information simul-

taneously generated in synapses of different neurons. Consequently, It gets an opportunity to simultaneously influence the creative states of neuronal Creators and thus to jointly synchronize Their functions in the common direction of that Information fulfilment. A neuron performing more complex functions has got more different analyzers, which sent it the necessary data. It possesses more spines on its dendrites (for example, the number of spines on pyramidal neurons of the brain's motor zone can reach several thousand!). When one spine or a whole group of them is inactive for an extended period and do not receive their peculiar Information, they disappear from the dendrite surface.



Picture 6.0012. Scheme of a neuron (dendrite with spines)

6.13. Very often, dendritic branches of some neurons closely interweave and tightly adjoin similar branches of other neurons. Therefore, synapses of one dendrite, appeared on the spines of different size, may be located much closer to membrane of a neighboring dendrite (or dendrites of other neurons), than even its own synapses do. In the result of which, between spines of several closely adjoining to each other neurons the common for them, spatially spread signal (complexly combined synapse) might be generated. It would represent the integral of

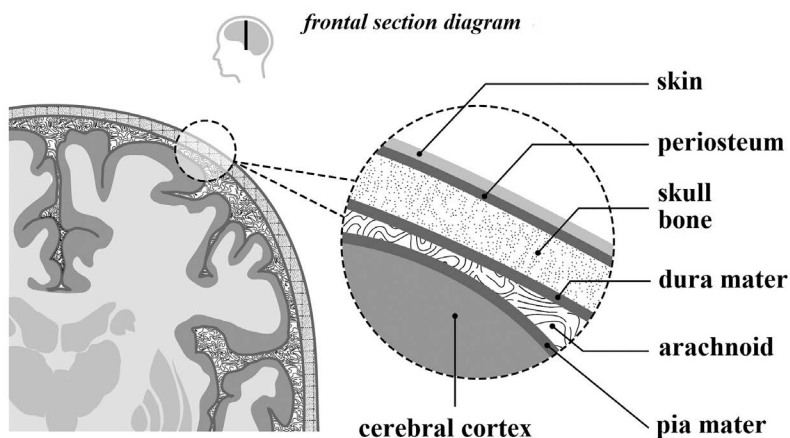
the conjoint synchronous activity of the Creators, which structure different neurotransmitters. That circumstance might play quite important role in the process of the transition and memorization of Information, accomplished through the given group of neurons.

6.14. Due to such – synaptic – interaction, neuronal Creators react to incoming signals and are able to generate outwards Their own impulse, if necessary (the wave of depolarization or spike – short abrupt fluctuation that accompanies an impulse in nerve or muscle cells). Thereat, neuronal Creators respond to every pattern of the Information (stimulus) not by a singular impulse, but a whole series – a certain wave sequence. The higher its frequency of cycling impulses is, the more thoroughly the Creators are able to identify the typical of the given neuron Form-Shape, manifesting in Their FD as a certain stimulus (i.e. the higher the degree of Their conjoint resonation with the given Information, the higher the frequency is of the impulses transferred by Them).

6.15. Besides the generated impulses, the Information between Creators of some neurons can also be «projected» due to the presence of special conjoint protein channels, which connect their intracellular contents and let translate electric potential directly, via the transition of ions from one cell to another and the formation of electrical synapses (that way is relatively rarely encountered in our CNS). However, besides synaptic – chemical and electrical – ways of interaction, between the Creators of different neurons there also continuously performed spontaneous (resonational) wave Creative Activity, conditioned by the simultaneous initiation by Them in Noo-time Continuum of Form-Shapes of the mutual for them development «scenario».

6.16. That spontaneous wave activity, initiated by DNA Creators and supported by all the rest intracellular Creators, is always present on the background literally

in every neuron (and also in every brain zone of a living man), regardless the generation process of synaptic impulses (for example, if you turn off the whole brain from the admission of the external Information, the electromagnetic type of the activity between neuronal Creators of the sensory zones will only increase). As a side note, the very important role in the creation and maintaining in our Self-Consciousness of that wave source of Energy-Information is performed by Form-structures located over the brain of the arachnoid membrane (it is organized as the subtle «web» formed by the connective tissue and glial cells), which is spread over the brain convolutions, but nevertheless does not go either into them or into the sulci.



Picture 6.0016. The Scheme of the brain tunic disposition

6.17. The thin, semitransparent, and smooth arachnoid membrane performs functions of a specific diffuser of electromagnetic waves within the millimeter range (within the range from 1 to 10 mm and frequency from 30 to 300 GHz), simultaneously generated by the Creators of all the cortex and subcortex parts. Together with the unique peculiarities of the Form-structures of the pia (transparent membrane that covers outer, lower, and inner surfaces of

brain; goes into all the interspaces and sulci, and is amply structured by large and small vessels), they represent the tiniest in its functionality mechanism for the reproduction (jointly with the epiphysis) of slloogrent SFUURMM-Forms in our Perception system (and also the fulfilment of all possible dreams, fantasies, «visions», and hallucinations as the unusual performance in our Imagination of constantly changing Form-Shapes of NTC). Here, Form-structures of the pia serve as the specific holographic «bio-shield» for the reflection of Fields-Consciousnesses and SFUURMM-Forms, conjointly generated as electromagnetic waves by the nuclear Creators of the most synchronized in the given moment parts of the brain.

6.18. As you already know, all the intracellular Creators (including the genomic) provide maintenance of the high levels of own self-organization and energy-informational exchange due to the presence of the very important peculiarity – ability to simultaneously be in our present modes in the specific states of quantum non-locality («entanglement»). They perform Their activity on the conditional «border» between so-called «fermion and Bose-Einstein» types of plasma (They form the whole energoinformational basis of the interconnections inside Space-Time Continuum) and the ethereal structures of noo-time «Continuum».

6.19. Due to that They resonationally initiate corresponding Form-Shapes in noo-time Continuum via Their peculiar (to Their Focus Dynamics) qualitative states (wave generations) and constantly provide Themselves with all the necessary «behavior instructions» every conditional moment of manifestation of Their conjoint Creative Activity, «projecting» received Information not only inside own cell (for the collective organization of Their functions) but far beyond its biological bounds (as experience exchange with Creators of other cells). These millimeter waves of the background simultaneous activity of diverse neuronal Creators spread both inside any local

brain zones and along all the rest brain parts (through projectional interconnections) practically instantaneously (in our understanding!) transferring Information from some parts of our body to its other parts and organs.

6.20. Every wave pattern is generated by the neuron with the Information coded inside about certain event or phenomenon. Due to the holographic peculiarities of the pia, a wave pattern penetrates by its vibration some part of the cortex and always keeps its unique wave f-Configuration, which lets neuronal Creators (through the nuclear genome) of any part of the cortex always have an opportunity to know what is happening at the given moment in other parts of brain and body, and besides synaptic connection between each other to ambiguously (considering circumstances) and spatiumally (remotely) coordinate all their functions and current realizational efforts with Creators of other areas.

6.21. The volume of that background Information, simultaneously generated by billions of intracellular Self-Consciousness Forms, structuring dozens of trillion cells of our body (apart from the archaea, fungi, viruses, and other microorganisms), is indeed grandiose and is arranged between Focus Dynamics of all the multitude of different-qualitative Creators' groups only due to the overall influence on Them of the uniform Resonationness Principle and also due to the availability of certain properties of Space-Time (including «fractality», slloogrentness). Owing to its microscopic sizes and characteristic peculiarities of their FDs, DNA Creators and other cell structures subjectively perceive themselves in completely different, than ours, dimension modes. This lets Them more or less successfully manage so great and rapid (for us!) changing energy-informational flows. In Their own Perception systems, all our psycho-mental reactions and actions are carried out majorly slowly and prolonged, than we subjectively experience and perform Them.

6.22. As a sidenote, scientists have recently discovered a phenomena of thanatotranscript, which comes down to the following: After several hours of the biological death of brain and full deactivation of the cardiovascular system in the brain neurons of the dead man, there spontaneously activate (usually for 5 days) certain parts of the nuclear genome – so-called «zombie-genes», which certain functions and purpose have not been determined, yet. However, we certainly know that the activity of the given genes can be observed in a neuron's DNA not only after the revitalization act (observed by us «Death of a person») but also during the embryonal period of the ontogenesis (right away after the birth these genes are deactivated). The complex consideration of the given phenomenon gives us the foundation to consider it as one of the multiple concurrent biological manifestations of the adrevitalizational (near-revitalizational) process.

6.23. In the context of the chemical way of the Information transmission in synapses, it is carried out at the presence of molecules of any given neurotransmitters at a terminal of an axon outgrowth, which is placed near a dendrite (or near the axon terminal of another neuron). Those molecules are secreted through that axon and are typical of every formed axon's synapsis. One neuron can instantly release thousands molecules of different types of neuromediators. A Self-Consciousness Form of each of them possesses its only typical vibration, which immediately resonationally activates Creators of some protein molecules – receptors – at membrane of a neuron, directly interacting with neuromediators or neuromodulators. Being located in the synaptic cleft, receptors act as transport ionic channels letting a certain ion portion migrate inward a neuron.

6.24. The substance that interacts only with a certain type of a receptor is called a ligand of a given receptor. Particularly, the character of their conjoint interaction

determines whether the impulse will be generated or not (the reaction to the stimulant) in the result of addition of vibrations of Information recently income to a neuron (external signals). By the way, receptors that are located near membrane of a neuron can be connected between each other and form dimers, out of which there is formed the whole specialized receptor ensemble (receptive clusters). Their structure is able to reflect an increased sensibility in the given membrane area for signals of a certain type.

6.25. Every ligand possesses only its own vibration and prompts the channel of the resonationally corresponding to it receptor to open. It results in that the neuronal membrane is either depolarizes, or hyperpolarizes in that place – depending on activated receptor channels and, correspondingly, originated synapsis type. Stimulating influence opens channels which let cations come inward the neuron (the membrane depolarizes, thus, decreasing the charge of the neuron), while the inhibitory effect opens channels transmitting anions (the membrane is hyper-polarizes; intracellular potential grows).

6.26. Also, it is necessary to keep in mind that synapses of every neuron are able to instantly «transmit» multiple signals, as the quantity of synapses, simultaneously formed by one neuron, can amount to tens of thousands, while the minimal portion of the one time secretion of the neurotransmitter into the synaptic gap equals 6-7 thousand molecules or more. Thereat, due to the excessive number of the released mediator, some of its molecules are also spread outward the given synaptic cleft dissipating (though with much less density) in the environment, formed between bodies of neurons and bodies of covering them glial cells [*pic., p. 6.0225*] (that phenomenon is called the spillover).

6.27. Due to the constant formation of such «excess flow» in the synaptic cleft, in the space between closely located synapses, the excess of inhibitory and activating

neurotransmitters, dissipated by them, creates a certain interferential picture (interpenetration of the wave effects, which lead to their mutual intensification in some points of space and weakening in other) and originates each time the activity at a certain place of membrane. Consequently, the receptors can enter for a while either the state of higher outpouching on the surface of the membrane (neuron becomes sensible to the given Information and can react to its repetition by generating a new impulse) or the state of deepening into it (neuron becomes insusceptible to the given Information). That property of the receptor has an important meaning in the process of the formation of a short-term, operative memory.

6.28. At certain conditions, synapses can change their sensibility and gain different vulnerability to the outside signals, which testifies the presence among the participants of the given process of the «synaptic plasticity» property. Approximately every millisecond in the point of the contact between the neurons, there is formed an electrical impulse, which shows that the common synaptic activity has exceeded the realizational abilities of the Creators of the given neuron (threshold of initiation), and normalization of Their functions requires a sharp depolarization of the membrane.

6.29. After this, the membrane receptors (ionic pumps) recapture the neuromediator, clearing thus the synaptic cleft. Having generated a subsequent impulse, neuron Creators should restore their membrane potential again during a certain (refractory) period again in order to create a following spike. Subterransive parameters of the refractory period will be characterizing that maximal part of the generation, which is peculiar to the functions of the Creators of the given neuron). All the energy-informational interconnections between the neuron's Creators via the formation of the electrochemical synapses are performed approximately according to such principle

(when the chemical way strengthens the conjoint effect of the Information transmission).

6.30. The development of the functional organization of our brain (i.e. the functioning of all the CNS areas, which in principle can be reduced to reception, processing, and storage of Information, regulation of tonus and wakefulness states, programming and correction of all our activity) is strictly controlled, from one side, by the whole complex of special genome Creators-regulators. Their activity is mostly conditioned by the influence of the external factors and stimulants, and on the other side, by the multiple different-functional gene groups (Creators- interpreters), which expression directly influences on the activation degree of all the rest Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Creators of a nerve cell (and, in its turn, it depends on Their activity!). This reflects in our FD the Experience we svilgs-spherationally synthesize during our whole Life.

6.31. Functions of the neuronal Creators of the brain (including the leading functions of the Creators of the nuclear genome, which set the pace and motivations to all the activity inside every cell) and the realizational character of our social behavior are conditioned by very complex energoinformational interconnections and relations, peculiar to the reality around us. They manifest both on the level of the individual peculiarities of our physiology (more activating functions of Creators of various brain parts) and general development of our organism (through the selective expression of the gene Creators and formation of epigenetic modifications) and also on the evolutionary level (eglleroliftive amplification selection – basic for our self-improvement concatenational-convergent process, in the result of which our FD svilgs-spherationally and continuously amitsirates in different exhiberation terms into f-Configurations of more and more ampliative Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the lluuvvumic birvulyartness type).

6.32. Constantly carried out by us changes in social relations imply consuyetal perturbations in the functioning of our brain Creators, thus, conditioning all our behavior, which influences resonational choices of the DNA's Creators, corrects our interactions with other people and change of development «scenarios». On the basis of subterransive peculiarities of these interactions between us and multiple different people, there set very complex – both different and similar – relations. Their subjective character is greatly determined by the availability of the typical interactions systems in our and their organisms among genes, their expression, epigenetic modifications, brain architecture, specifics of the nerve system and behavior, peculiarities of formation of social and interpersonal connections.

6.33. Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters of the nuclear genome, which carry out initial resonational unpacking of the Information (constantly inflowing to them both from the outside and inside of our organisms), perform the most important role in the effect of the creative manifestation of any Information Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness in the specific conditions of the human STCs' groups. Relying on the inherited from our parents genetic basis and different epigenetic factors, They condition (every moment of our Existence) a certain appearance, type, and quality of any of our psycho-mental, physical, and physiological reactions. Particularly, at Their direct suggestion, we become now kind, now mean, now happy, now sad, now greedy, now generous. That happens directly depending on the Creators of areas of our nuclear genome (and in areas of our brain!) that are being able to consuyetally synchronize in the given moment to the most degree with the Configuration of the combined Information of those NTC's Form-Shapes, which were resonationally unpacked by the Creators-regulators corresponding to multiple «current» STC-parameters, typical of every certain situation.

6.34. Thereat, each of our psycho-mental reaction is always generated in the genome of the most activated part of the brain on the basis of simultaneous resonational activity of multiple gene Creators-interpreters. Their Focus Dynamics have synchronized differently with the Form-Shapes of the Information, received and transmitted to Them by Creators-regulators. Besides, you should keep in mind that Creators-interpreters of cells at different brain areas and different internal organs (which also conjointly participate in the origination process of each our subjective reaction) may totally differently react to one and the same stimulant, interpreting it in correspondence to Their ability to perform Their functions in the existing conditions. That may also certainly influence the general picture of «current» gene expression, constantly changing in our organism.

6.35. However, you should understand that qualitative realization of our «current» choices does not depend (is not predetermined, fatally foreclosed) on the biochemical conditions the Creators of any given parts of our organism have or do not have in the given moment. The key role in possibility or impossibility of any our realization is played by energoinformational parameters of the generated by us thereat Focus Dynamic. They are conditioned not only by the qualitative content of our Primary Temporal «Axis» (RRGLUU-VVU), structured by SFUURMM-Forms of certain causal «Channels» of the activated IISIIID-Centers' pairs, but also by the powerful realizational Mechanism of the ethereal sub-center compensators (particularly, general-energy and Form-improving). Their influence may turn out to be the main factor at the determination of the final choice in the certain conditions.

6.36. If there is a powerful intention (stable aspiration, Motivation) to fulfil a certain Interest (a desire, urgent pressing need) as prompt as possible, sub-center compensators provide factor «axes» and causal «Channels»

of our RRGLUU-VVU with the corresponding realizational possibilities. They engage the process of our amitsirations into multiple, not anyhow perceived by us, acts of «concurrent» revitalizations and consuyetally let us as if «instantaneously jump over» inappropriate for the achieving the goal spectrums of our «current» multipolarization and do focus in the NUU-VVU-Configuration of particularly the «personalistic» Interpretation that is able to carry out the intended issue (also being in the similar circumstances).

6.37. However, let me repeat that such a sub-center amitsiration becomes possible only at the presence in your FD of the uniform, globally-dominating SFUURMM-Form with quite powerful realizational (energy) potential. That will not let the resource of the decoherent realizational Energy, formed in your subjective Perception system, to «be spread» among multiple parallel, but insignificant or secondary desires. Moreover, for the maximal possible concentration of FD on the given aspiration and stable stabilization of the similar psychical state, in Perception system should be activated Creators of certain brain areas (particularly, of the ventromedial part of the prefrontal cortex and locus coeruleus – the main source of the no-radrenaline neuromediator that provides the accomplishment of our conation).

6.38. At the absence of these conditions, multiple different-qualitative SFUURMM-Forms, which simultaneously reflect various «current» Interests in our FD (you want this, that, and something else...), will be able to quite promptly «deenergize» (devaluate for you, reduce to nothing) the Energy-Information that makes up your – potentially possible in the given moment! – more ampliative realizational intention. Consequently, you will spontaneously focus (self-identify) particularly in the part of your Primary Temporal «Axis» (development «scenarios»), where your wishes, hopes, and good intentions are not destined to be implemented. Similar sub-center amitsirations are not a

certain exception for us, but together with other important creative possibilities compile a functional basis of the multipolarization principle, typical of our FD (thereat their effectiveness is able most apparently to manifest in the extremely critical moments of our existence, at the limit of the maximal concentration of psychical resources, which is called «on the edge of Life and Death»).

6.39. It is necessary to note that the genome Creators of each of us cause not our behavior itself, but only characteristic principles of possible formation in our brain of mutual neuronal contours. Their Creators provide conjoint processing of incoming (from gene Creators) Information and making final decisions with them. Besides, the one and the other are subjected to the process of self-education and constantly rebuild their peculiar interconnections through our whole Life. For example, certain mutations inside the genome can quite definitely influence our behavior or the relation to something (or to someone), while the stable change in the character of our behavior can become the reason of the subsequent mutation in our genome.

6.40. Thereat you should not forget that the possibility of the manifestation in our FD of each attribute, determining our choices, is provided not by expression of one-two genes, but by ambigulyar and coordinate activity of multiple gene Creators, to this or that degree participating in various possibilities of Information realization, connected with the Synthesis of the given attribute. Let me underline one more time: Not only the subterransive heredity actively influences your choices, but also our behavior is able to especially and powerfully stimulate and directly synchronize expression of certain gene groups, often leading to destabilization of psycho-mental processes, to radical change of the content of the realizational factor (the set of «current» Interests), and, correspondingly, to further amitsiration of our FD in the new development Direction. In that connection one can say that currently

accepted in the classical medicine allocation of more than 4000 of so-called monogene diseases is quite simplified.

6.41. Though, Creators of one and the same gene are able, depending on the composite of the epigenetic factors that influence Them, to participate in the maintenance of different functions, but yet there exist separate categories of gene Creators. They «specialize» generally in the implementation of SFUURMM-Forms typical of certain Levels of our Self-Consciousness and manifesting through them Form-Creators of certain IISSIDI-Centers. The gene Creators of some from the separate nerve cells ensembles of our brain (CNS) contribute to our realization more actively than others via one type of Thoughts, Feelings, and emotions, some others – via the second types, others – via the third, fourth, and so on...

6.42. For example, gene Creators of the dorsolateral and ventrolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex [*pic. 4, the Appendix*] are able to reliably provide our FD with the SFUURMM-Forms of the stable ampliative states via a vast network of their typical neuronal interconnections (at the active participation of the Creators of so-called «reward centers» [*pic. 2, the Appendix*]: nucleus accumbens, striatum, ventral area of the mesencephalic tegmentum [*pic. 1, the Appendix*], and others). In the meantime, the functions of the nuclear genome's Creators of not less branched network of amygdala neurons (at the active support of the hypophysis's Creators [*pic. 7, the Appendix*], suprarenal cortex, and others) come down basically to origination in our FD of SFUURMM-Forms of all possible depliative psychical states (due to stimulation of emission of hormones: neuropsin, cortisol, adrenaline, and others).

6.43. Through their typical processes of generation of neurotransmitters, hormones, enzymes, vitamins, and so on, some of them most actively participate in formation and manifestation in our FD of SFUURMM-Forms of happiness, enjoyment, and good mood. Others are functionally

relevant to our realizations through SFUURMM-Forms of sadness and melancholy. The third «specialize» in our angry and aggressive states... In other words, the control over our behavior and various psycho-mental states is caused by Creators' activity of different groups of genes. Though, it is proved that qualities such as altruism and readiness to selflessly help other people and actively participate in the social life, develop in our Perception system not so much from the special f-Configuration of inherited by us genes, but as there deepens the positive Experience of our communication with other people and actualization of our social interactions. Nevertheless, the presence or absence of genetic disposition to similar realizations is a very important factor.

6.44. For example, Creators of certain alleles (versions, different by several nucleotides) of the OXTR gene do code the oxytocin receptors (protein, produced by several cells of the brain and responsible for their receptivity to the oxytocin and for the further realization of the given hormone by neuronal Creators of different parts of the brain). They can affect our trust to other people and, therefore, demonstrate towards them (through activation of the neural chains' synapses of the ventromedial part's Creators at the prefrontal cortex [*pic 4, the Appendix*]) qualities such as kindness, empathy, generosity, conscientiousness, unselfish altruism. Characteristically, some alleles of that gene can be activated only for women, the others – only for men; though, along with them, there are those which are able to manifest their functions independently from the gender.

6.45. Creators of different alleles of the gene AVPR1a (code vasopressin receptors) are able to provoke in us approximately the same reactions and positive states. Let us take another example: During the research it was being found out that the higher the parameters of RS3 microsatellite length (non-coding DNA areas) are, located near the

gene of vasopressin receptor V1a and participating in its expression, the easier and more intense we manifest all possible altruistic traits, the tendency to active social life, kindness and compassion, worthy of respect attitude to family and marriage. It is possible that the higher length of the microsatellite in Form-structures of the given DNA's part reflects the higher volume of the synthesized (or initiated in Noo-time Continuum) different-protoformal covarllert Information, which resonantly activates more ampliative Experience in our FD.

6.46. Moreover, the basic Form-structures of the brain, whose neuronal Creators provide the fulfilment of versatile feeling-emotional potential with similar ampliative «specialization», are the curvatures of the medial area of the frontal part [*pic 4, the Appendix*], of the ventromedial and ventrolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex. The Creators of the right supramarginal gyrus (in the area of the temporoparietal cortex center) play a significant role in that process. Besides direct contacts with Creators of multiple other parts, They also actively interact with the Creators of the front part of the insular cortex [*p. 60904*] (particularly, when we experience empathy and put Interests of other people higher than ours, trying to understand this way another person in order to altruistically help or support him or her).

6.47. In other words, we can say that together with the Creators of multiple other genes, gene Creators of these and several other parts of our brain to a greater extent «specialize» in implementation through our FD of typical Form-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms of the highest Levels of the first IISSIDI-Centers' pair (They reflect the creativity of our dimidiomittense Interpretations) and in perception of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses, which are generated by Form-Creators of the lowest Levels of the second pair, providing us with the resources to the partial adaptation of Their deep Sense (ultimate for our perception

due to participation of the three Invaderentas, not two like for us,) to our own, much more simple and superficial subjective Conceptions.

6.48. Let me note that the process of the deep studying of Iissiidiology, regularly combined with the heartwarming choral singing or listening to the performance of the high-feeling texts of the Ayfaar songs, together with an active meditational practice and stable cultivation of the Ayfaar way of interpersonal relations, is the most secure way of stimulation in your own DNA of the genes, which are responsible for formation and manifestation through our FD of particularly lluuuvvumic invaderental OO-UU-attributes, not the background and vecsative. Similar way of Life consuetally contributes to the most intensive self-improvement due to the effective process of the formation in the brain of the powerful neuronal network of the mutual synapses between the Creators of ventromedial, ventrolateral, and dorsolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex [*pic., p. 6.0400*]. That means the strengthening of Their amplificational influence on the Creators of the dorsomedial part [*pic. 4, the Appendix*], through which Form-structures the Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness are most actively performed.

6.49. Stable activation and constant development of the mentioned parts of the cortex encourage origination and strengthening in our FD of all possible Conceptions about beautiful, expressed through more subtle and deep perception of different forms (work of art, architecture, literature, household items, natural phenomena, and so forth) and also through implementation of truly human values via motivated harmonization by us of all possible interpersonal and social relationships. In parallel with this, accomplishment of such ampliative processes engages inevitably and actively Creators of several different parts of the brain.

6.50. For example, Creators of the nucleus accumbens, which belongs to the «reward system» – a neuronal

network, which Creators play a key role in the formation of the feeling of pleasure and positive relation to different Life sides. Gene Creators of those zones of the prefrontal cortex, which participate in the unpacking of AIGLLILLIAA-Levels Fields-Consciousnesses, providing (through nuclei in the hypothalamus [*pic 8, the Appendix*]) the production and storage (in the posterior lobe of the hypophysis [*pic. 2, the Appendix*]) of the oxytocin hormone, during its realization (from the dorsal raphe nucleus) increase the inhibitory influence of the serotonin on the activity of neuronal Creators of the nucleus accumbens (in parallel there activates the influence on the FD of GABA neurons), which in its turn contributes to the considerable harmonization of our psychical state and prompts us (in order to get pleasure) to activate Motivations («current» Interests) of our FD in the direction of strengthening of positive social oriented activity.

6.51. Among people who seriously practice spiritual self-improvement, there is considerable amount of such who as a result of vigorously formed by them Motivations, settle down to a course of categorical denial from any material values (including even elementary personal care and body hygiene) and also from the multiple other, usual and habitual to us things and Interests, bringing to our Life the state of joy and satisfaction, but which fall outside the scope of their own farfetched Notions about the spiritual development. Thereat, not nurturing their reward system with anything but powerful forceful (and selfish in its Meaning) aspiration to reach the state of precious to them certain «spiritual enlightenment», they thus unconsciously amitsirate into one of the protoformal development Direction, gradually losing their creative Interest to the process of Life or, not having found in themselves any expected changes, altogether disappoint in the spiritual way.

6.52. The lluuuvvumic Way on the given stage of our amplification development suggests uniform and concatenation (qualitatively consistent) heterogeneous Synthesis of all possible combinations of invaderental OO-UU-attributes («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»), accomplished on the background of constantly carried out in our FD svilgs-spherational transformations, due to which there convergently increases the degree of covarllertness of the realized by us SFUURMM-Forms and gradually, step by step, deepens and complicates the synthetic process of their formation. The surrounding us way of materiality with the typical of it properties and capabilities, which determine most of our creative Interests, is that necessary qualitative basis via which we, consciously and consistently universalizing our FD, erect the foundation of our spiritual self-improvement.

6.53. Therefore, the organization of the realizational activity of our Perception system's Creators (including the cortex, subcortex, and the reward system) is very powerfully and differently oriented on all possible contacts with different sides and elements of that materiality. This is implemented so as we could qualitatively transforming them through our FD to the forms and states, which correspond to our more qualitative ampliative Conceptions about the surrounding reality, and amitsirate into more prosperative for us exhibition conditions and into more perfect analogues of NUU-VVU-Configurations. On the background of that amplification Process, it is extremely naïve to think that it is possible to reach the state of the spiritual Enlightenment by means of exception from Their FD of its main component – ability to actively and deeply interact with different manifestations of the material World in order to directionally qualitatively improve not only it but also themselves. The reward system functioning in our organism contributes to the advancement on that difficult Way.

6.54. So, for a short-time organization and realization through our FD of only one kind of positive emotional experiences and altruistic states, formed by the medial prefrontal cortex Creators (according to the «instructions» of nuclear Creators) neuronal circuit should simultaneously attract Creators of most diverse centers and brain nucleus, which having «in front of them» a clear picture of the required from them reaction enter very complex ambigulyar interaction with each other in order to get a certain result (for example, they provide harmonious activity of the Creators of the oxytocin, serotonin and dopamine signaling systems).

6.55. In the case, described above, the result became possible due to that oxytocin intensified the serotonin influence on the dopamine inflow into the nucleus accumbens (from the ventral area of the midbrain envelope) and stimulated our FD to unpack SFUURMM-Forms of the altruistic behavior, thus, providing special biochemical preferences (increased capabilities) for the manifestation through our choices of the highest (5-7th) Levels' Form-Creators of the first ISSIIDI-Centers' pair (argllaamurs and inglimilins), not for the Form-Creators of some of its lowest depliative Levels (ungs and ssvoouns).

6.56. In the case of conjoin manifestation in dominant realizational activity during processes of origination of our altruistic choice or behavior from the side of the ventrolateral and dorsolateral Creators of the prefrontal cortex, the quality of Motivations, perceived by us from more ampliative Levels of the «collective Subconsciousness» has considerably increased. It has let Form-Creators of 6-7th Levels of the first pair of ISSIIDI-Centers to be performed in Their creativity types. Practically, the given level of Creative Activity manifestation is maximally available for the presently focused by us mixtum Interpretations due to the presence in our organism of the countless multitude of biological Self-Consciousnesses Forms (starting from

DNA to the molecules of various proteins) and specialized Form-systems (cell ensembles), which functions are directly connected with the manifestation of Form-Creators of the lowest Levels.

6.57. In the context of an opportunity for the active manifestation in our FD of conglomerate (integral, indivisible) Fields-Consciousnesses, which make up three-invaderental SFUURMM-Forms of our observative Creators-curators (1-3rd Levels of AIGLLILLIAA- and ORLAAKTOR-IISSIIDIs), the stable experiences of such a high Level of intellectual-feeling complexity are available only for the Perception systems of our dimidiomittense NUULL-VVU-Form-Types. Therefore, the manifestation of such an opportunity requires:

- global reorganization of our nuclear genome (due to deactivation in DNA of the genes which expression enables manifestation of ungs and ssvoouns), which will lead to creating conditions for production in an organism of the wide raw of new aminoacids, neurotransmitters, hormones, and enzymes;
- development of the new brain centers and deactivation of several functions of Form-Creators of «ancient» centers (paleocortex and archicortex), which provide the influence on our FD of the fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the «collective Unconsciousness»;
- cardinal reorganization of the synaptic interconnections of the whole neuronal network between the Creators of neocortex (considerable reduction of the orbital part's activity of the prefrontal cortex [*pic. 4, the Appendix*] and amygdala-hypophysis complex; activation and development of currently passive high-vibrational zones of all the cortex parts).

6.58. Meanwhile, the formation process of even the most altruistic of our neuronal chains (among most of the people it is defined by the conjoint dominant activity of the

gene Creators of the frontal and ventromedial parts at the prefrontal cortex) reflects some attributes of our selfish requirements (physical, moral, ethical, and even spiritual) inevitably, apart from intellectual-altruistic tendencies of Form-Creators of the highest Levels of INGLIMILISSA- and ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDIS. If the Creators of orbital and dorsomedial parts of the prefrontal cortex are actively and resonationally engaged into the given process, being very tightly connected with the activity of the limbic system's Creators (in particular, of the amygdala [*pic. 7, the Appendix*]), the qualitiveness of the Motivation of realized by us choices immediately decreases. In doing so, the altruistic manifestations might be initiated only to the members of «own» group (family, kinfolk, team, and suchlike), while to the «outsiders» in parallel there could be demonstrated egoism, antagonism, or even animosity.

6.59. Therefore, we can say that each time the qualitiveness (the degree of ampliativity) of our «current» choices is formed not by Creators of just a certain part of the brain (either of cortex or subcortex), but by the collective composition of the Creators of several different-functional areas, synchronously activated for unpacking one and the same Information. The key role is which cortex areas' Creators (in which synaptic sequences and to what degree of the resonational activity, peculiar to Them in the given specific case!) are consuetally engaged in that process, most often accomplished by them at the close ambigular interconnections conjointly with the Creators of different segments of the limbic system.

6.60. Cognitive (self-learning, self-improving) abilities of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness are based on the subterransive ability to the communication (social interaction) with other people, which exists in Perception system of each of us. The ability consuetally develops (extends, deepens) in proportion to our acquirement of own life Experience. The accomplishment of that ampli-

fictional process is greatly connected with the presence (or absence by some reasons) ability of the voice Information exchange (communication). With its help each of us subjectively «organizes» his/her own empiric Experience into the uniform whole (unique Form-Shapes of the «subterransive ODS»). The voice exchange simultaneously serves for us also as a way of active demonstration (expression, transmission) of that Experience. It is argued that one can self-educate at his own discretion, and that for the productive Life social contacts and communication are not so important. Yet, the specificity of our next – three-invaderental – Synthesis Scheme, orienting us into more and more active interaction with OO-UU-attributes of the «ALL-Unity» Pure Cosmic Quality, PCQ (so as to achieve the «Creative Cosmic Potentiality» State), induces everyone to constantly expand and qualitatively deepen his/her social relationships (otherwise, the possibility of «inter-protoformal» revitalizations would increase).

6.61. Our development and application of the ability to the word transformation of our Thoughts and speech act not only let us save, keep, and convey our Experience to surrounding people but also is the principally important condition for our social adaptation, expansion, optimization of our contacts with other people, and for our self-actualization in the society as unique individuals (mute and deaf-mute people, who are deprived of verbal communication, intensively develop the ability to all kinds of intuitive perception – both gastrointestinal and epiphyseal – which compensates a certain part of their communicatory and cognitive abilities).

6.62. As it has been already noted, the organization and performance of the activity of Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness are based on subterransive peculiarities of the morphological (neuronal) architecture of our brain. It supports the specific character of Their ambigulyar interaction with Creators of all Form-structures

of our Perception system, Who provide conjoint realization of our reflectory and psycho-mental inclinations. The morphological basis for manifestation of sllloogrent NTC's Form-Shapes in our FD (as SFUURMM-Forms) and organization of Form-Creators' functions on different Levels of our Self-Consciousness is existence of diverse normally functioning neuronal Creators of the cerebral cortex and certain functional activity of other Form-structures of the central nervous system. They conduct the process of the direct (both biochemical and spatiumal) interaction between the cortical and subcortical Creators. In doing so, the state of Creative Activity of the claustrums [*pic. 6, the Appendix*] has the most important meaning (as the mechanisms of the «connection» of vivaxes to the brain through the ethereal constructions of ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas), as well as Creative Activity of the reticular formation.

6.63. Synthesizing Form-Creators' functions of the second pair of IISSIIDI-Centers in the natural way continue the process of the realizational principle of the first pair's Form-Creators (ARGLLAAMUNI + INGLIMILISSA). It consists in the level-by-level heterogeneous Synthesis of all the variety of OO-UU-Aspects of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» PCQs, aimed at the further concatenational ampliatization of Their typical combinations in Focus Dynamics up to the qualitative State of «Creative Cosmic Potentiality» (when prosperative conditions are created for origination of SFUURMM-Forms with the invaderental participation of OO-UU-Aspects of the «ALL-Unity» PCQ). Therefore, for mixtum and dimidiomittense SCFs, Their exhiberation is provided by the Form-Creators of the first pair of IISSIIDI-Centers, manifesting through the Synthesis of SFUURMM-Forms of sub-diapasons from 2.5 to 3.0 dimension, from the 3.0 to 3.5 dimension, and from 3.5 to 4.0 dimension. For Them, there are certain opportunities (biological mechanisms) for the consistent implementation (Synthesis) in Their Conceptions of the conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses

generated by already known to you observative Creators-curators.

6.64. Though, SFUURMM-Forms of Creators-curators are formed in much more ampliative than ours exhibition conditions (from 4.0 to 5.0 dimension), the «projections» of separate Fields-Consciousnesses, structuring these (highly vibrational in their Essence) Conceptions, are able to partially (through the special, highly vibrational mechanism of unpacking, peculiar to Creators of certain parts of the medial and lateral parts at the prefrontal cortex) manifest also in our exhibition modes – from 2.5 to 3.5 dimension (and for dimidiomittense SCFs – from 3.5 to 4.5 dimension). That lets in separate groups of human STCs of the given dimensional diapasons make multiple, highly developed (by combinations of the lluuvvumic attributes) human civilizations, (both mixtum and dimidiomittense) consciously aspiring to the invaderental Synthesis of their own SFUURMM-Forms with the Aspects of the «ALL-Unity» PCQ.

6.65. There is poor influence intensity of the lluuvvumic Creators-regulators of our nuclear genome on the qualitiveness of spontaneous-instinctive reactions and selfish SFUURMM-Forms, activated by creativity of gene Creators-interpreters (in the manifestation conditions of our FD via still quite primitive and limited Perception systems of our present mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types). Hence, the most creative activity of Form-Creators of the first IISSIIDI-Centers' pair should be referred to the implementation of programs performing diverse Conceptions typical of protoformal civilizations, which provide energy-informational interconnections inside «collective Unconsciousness» (a huge achievement in that belongs to the Creators of our mitochondrial genome).

6.66. Due to all possible manipulations with those NON-lluuvvumic SFUURMM-Forms, we gain and gradually assimilate certain (very precious for our survival as a

biological kind!) amplification Experience. It represents a start realizational basis for svilgs-spherational simultaneous amitsirations of numerous different-qualitative Conceptions of the Humankind's Collective Intelligence (which conform different Time Flows and types of human civilizations) in the lluuvvumic birvulyartness type and towards Self-Consciousness Forms of different-protoformal Synthesis Schemes.

Chapter 2. The specificity of the manifestation of mixtum NUU-VVU-Forms in the nutational conditions from the positions of interactions of brain neuronal structures

6.67. Let us try to understand more thoroughly very challenging but extremely important for the processes of our self-development resonational interconnections and creative relations, which are carried out spatiumally and indirectly between Form-Creators of the highest Levels of the first pair and the lowest Levels of the second pair of IISSIDI-Centers. For this, first, we need to remember how the simultaneous exhiberation of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types is fulfilled within the nutational (quantum-wave) conditions of the given (3-4-dimension) diapason of Existence. As you already know, in the holochrone Moment of the USIP-mercavgnation performance, out of the primogenitive State of the manifested Information there consuyetally «segregated» a certain, non-harmonized fully (i.e. dissonant) with all reconverstive Configurations, group of patterns (CCC-fragments of certain Pure Cosmic Qualities). Under the influence of the uniform irrkoglective-eglleroliftive Impulse-Potential, that group became the basis for the simultaneous formation of the certain type of the unbalanced focus interconnections, which we conditionally determined as dissipative Energy of the synthetic Macrocosmos of our type.

6.68. Focuses of heterogeneous tension, reflecting the presence in their f-Configurations of a certain discordance, of each of its structuring diverse CCC-fragments, obey «inner» Information Tendencies to Slloogrentness, Diffuzgentness, and Resonationness. At once (in order to annihilate available intensities), the Focuses spatiumally entered multipolarizational resonational connections with skunkktions of qualitatively destructive to Them ethereal Configurations of fully harmonized part of CCC-fragments of the primogenitive State. Then, They holochronely-simultaneously transformed the whole Activity Potential of dissipative Energy into the uniform consummative (working, synthetic) State – Energy-Information. The fact of that State origination became the Primary reason of the holochrone-simultaneous exhibition of CCC-Entity's Self-Consciousness as Self-Consciousness Forms and CCIs, peculiar to absolutely all types, kind, and variations of focus-ethereal interconnections of the Universe's skrruullerrt system of our category.

6.69. Not going deeper into that endless flow of the global details and processes, let us stop over and consider the fact of our vivaxes exhibition (through mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types) in the given dimensional diapason of Space-Time. Resonationally interacting with each other (aimed at annihilation of available dissonational interconnections), some psychonations (Feeling-Forms) and emanations (Thought-Forms) of the octahedral (2-3-dimensional) manifestation diapason have emerged in the Form-structures of our Perception systems certain types of Karmo-Forms (SFUURMM-Forms), which represent the qualitative basis for amitsirating of everyone's Focus Dynamic. The main Mechanism for the implementation of all these heterogeneous energy-informational conversions in our FD is causal «Channels» and factor «axes», conjointly structuring our IISSIIDI-Centers.

6.70. Simultaneous exhibition of physical bodies of all our «personalistic» Interpretations are also based on interconnections between Thoughts-Forms and Feelings-Forms. So, in the result of the prevailing resonational activity of certain types and kinds of emanations in our FD, in the given conditions of Space-Time around our physical body there constantly appears specific substation of so-called «mental-plasmic latal temporal ethereal constituent». The octahedral dynamic of its Form-Creators is reflected in the ethereal construction of our ARGLLAAMUNI-Center. The prevailing resonational activity of psychonations in our FD consuyetally make up around our mixtum Forms a working substance of so-called «astral-plasmic latal temporal ethereal constituent», which octahedral dynamics is reflected through the structures of our INGLIMILISSA-Center.

6.71. Due to the constant presence in our FD of the resonational activity of these «plasmic» conductors of Energy-Information, we can self-identify and accord with (i.e. subjectively experience) diverse, though not too complex – more elementary, but still so vital and necessary to us emotional and mental states. In the process of their conjoint realization, they become fundamental for our subterransive Experience of the conscious physical Existence. On the basis of their ceaseless Creative Activity and resonational interaction between each other, Creators-interpreters of our nuclear genome (under the direction of Creators-regulators, reflecting in the given exhibition mode the Form-Creators' FD of the Collective Subconsciousness of the lluuvvumic birvulyartness type) provide gradual transformation of covarllert interconnections between qualitatively corresponding to each other types of emanations and psychonations in the direction of maximal increasing of their stability in the conditions of 3-4-dimension (hexahedral) diapason of Space-Time.

6.72. Subjectively, that complex transformational process of heterogeneous Synthesis process of our mixtum, biological Self-Consciousness Forms (i.e. of our physical bodies' content) «starts» from the fertilization moment (formation of zygote) and continues with the following stages of ontogenesis: birth, transition into the infant, teenage, adolescent age, and so forth – to the moment of «Death» (revitalization) of observed by us «personality». However, actually – throughout multipolarization of simultaneousness of our endless Existence! – that synthetic process has neither beginning no ending, and on each stage it reflects only a certain part of transfinite multitude of ceaseless qualitative transformations in our FD of some types and kinds of Energy-Information into Its other types and kinds.

6.73. Thus, due to the purposeful stabilization of Form-Creators' resonational activity of MENTAL- and ASTRAL-Plasma in 2-3 dimension diapason, in the given exhiberation conditions there appear and exist our visible (three-dimension) physical bodies. However, in parallel with this, qualitatively multiplying interactions between Form-Creators of the highest Levels of the IIS-IIID-Centers' first pair consuetally stimulate in our FD the possibilities for the reflection of Creative Activity of psychonations and emanations of the following Centers' pair – ORLAAKTOR (manifest through the yellow component of the wave electromagnetic spectrum) and AIGLLI-LLIAA (green component of the nutational emanations). Their conjoint interconnections create in FD their typical SFUURMM-Forms within the range from yellow-chartreuse and lettuce-green to light- or dark-emerald gradations. Form-Creators of the second Centers' pair, under the leadership of the complementary curators of the third Centers' pair (ULGLUU and SSAASSFATI), embed in Time-Space qualitative synthetic basis for origination and functioning of our potential equital equally synthesized Cosmic Body - NIISSLII-SLII-VVU (Transmutational Plan-Overtone – up

to 9.0 dimension, 1-12 «Channels» of SSAASSFATI-IISSIIDI + 1-12 «Channels» of ULGLUU-IISSIIDI).

6.74. The Essence of the consistent generation process of that functional basis is that to change presently dominant in our FD SFUURMM-Forms, typical of the both lital (different-protoformal, depliative) temporal ethereal constituents (astral-plasmic and mental-plasmic), to recreate in Form-structures of our Perception system (meaning, in our FD) all the necessary conditions for manifestation of more ampliative (lluuvvumic) and complex compound (according to the invaderental for us attributes!) karmotions. The latter conform synchronous types of our both «next» exhiberal Planetary Bodies: chrystal astroplasmic (STOOLLMII-SVUU-VVU – up to 6.0 dimension of the Astral Plan-Overtone, 1-12 «Channels» of AIGLLILLIAA-IISSIIDI + 1-12th «Channels» of ORLAAKTOR-IISSIIDI) and chrystal mental-plasmic (UOLDMII-SLII-VVU - up to 6.0 dimension of the Mental Plan-Overtone, 1-12 «Channels» of AIGLLILLIAA-IISSIIDI + 1-12 «Channels» of ORLAAKTOR-IISSIIDI).

6.75. These two types of chrystal plasmic bodies are the fundamental connecting structures in the completing all the processes of spatiumal interaction between Creators of the highest Levels of the first Centers' pair and the lowest Levels' Creators of the second exhiberational Centers' pair. They not only provide normal simultaneous functioning for all the types of our mixtum and dimidiomittense Self-Consciousness Forms but are also basic for manifestation in different conditions of Space-Time of all our various simplisparentive «personalistic» Interpretations and also translucense analogues of NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

6.76. As a matter of fact, the ability for manifestation of definite Form-Creators' Creative Activity of these plasmic bodies in FD of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness compose the main amplificational distinguishing feature of us (as rational beings) from all the rest different-protoformal representatives of animals. Let me underline the

very important moment for understanding of the Essence of our exhibition mechanism: Without the simultaneous presence in us of lital (lower) and chrystal (higher) pairs of plasmic bodies, our physical, mixtum, and dimidiomittense (and also simplisparentive) bodies just would not be able to manifest in the dimensional conditions of the given exhibition diapason!

6.77. Thus, f-Configuration of each consistently focused by us mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Type is not limited by our biological organism, but is abundantly structured by directly changing activity of SFUURMM-Forms, which are simultaneously «projected» into FD of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness by Form-Creators of multiple unseen and not perceived by us in any way – lital and chrystal «astral-plasmic» and «mental-plasmic» functional bodies. Focus Configurations of each of these slloogrent plasmic bodies are being constantly and qualitatively changed and modified. This consists in the regular replacement of some (more impersept) combinations of energy-informational interconnections for others (more covarllert according to the certain combinations of OO-UU-attributes).

6.78. Hence, it turns out that every time consciously communicating with each other, we – consuyetally and resonationally – give («project») our conversation partners some part of the energy-informational content from our own set of plasmic bodies (both lital and crystal), at once – consuyetally and resonationally – getting in return (into our NUU-VVU-Configuration) a certain part of the energy-informational content from their set of plasmic bodies. Since our physical body and the present set of our plasmic bodies represent the indissoluble integral whole, even when we remotely think or consciously worry about someone (physical parameters of our Space-Time make sense only for our physical realization and do not affect opportunities for our psycho-mental interactions), we constantly – both consciously and unconsciously – leave

in f-Configurations of the people we mentally touched via our Focus Dynamics not only our «mental print» but quite real, specifically synthesized, part of slloogrent SFUURMM-Forms of «ourselves» (some part of our peculiar Energy-Information).

6.79. Especially vigorously and intensively the process of such interaction via conglomerates of «own selves» is accomplished at any type of our conscious psycho-mental interaction. During direct contact (whether it is one man or many people), through social internet network, forums of websites, and blogs, during our communication on the mobile phone, Skype, and others (notably, due to the powerful strengthening of the electromagnetic component of the computer or telephone, the effectiveness of such an exchange considerably raises!). The same happens at our close interaction with animals and even when contacting with our favorite things: We change something in their energetics every time and forever, while they change something in us concurrently. In the end, each of us gradually restores and supports our integral Unity with countless multiple objects and subjects of the surrounding World and through all the multitude of own «personalistic» Interpretations – with the Whole Being.

6.80. We can compare our interaction with the reality around us with the principle of manifestation and circulation of waves in the ocean: Shipping over one location into another, every wave continuously spatter neighboring waves a part of its content, instantly simultaneously getting in return from them a countless multitude of their own splashes, which become a part of it. As they get close to the beach, every wave manage to multiply change its initial composition, continually dissolving in the ocean its forms. However, even when a windless calm sets on the surface of the ocean, the wave keeps to stay its integral part. Every ocean wave is only an external visibility of its certain form, reflection of certain time factors, which

originate only at certain conditions of the surrounding reality. The ocean continues its Existence beyond these factors as well.

6.81. So, we have found out that Form-Creators of the first three Levels of ORLAAKTOR and AIGLLILLIAA (are structured by 1-8 DUU-LLIs), through organized by Them crystal «plasmic bodies» functionally «supervise» in FD of our physical body the realizational activity of Form-Creators of 5-7 Levels of ARGLLAAMUNI and INGLIMILISSA (from 10 to 12 DUU-LLIs). The Essence of such «supervisory responsibility» comes down to the potential providing FD of the Creators, Who control implementation of all Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, with Fields-Consciousness of more ampliative Conceptions. The latter are simultaneously performed through FD of our more developed mixtum and dimidiomittense Interpretations. In particular, Their potential «presence» in our FD creates the possibility for the consistent qualitative transformation of our depliative choices into more and more ampliative (lluuvvumic-like conditioned).

6.82. However, as it has been already noted, Fields-Consciousnesses, generated by the Creators of the first (1-3 DUU-LLIs) of the vibrational Level of the second pair of the Centers, even after covarllert «penetration» into our subjective Conceptions, are not able to fully annihilate Their selfish attributes. Yes, self-sacrificing love of a mother to her child, the most complex mathematical calculations to the benefit of the whole community, deep philosophical reflections, and selfless devotion to a certain Idea, as well as many other (similar to that) high-feeling and high-intellectual states and feelings, continue to comprise certain attributes of our potential subterransive profit (both material and moral).

6.83. Of course, it is not rough, total, and obvious egoism, caused by the uncontrollable requirement of a man manifesting some animal instinct or material values. Howev-

er, this is more civilized and intellectually and feelingly motivated level of selfish manifestation, when in our FD there predominate SFUURMM-Forms of not «personal» and narrow-collective Interests, but prosecute more global and humanitarian goals – national, racial, or panhuman (it is very evidently seen on the example of voting in the UN or EU, when representatives of certain countries defend their raw national interests and block implementation of certain amplification projects, universally beneficial for all the nations and for the state of our Planet in general).

6.84. Form-Creators of the second synthetic Level of AIGLLILLIAA-ORLAAKTOR (4-6 DUU-LLIs) use conjoint for us and for Them construction of the crystal «plasmic bodies» for the spatiumal «projecting» of ampliative Fields-Consciousnesses into FD of the most developed people (including dimidiomittense Interpretations). Those ampliative FCs reflect their subconscious devotion to a collective with the same, intellectually-altruistic in their Essence, creative aspirations and positive life attitudes. Generated with their participation Conceptions are less selfish as compared with previous SFUURMM-Forms. Therefore, at Their activity in a FD, individual priorities and mercantile Interests can give ground to successful performance of collective (or someone's personal) vital Interests quite easily. The question of receiving «personal» profit can fully obey to a strong desire and aspiration of a «personality» to solve «current» common creative task, regardless of development of «interpersonal» relations, which can be easily sacrificed to the perspective of the successful completion of the common goal.

6.85. Fields-Consciousnesses of the Creators at the third synthetic Level of the second pair of the Centers, being realized through the crystal «plasmic bodies», are able to motivate in our Perception system full absence of the subjective dividing tendencies of surrounding us «people» by some attributes into «personally» compatible and incom-

patible with us categories, since the realizational Essence of formed thereat Conceptions is based on the principle of the selfless and devoted Serving to the Whole and on the deep understanding of the iissidiological Knowledge. It lets everyone to fully realize and entirely accept the Unity Principles of absolutely all Self-Consciousness Forms, notwithstanding their individual psycho-mental peculiarities and external characteristics. Those Conceptions are based on a vital «person's» need of active fulfilment of all possible unconditional Love manifestations not only towards all the people but also all the rest Self-Consciousness Forms, including extraterrestrial.

6.86. Thus, due to the presence in us of crystal «plasmic bodies», Creators at the third Level of the second Centers' pair of our Self-Consciousness (stoolgs and tloonds) in relation to the Creators of the highest, seventh Level of the first Centers' pair (mirroms and iissmms) perform the amplification role of initiators in Their creativity of more ampliative SFUURMM-Forms, which are typical of our lluvvumic «collective Subconsciousness». The Creators of the second Level of ORLAAKTOR and AIGL-LILLIAA (mistsents and gorrrfts) diapason-by-diapason perform the same eglleroliftive (lluvvumic-directional) role in relation to Creators of the sixth synthesized Level of the first two Centers – dluollms and gllemms, and Creators of the first Level of the second Centers' pair (emffliisstses and prafaits) – in relation to Creators of the fifth synthesized Level of ARGLLAAMUNI and INGLI-MILISSA – rrorroks and immls.

6.87. Let me accentuate one more time that Form-Creators of the second pair of IISSIDI-Centers are simultaneously exhiberated via Their peculiar Self-Consciousness Forms though in the «neighboring» with ours, but still qualitatively different dimensional diapasons. They energy-informationally interact (influence FD) with Form-Creators of the first pair of the Centers via conglomerate

Fields-Consciousnesses, level-by level generated by Them in Their groups of three-invaderental Space-Time Continuums. That circumstance determines the top qualitative limit of the collective creativity Sphere for Form-Creators of the highest Levels of the first Centers' pair: Creators of the fifth Level are able to perceive only the «rough-est» from these influences (adapted through FDs of our less developed dimidiomittense Interpretations); Creators of the sixth Level sort out more universal influences; Creators of the seventh Level extract the most complex Fields-Consciousnesses that are in general available to our mixtum Perception systems.

6.88. For example, ampliative realizational maximum, till which rrorroks and immls are able to create, is Information, structuring the first Level of the next two Centers (more deep and complex SFUURMM-Forms are inaccessible either to their Perception systems or to their understanding). It is very important not to forget that observative Creators of the second Centers' pair (kroydls and aossoons) already have certain possibilities to use qualitatively more complex and covarllert Information of the NTC's part that conforms the lowest Levels of FLUU-LUU-complexes. Meanwhile, Creators' SFUURMM-Forms of the highest Levels of the first ISSIIDI-Centers' pair (argllaamurs and inglimilins) are structured by Form-Shapes of the NTC's part that is organized with the help of less complex ethereal constructions of OLLAKT-DRUOTMM-systems.

6.89. Let me remind you that NTC's informational sloogrentness is represented not only with one noo-time «Continuum», but via transfinite multitude of seemingly potentially structuring each other, duvuyllerrtly-resonationally qualitatively «congruent» with each other and in the semantic meaning transiting into each other (under the influence of our qualitatively changing FD!) groups of noo-time Form-Shapes. The latter are holochronely reflected in the NTC's conditions out of an endless variety

of all possible space-time «Continuums'» groups, which are simultaneously formed (as if «exist» in parallel) in all the versatility of exhiberational possibilities of all Self-Consciousness Forms within the «Plasmic Forces Diapason».

6.90. Activation in NTC of any given part of its sloogrent content fully depends on the character (vibrational parameters) of the qualitative interconnections of SFUURMM-Forms used by us every given moment in our FD. Firmly stabilizing in the vibrations of more depliative or more ampliative Levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness, this way, we «selectively» (either consciously or unconsciously) change not only Space-Time Continuums' groups of our current inhabitation (motivated focusing process) but also qualitatively corresponding to Them Form-Shapes of the general NTC's sloogrentness, which being resonationally «projected» into our FD (through Creators' activity of nuclear genome), cause all the meaningful content of each our «current» choice.

6.91. Creators-curators are present in more high-frequency vibrational Levels, but spatiumally (indirectly, distantly) They have formed in our 3-4-dimension diapason multiple highly developed cosmic Human civilizations (both of mixtum and dimidiomittense types!). Why do they presently have certain causal interconnections with us? Those interconnections induce Them to continuously interact with the low-nutational human (nuuvvumic) civilizations, whose representatives are still actively performed through the causal «Channels» of the first pair of IISSIIDI-Centers? It happens due to the complexities and peculiarities in the process of full inter-Qualitative Synthesis, which is svilgs-spherationally «connected» to the general dynamic of all different-qualitative transformations, concatenationally and convergently happening at once in multiple sublevels and Levels of subterransive Self-Consciousness of every exhiberated Form.

6.92. In other words, the maximal activity of Form-Creators of some ampliative Levels gets a real opportunity to the consistent manifestation in our Self-Consciousness not only progressively as the svilgs-spherational of all options of different-qualitative tensors (dissonational states) are annihilated (liyllusceevized). Those tensors are typical of manifestation modes of Form-Creators at more depliative Levels. Therefore, such situations are possible when some (subconscious) part of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness are already able to initiate in our FD very qualitative Motivations and decisions, while its other part (subconscious) in parallel with that try to provoke actively as well much less ampliative psycho-mental states in us. That principle of wide-spectrum Synthesis is applied to absolutely all stages of Our simultaneous development.

6.93. Thus, our translucense Forms, which we presently subjectively associate with the observative Creators-curators, also with the most depliative part of Their own subterransive Self-Consciousness, are obliged in svilgs-spherational way (using our mixtum and dimidiomittense SCFs, which potentially continue structuring Their slloogrent NUU-VVU-Configurations) to accomplish the process of liyllusceevization in separate resopasons of certain vibrational Levels, already not peculiar to the character of Their Creative Activity. Therefore, the presence of even the slightest attributes of heterogeneous incomplete synthesis of SFUURMM-Forms of Their FDs on any of these Levels does not let Creators of Their own higher Levels (Supraconsciousness) to fully open and manifest Themselves.

6.94. Though «Everything Being» Exists simultaneously, that amplification effect appears in our Self-Consciousness as a certain inertial process due to the presence of «dissonational distances» parameters, incompatible between each other (by many different causes), in Focus Dynamics of all Forms, structuring qualitatively different

areas of slloogrent f-Configuration of Space-Time. Owing to this, energy-informational interactions of all the types of so-called «Karma» (inter-formtype, inter-kind, planetary, and so on) get possibilities to compensatory manifestation in CCIs of all Cosmic Entities. Consequently, as well as among Our mixtum and dimidiomittense and among Our translucense and luminosal cosmic civilizations in different STCs' groups, there simultaneously exist more and less developed types of Collective Consciousnesses of Humankind, which representatives (as in our «present» community too) also demonstrate different realizational possibilities and skills, reflecting the degree of incomplete synthesis of any Levels of their Self-Consciousnesses.

6.95. In particular for us, the liquidation of such «indebtedness» is most effectively carried out through the cultivation and purposeful, conscious development in ourselves an essential need in more ampliative type of interaction with other Self-Consciousness Forms (and not only of people!) via transmitting to Them («projecting» into Their FD) all the best we have. The presence of egl-leroliftive Principle of the concatenational (qualitatively successive) development of all Self-Consciousness Forms in any type of birvulyartness places each of us into the situation, when the most favorable conditions for our subterransive development manifest and unfold just as soon as we have induced (inspired, convinced) with our own altruistic-intellectual efforts higher number of other people to a positive (i.e. more qualitative) creative activity.

6.96. Why is it necessary? Every time, consciously (sometimes even – forcedly!) initiating in our FD, SFUURMM-Forms of the most qualitative of possible in the given situation states (so as to convince another person in something), each of us in first increases very straightforwardly our own creative potential (VLOOOMOOT), thus powerfully raising ampliative realizational possibilities of Creators of own Perception system (FD). Trying to convince someone

in our rightness or trying to defend own point of view, finding more substantial arguments, and providing more convincing examples, this way we activate our crystal «plasmic bodies» and corresponding to them areas of the brain cortex.

6.97. Simultaneously with that, we more and more assert ourselves in the correctness and deepness of our position, consuetally-concatenationally amitsirate via our FD into NUU-VVU-Configurations with higher indicators of VLOO-MOOT (for performance of the given combinations of the attributes), and resonationally involve in our Conceptions already complete conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of Creators of our «collective Subconsciousness». During a usual inner dialog with «own self» (i.e. in the conditions of the absence of a pressing need to convince in something a prejudicial opponent), this ampliatively powerful effect in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness is just not possible to be reached (often due to the excessive activity of Form-Creators of lital plasmic bodies' pair, which suppress functions of neuronal Creators of highly vibrational cortical zones).

6.98. Besides, in that process there is one very important peculiarity. In order to provide our stable amitsiration into the conditions of more ampliative lluvvumic «scenarios» and effective exhiberation of our Focus Dynamic in more universal human Self-Consciousness Forms (which already perceive «Themselves» in more ideal STCs' conditions of the next – in relation to our «current» STCs' group – amplification Level), the qualitative parameters of already existing in us creative potential should start to improve (i.e. become more covarllert in many earlier synthesized by us combinations of the lluvvumic attributes) to the intensity degree, which we could conditionally equate to such a notion as «geometrical progression» (though, real system of calculation of the given process is much more complex!).

6.99. Therefore, to reach similar qualitative state of «personalized» Self-Consciousness each of us will require stable and powerful-intensive display of considerable psycho-mental efforts in the direction of constant generation, purposeful manifestation, and implementation in the surrounding World of as many ampliative (i.e. lluvvumically motivated) Conceptions about «ourselves» out of peculiar to us multitude. For that in the neuronal architecture of the brain, there should in enough developed special highly vibrational areas of the cortex and centers of the limbic system, through which Form-Creators of crystal and plasmic bodies would get an ability to manifest Their realizational tendencies in our FD.

6.100. In first turn, to these Form-structures we should refer ventromedial, ventrolateral, and dorsolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex, middle hypothalamus [*pic. 7, the Appendix*], and also the frontal and back areas of the singular cortex [*pic., p. 6.0690*], which neuronal Creators affect the Creators of the dorsomedial parts of the prefrontal cortex via conjointly created by Them synapses (provide consistent formation of the subterransive Experience of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness from SFUURMM-Forms of the «collective Unconsciousness» and «collective Subconsciousness»). They encourage Them to ampliaticization (more qualitative lluvvumic deepening and expanding of heterogeneous interconnections) in our FD of presently peculiar to us subjective Conceptions about «ourselves» and the surrounding reality.

6.101. What does that process really mean? Maintaining so intensive qualitative «increase» of VLOOMOOT requires that everyone aspiring to the lluvvumic Self-development and the quickest integration (amitsirating, exhiberation) of their FD into much more qualitative versions of Human CSR should constantly and heartily apply in their Life huge physical, moral-ethical, intellectual-spiritual, and other ampliative efforts in order to activate the same positive

lluuvvumic Motivations in FD of a huge number of people. Notably, the less prepared one will be inspired and directed into altruistic-intellectual Way of self-development, the more powerful, intensive, and mainly stable qualitative transformations will be carried out in our own «personalized» Self-Consciousness, reliably increasing thus our own amplification potential!

6.102. How does that amplification Mechanism function? You already know that qualitateness of FD of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness is originated (synthesized) on the basis of constant comparative analysis and further choice between motivationally «competing» SFUURMM-Forms of Form-Creators of depliative (instinctive- selfish) «collective Unconsciousness» (representing different-protoformal tendencies of ungs and ssvoouns of 1-4 Levels of the first Centers' pair) and Form-Creators of ampliative (intellectual-altruistic) «collective Subconsciousness» (argllaamurs and inglimilins of 5-7 Levels of the first Centers' pair), representing «future» prosperative options of Human STCs.

6.103. So, it is possible to definitely say that our FD is constantly in the state of qualitative polarization between appealing (more tempting due to their evident and prompt benefit for «us precious!») offers (fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses), generated into the human part of the «photoreductive ether» by variegated representatives of multiple different-protoformal Synthesis Schemes, and more complex, intricate (often low-intuitive, i.e. less understandable to us, meaning, logically less reasoned) intellectual-altruistic Motivations. They are resonationally, spatiumally, and unobtrusively «projected» as conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses into our «current» FD by Form-Creators of both crystal plasmic bodies, closely connected with «subterransive ODSs-FLCs» of our «future», much more ampliative, «personalistic» Interpretations, which Self-Conscious-

nesses has already reached deeper Level of Synthesis in the lluvvumic type of birvulyartness.

6.104. Due to the presence of such a different-qualitative – different polar and constant! – influence on the formation process of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, as a matter of fact, the rotational effect of simultaneous «quantum shifts» (amitsirations) of our multipolarized FD is provided. Without it, the process of our inertial Existence would be impossible! Thereat, it is in our power to choose or not to choose out of the «internally arising in us» options of behavior those, which are majorly correspond to our lluvvumic vital Interests, but not to some of our «current» selfish requirements. Those mean depliative, different-protoformal, instantaneous desires and aspirations, which reflect svilgs-spherational principle of our FD origination and often considerably dominate over the ampliative component of our choices.

6.105. However, there is one «but»: The more intensively we polarize towards egoistic realizations (instinctivity), the less we synthesize more amplificational combinations of attributes already typical of our more developed «future» dimidiomittense NUULL-VVU-Configurations. It means we suspend the amitsiration in the given Direction, in the result of which our abilities of the effective development as Humans sharply «reduce»! Hence, we amitsirate faster and more reliably into protoformal development Directions for the further implementation of «inter-protoformal» revitalizations (transition into realizational conditions of another Synthesis Scheme)!

6.106. At increasing the intensity of our FD polarization towards conscious fulfilment of the lluvvumic «current» and vital Interests, the probability of the implementation of these revitalizations types sharply decreases (due to the deactivation of the Creators' dynamics of lital plasmic bodies). Once certain degree of stability has been achieved in our FD of intellectually-altruistic tendencies

of Form-Creators of the both crystal plasmic bodies, these revitalizations fully diminish (which coincides with the amitsiration into the translucense option of a NUU-VVU-Form-Type). Purposeful complication and deep confidential analysis of intuitively originating in our Self-Consciousness positive Motivations and Their conscious-active realization on behalf of Serving all people, not to own benefit and egoism, powerfully activate interconnections between neuronal Creators of certain parts of prefrontal brain cortex and epiphyses's Creators. This contributes to the development of different extrasensory skills and even more deepening of our creativity particularly in the Human Direction.

6.107. It turns out that without deep and sincere recognition of the «inner» vital need in Spiritual Serving outright to many people (it is not important – bad or good ones!) and persistent aspirations to perform in practice the given vital Interest as qualitatively as possible, we can not have a real and, the main thing, effective possibility to creatively evolve further, i.e. to promptly develop in the Iluuvvumic Synthesis Direction. This way, we deprive «ourselves» of an opportunity to deepen and to improve intellectual-altruistic interconnections with many other people. This is the main condition to expand our possibilities in Synthesis in our FD of OO-UU-attributes of the «ALL-Unity» PCQ, which in our present egoistic states are weakly compatible with carried out by us two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme!

6.108. It turn out that the process of the most effective Self-development (not only of us but also of any other Self-Consciousnesses Forms) lies NOT just in the consistent absorption and realization of more and more qualitative Energy-Information (by the principle of arithmetical progression) but in amplificationally developed skill of constant activation in own subterransive Existence the psycho-mental Mechanism that provides us with constant

necessity in the precipitant accumulation of SFUURMM-Forms of ampliative Energy-Information and, the main thing, in Its intensive transmission to other people! It is the primary – profective! – Reason of the necessity of our creative Serving to Everything, not to «ourselves»!

6.109. That is why both Creators-curators and us have to seemingly «return» (every time we have reached a certain development Level) again and again in our FD into more destructive conditions and circumstances in order to get real opportunities to take a fresh look at and differently estimate some situations from the heights of deeper Understanding. This is in order to provide comprehensive Synthesis of the available Experience, what also helps less successful – in terms of intellectual-altruistic development – people to take more qualitative choices, as a result of consistent implementation and development in their FDs of more ampliative Motivations and Conceptions about «themselves» and the World around. Only Creators-curators approach that with full comprehension and understanding of the profective need in the accomplishment of the given creative process (through our mixtum and dimidiomittense Interpretations), while we only unconsciously try to intuitively «discover» possible Ways of our more effective advancement to our sacramental «Bright Future».

6.110. Then, unless our vital need to Self-development as People is constantly stimulated (as well as the attainment of the necessity to carry out deep heterogeneous Synthesis not only on the lowest but also on the highest Levels of our Self-Consciousness. The part of the latter – the 12th DUU-LLIs of the seventh Level – also provide the performance of Their own Creative Activity in Their lowest manifestation spectrum), spatiumally «patronizing» us observative Creators-curators are able to successfully move forward in Their development (i.e. to amitsirate into deeper Levels of four-dimension diapason).

6.111. Once we refocus into the corresponding NUULL-VVU-Form-Types of our dimidiomittense Interpretations, we will also understand that a certain part of our Conceptions (5-6 Levels of the first pair of the Centers) still contains multiple uncompensated to the necessary degree energy-informational interconnections and does not let us reach higher Levels of the Creative Activity of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. In order to correct that situation, we should help to effectively develop not only our more depliative dimidiomittense versions but also our more developed mixtum «personalistic» Interpretations, which also affect the deepness of Synthesis carried out in the given Levels. The meaning of our «current» Service to all the rest people is through the deep cognized by us iissiidiological Knowledge and personal example in the formation of more qualitative Human relationships to decrease the degree of our own, both moral and spiritual ignorance, egoism, and aggressiveness, consistently and categorically directing them (and «ourselves»!) on the Way of deeper Self-Cognition in our type of birvulyartness.

6.112. The more people (selfish, unprepared, and fiercely resisting) are simultaneously engaged by each of us into the sphere of our sincere Spiritual Consideration and stable ampliative Influence, the more all possible creative efforts we apply in order to really convince them to become better and to start living more Humane, the more effectively and resultative our own Way of the spiritual Self-improvement will be; the faster we will reach our ampliative Goal – to realize «ourselves» in more harmonious and fair Words, where space-time, social, technical, and other possibilities fully correspond to our high-creative needs and Ideals. That is the main genuine Essence of the realization Mechanism of Self-development for any Self-Consciousness Form, which we are performing «here and now» through the process of Serving to all people.

6.113. With the help of spatiumal influence on our FD of ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of our dimidiomittense Interpretations and conglomerate Field-Consciousnesses of observative Creators, in creatively active informational Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness («subterransive ODS»), there happens gradual of the existing primitive (selfish) Conceptions, peculiar to the Levels of the «collective Unconsciousness», with more and more covarllert combinations of ampliative options of the same Conceptions. That makes an opportunity for duvuyllertr transition (in the character of Creative Activity of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness) out of Form-Shapes of ODSs-NTCs' «spaces» into lluvvumi-cally more specific and informational-flexible ethereal constructions of FLUU-LUU-«space». Thus, these observative Interpretations represent powerful eglleroliftive Elements of the creativity for the Focus Dynamic of all less qualitative NUU-VVU-Form-Types (both mixtum and dimidiomittense), which resonate with generated by us SFUURMM-Forms (in the diapason from 2.5 to 4.0 dimension) and conform less perfect groups of human STCs.

6.114. In other words, in the highest Levels of OL-LAKT-DRUOTMM-systems there is potentially (is reflected as corresponding Form-Shapes) «inertially-correcting» FD of Form-Creators of the lowest Levels of FLUU-LUU-complexes, while in the dynamics of FLUU-LUU-complexes the Information, peculiar to low-vibrational part of NTC (ODS-conditions), is reflected only as complex-compound slloogrent Form-Shapes of already fully synthesized (in the conditions of 3-4-dimension diapason!) Experience. It means that we will be able to use Fields-Consciousnesses of our «collective Subconsciousness» (consciously and resonationally «project» our own FD into the creative dynamics of Info-Creators of FLUU-LUU-complexes) consciously (without significant distortions), just when we fully synthesize in our Self-Consciousnesses any selfish Conceptions typical of Form-Creators of 1-4 Levels of the

first IISSIDI-Centers' pair (when our FD is stabilized within the qualitative diapason starting from the 10th DUU-LLI of the first pair of the Centers).

6.115. Let me remind you that the characteristics of Space-Time are defined not only by the vibration frequency indicators: There are many other energy-informational parameters, which reflect qualitative inertial dynamics of every vibrational «density» diapason of Energy-Plasma. So, for example, the observative Form-Creators of AIGLLILLIAA-ORLAAKTOR Centers have structured (synthesized in FD of Iluuvvumically most developed representatives of mixtum – and, separately, dimidiomittense – humankind) the analogue vibration types of the slloogrent Space-Time typical of the creativity of ARGLLAAMUNI-INGLILILISSA Form-Creators (human 3-4-dimensional diapason) through the implementation of the SFUURMM-Forms of more ampliative choices and Motivations by highly developed human communities.

6.116. However, we should also have in mind that s-Realities and CSRs, formed directly by the observative Creators (i.e. where the main exhiberational role in the manifestation of NUU-VVU-Form-Types belongs not to Form-Creators of the first pair of the Centers – like in us! – but to the Form-Creators of the second pair), organize via their three-invaderental SFUURMM-Forms completely different groups of Iluuvvumic STCs, manifesting in the conditions of our STCs' groups only in the form of the limited set of ampliative Fields-Consciousnesses. The latter are somewhat typical of SFUURMM-Forms of Their Levels of subterransive Self-Consciousness (for example, the Idea of Serving to people and the Whole, to the Unity of Everything That Exists, the necessity to develop in us Openness and Honesty, HFI and HIA, immunitant Responsibility and so on).

6.117. Now, let us try to investigate and, at least in general outline, imagine that invisible mechanism of the creative interaction, which provides the activation of

ampliative energy-informational interconnections between Form-Creators of the both pairs of Centers according to inter-qualitative principle, such as: AIGLLILLIAA $\Rightarrow$ INGLIMILISSA (between OO-UU-attributes of the «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» PCQ) and ORLAAKTOR $\Rightarrow$ ARGLLAAMUNI (between OO-UU-attributes of the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» PCQ). Let me remind that in parallel with it between the same Form-Creators, there are also carried out synthetic interconnections according to the heterogeneous principle: AIGLLILLIAA $\Leftrightarrow$ ORLAAKTOR and INGLIMILISSA $\Leftrightarrow$ ARGLLAAMUNI. For example, let us consider in general terms the mechanism, which provides in our FD amplificational (curator) interactions between AIGLLILLIAA-Creators of the lowest Levels (aossoons) with INGLIMILISSA-Creators of the highest Levels (inglimilins).

6.118. Try to imagine such an abstract picture, which can be observed only in the state of deep Meditation (it is all right if you do not succeed, because that Information does not have an applied meaning, only purely cognitive): There are simultaneously and stably generated energy-informational KAAYSII-rays* of three. They go from LOOGLII-rays**, being inside of GLOOA*** and representing for the Creators of our organism the sources of different-qualitative NTC's Information, into the «inner» part of the ethereal membrane of each of the four IYU-UU-YUS****. Each of them, in its turn, is differentiated

* Reverse signalizers of a Center that participate in the qualitative filtration of received and transferred by us Information.

** Synchronous modulators that make covarllert interconnections with the similar OO-UU-attributes between Form-Creators of two Centers.

*** Specific command «Station» of simultaneous realization of Form-Creators' Creativity on different Levels. It is located in the depth of every IISSIIDI-Center, in the «point» of the conditional connection of the «frontal» – 7-12 DUU-LLIs - and «back» – 1-6 DUU-LLIs - cone-shaped energy-informational torsions.

**** Semi-spheres of GLOOAs of the INGLIMILISSA and AIGLLILLIAA Centers. However, the same is typical for the semi-spheres of GLOOAs of the ARGLLAAMUNI and ORLAAKTOR Centers.

«inside itself» further into two pairs (i.e. into four!) of two-directional LANGMII-rays, qualitatively reflecting more narrow spectrums of synthetic processes (because one part of the radiation – depliative – conforms «back» torsion vortices of the given Centers, and the second part conforms ampliative – the «front» torsions). These processes are simultaneously carried out not only between the Creators of the two considered by us Centers (represent OO-UU-attributes of the «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» PCQ) but also with the Creators of the synchronous with Them in frequency ORLAAKTOR-Center, representing OO-UU-attributes of the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» PCQ (and also – in parallel – the fluctuation dynamics of OO-UU-Aspects of the rest ten background Qualities!).

6.119. Thus, the content of the twelve LANGMII-rays, conjointly forming that typical «three-level» (INGLIMILISSA + AIGLLILLIAA + SSAASSFATI) KAAYSII-radiation of AIGLLILLIAA-Center, reflects all the energy-informational dynamics of twelve stiingliyas. They are performed by pairs and provide the informational different-level exchange of the Creators of the given Center not only with inglimilissal and ssaassfatal but also with orlaaktoral Form-Creators. In their turn, each of these two-directional LANGMII-rays is structured by multiple different-qualitative (but synchronized – covarllertized – between each other inside every resopason!) «feeling» and «mental» generations of OO-UU-attributes – STUUGMIIs («vital sub-rays») and KLOOGMIIs («mental sub-rays»). They enter the resonational interaction with the LANGMII-rays of the INGLIMILISSA-Center, extrapolating Information through «vital» and «mental» OO-UU-vibrations (SSMIYGMIIs and TOORGMIIs) of their own pairs of stiingliyas. This way, they provide the process of deep and versatile heterogeneous Synthesis literally in every narrow resopason of any realizational interaction, which is carried out in our FD with the participation of the Creators of the given IISSIDI-Centers.

6.120. In fact, it was an attempt to describe a specific focal-ethereal mechanism that supports the synchronous and pairwise functioning of twelve types of different-qualitative (within the set of one OO-UU-Entity's attributes!) stiingliyas, structuring the AIGLLILLIAA-Center and carrying out the main work on the Synthesis of Its typical OO-UU-attributes. With the help of one stiingliyas pair (there are six pairs in total!), Form-Creators actively interact with Form-Creators of the INGLIMILISSA-Center (possess three pairs of stiingliyas), thus, maintaining the presence in Their realizational potential of Fields-Consciousnesses of more ampliative Conceptions. With two more qualitative pairs of stiingliyas Creators of the highest causal «Channels» of the given Center provide a stable interconnection with Creators-curators of the lowest Levels of even more universal SSAASSFATI-Center. The basic realization mechanisms of aossoons through our FD are the ventromedial and the ventrolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex of the brain (generally, of the right hemisphere), small areas of the insular cortex, and also back-end of the cingulate cortex.

6.121. Three remaining stiingliyas pairs resonationally (directly through the corresponding causal «Channels») and constantly interact (via exchange of their peculiar Information) with three stiingliyas pairs of the ORLAAKTOR-Center (there are five pairs in general!). In addition, the lowest orlaaktoral Creators (kroydls – from 1st to 8th [*9th is transitional*] DUU-LLIs) via one stiingliyas pair actively influence ampliatiization processes of the performance of the highest argllaamunic Creators, and via another pair – the most high-frequency – pair the highest Creators of the given Center (orlaaktors – from the 10th to the 12th DUU-LLIs) They constantly support Their amplificational interconnections with Creators-curators of the lowest vibrational Levels of the ULGLUU-IISSIDI. The basic mechanisms of partial realization of Fields-Consciousnesses of kroydls with the help of the most ampli-

active SFUURMM-Forms of our FD are the frontal and the dorsolateral parts of the prefrontal brain cortex (basically of the left hemisphere), separate areas of the left temporal lobe [*pic. 11, the Appendix*] and the insular lobe of the brain cortex, as well as of the anterior cingulate cortex.

6.122. Via conjoint creative efforts, Form-Creators of the second pair of Centers organize in our Perception system the activity of the energy-informational Form-structures of the sarcoplasmic crystal body (STOOLLMII-SVUU-VVU; provides psychical vital FD tendencies) and mental-plasmic crystal body (UOLDMII-SLII-VVU; provides thinking, mental FD tendencies), with which help They are able to creatively manifest through our FD. The main task of these bodies is to create and support real possibilities for the Creators of nuclear genomes of all nerve cells at our organism in the implementation by Them of resonational interconnections with the Information of those Self-Consciousness Levels, which are conjointly synthesized by Form-Creators of the first pair of IISSIIDI-Centers.

6.123. As a matter of fact, the observative Creators-curators in particular have in different conditions the possibility to influence, via a part of Their generated Fields-Consciousnesses, the realizational creativity of the highest Form-Creators of the first Centers' pair. The curators are the genuine initiators of all, created («materialized») with the help of our general FD, physical types of human CSRs and STCs' groups, structuring 3-4-dimensional diapason! All the wave formation (synthetic) and genetic processes are carried out under Their direct guidance (specifically, as Creators-regulators of our nuclear genomes), thus, letting us every time intuitively sense the potential possibility of getting more ampliative results and constantly aspire to improve our creations.

6.124. For example, you already know that to the basic structural synthesizing elements of DNA molecules include following nitrogenous (nucleotide) bases, which

compose sequences, corresponding to the certain genetic Code: thymine (is synthesized by khills and glleeffins of the 11th DUU-LLI of the first Centers' pair), adenine (is synthesized by mirms and iimmlins of the 12th DUU-LLI of the same pair), cytosine (is synthesized by lermes and iinnglins of the 12th DUU-LLI of the same pair), and guanine (is synthesized by ssimms and iillvins of the 12th DUU-LLI of the same pair). All possible combinations of these realizational Self-Consciousnesses Forms, synthesized in our DNA by the highest argllaamurs and inglimilins, are decoded in a cell by ribosomes (biological realizational Self-Consciousnesses Forms of stroolgs and tloonds – the Creators of 7-8 DUU-LLIs of ORLAAKTOR and AIGLLILLIAA, Who supervise all the processes of protein synthesis in cells). Besides, stroolgs and tloonds directly provide uracil synthesis – a nitrogenous base of the RNA messenger.

6.125. As you can see, in spite of the evident for us ex-
hiberational separation between all Our mixtum, dimid-
iomittense, and translucense Interpretations, practically
all our biological existence in mixtum Self-Conscious-
nesses Forms, with all its physical, psychical, and mental
peculiarities, is fully provided by the conjoint creativity
of the highest Form-Creators of the first and lowest
Form-Creators of the second pair of IISSIIDI-Centers (ar-
gllaamurs with kroydls and inglimilins with aossoons).
Only a tiny genetic mutation of one chromosome can
seriously – depliatively or ampliatively – influence the
qualitativeness of all our Life. Suffice to say that every of
aminoacid sequence sets (genes), which are formed on the
basis of our DNA molecule, represents the most complex
mechanism by its Form-structure and functions (Self-Con-
sciousness Form) of the conjoint creative performance of
Creators-interpreters – khills (the highest ARGLLAAMUNI
Form-Creators) and glleeffins (the highest INGLIMILISSA
Form-Creators), spatiumally organized and directed by the
observative Creators-regulators (kroydls and aossoons).

6.126. It is necessary to note the fact that the key role (form-providing and functionally organizing, bioregulating) in the work of all DNA Creators of our mixtum SCFs is performed by the highest argllaamurs under the spatiumal guides of kroydls (highly developed cosmic civilizations of the lluuvvumic type, specializing on the processes of Life sustaining and Form-making) in the conditions of Form-Matter exhibition. Inglimilins perform a certain «informational-replenishing» role, linking with the general Sense, in the gene-expressive processes, constantly appearing in our biological organisms. Due to that, a certain Energy-Informational content, typical of Synthesis Scheme of the given birvulyartness type corresponds to every Self-Consciousness Form, structured by multiple other SCFs.

6.127. As a sidenote, vasopressin, gonadotropin, melatonin, dopamine, serotonin, oxytocin, noradrenaline, adrenalin, cortisol, follitropin, prolactin, estradiol, testosterone, androstenedione, estrogen, progesterone, prostaglandin, corticotrophin, pancreozymin, somatomedin, GHRH, somatostatin, insulin, relaxin, endorphins, enkephalines, and many other protein catalyzers of our biological organism, which we call hormones and neurotransmitters, also represent only some out of the countless multitude of realizational Self-Consciousnesses Forms. With Their help the highest Form-Creators of the first pair and the observative Form-Creators of the second pair of IISSII-DI-Centers conjointly genetically organize and neurobiologically provide convergent heterogeneous Synthesis process of OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» in Focus Dynamics of all mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

6.128. Slloogrent Form-Shapes, typical for Fields-Consciousnesses of the both types of (astral-plasmic and mental-plasmic) crystal exhiberational «Bodies» of Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers' second pair, are

«projected» from informationally peculiar to Them Levels of our Self-Consciousness (NTC) and transformed into SFUURMM-Forms of our FD with the help of genome Creators-regulators of qualitatively corresponding to them neuronal ensembles, structuring high-vibrational areas of neocortex in the both brain hemispheres. So, for example, Form-structures of the left hemisphere are more adapted for the realization through our FD of SFUURMM-Forms of logical-rational constructive (usually positive) thinking. It is intellectual, analytical part of the brain, which neuronal Creators are conjointly engaged in recognizing evident, most simple interconnections and composing elementary behavior rules, as well as in the organization of countless chains of extremely complex in their energoinformational structure interconnections. The latter are connected with challenging mathematical calculations and abstract thinking, manipulation with virtual images and imaginary perspective, suggested goals and strategic planning.

6.129. All intellectual functions of mental-plasmic crystal «Body», which provides realization of subjective Perception systems of our present mixtum Self-Consciousnesses Forms, are controlled by Form-Creators of the three lowest Levels of the ORLAAKTOR-IISSIIDI - kroydls. They supervise our FD through the function of subordinate to Them Creators-interpreters of neuronal nuclei of highly organized centers in the brain cortex (in dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types the analogue functions are provided by Creators-orlaaktors). They excellently rationalize and «deduce» all the processes of our surrounding World, but navigate not so successfully at the consideration of irrational events, situations, and phenomena, which develop not according to the logic laws, but reflect certain potential probabilistic opportunities of different CSRs' and STCs' Form-structures.

6.130. In these cases (when the issue observed by us contradicts to any logic and can not be explained with the

help of available Conceptions), Fields-Consciousnesses of Form-Creators of the fourth intuitive Level of the OR-LAAKTOR-IISSIIDI (spatiumally represented in the brain by neuronal Creators of special areas of the ventrolateral and the dorsolateral parts in the prefrontal cortex) get access to the process of thinking. They resonationally involve in our FD more universal Energy-Information peculiar to the deeper Experience of our «collective Sub-consciousness». Let me draw your attention one more time to that the realizational activity of Form-Creators' Fields-Consciousnesses of the highest (6 and 7) Levels of the given Center (and also of the AIGLLILLIAA-IISSIIDI) are able to be partially (and momentary) performed in brains only of a comparatively small number of very developed (in spiritually-intellectual-intuitive plane) people, but it is basically meant to provide functioning of Perception systems of our «future» dimidiomittense and translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

6.131. In the context of the realization by us of the instincts and the lowest mental abilities (egoistic brain, mind), these Levels of our life creativity are conjointly provided by the highest Creators of the INGLIMILISSA- and ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDIs - inglimilins and argllaamurs by means of activating the neuronal Creators of the limbic system, the cingulate cortex, and also the orbitofrontal and the dorsomedial parts of the prefrontal cortex in the brain. On the basis of their conjoint functioning, people develop and gradually improve their selfish character traits such as artfulness and deceitfulness, duplicity and intriguing, greed and envy, jealousy and vindictiveness, and so on. Under a constant influence of the motivational Fields-Consciousnesses of the observative Creators are successively transformed into more and more ampliative behavioral tendencies and choices.

6.132. The realization of the most of presently focused by us mixtum analogues of NUU-VVU-Form-Types is still based

not only on the development in us of high-vibrational Levels of Intellect and Feelings (HFI and HIA) but also on quite primitive selfish realizations of the Creators of the first IISSIID-Centers' pair (ungs and ssvoouns). Thereby, in the general architecture of our brain, there appears a quite paradoxical picture, when Creators of very complex cortical Form-structures provide functioning of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness in high-vibrational Levels and anatomically neighbour with the Creators of quite «primitive», peculiar to animals, neuronal formations, functionally providing survival and reproduction of our present «animal-human» kind.

6.133. The presence in our brain structure both of these functional disproportions and multiple archaic-atavistic areas (in the sequences of the DNA and in the CNS in general) was acquired by us not only from all possible kinds of the animals and «boundary» with us (in other groups of «human» STCs) civilizations of «half-people-half-animals» (which have the same with us ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas) but also from Proto-Forms of plants and minerals. This is the reason for the origination in our FD of multiple conflict situations, when during the process of taking by us important decisions in the informational «space» of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, there are simultaneously activated fragmented and conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses peculiar to Form-Creators of different realizational Levels of the both IISSIID-Centers' pairs.

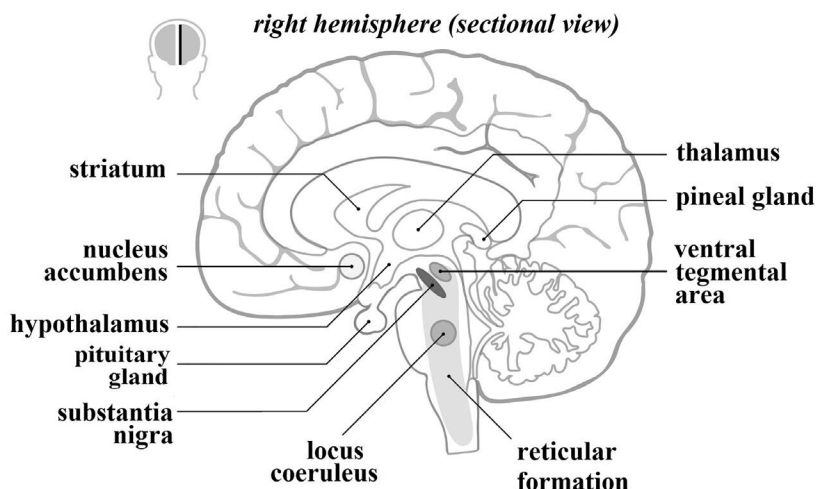
6.134. The main task of the observative Form-Creators is to consistently form, constantly develop, and consciously hold Focus Dynamics of amplificationally mature people in the synthetic tendencies, peculiar of even more ampliative development stage of their mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, in order to continue the process of concatenational amit-sirating into dimidiomittense Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the lluuvvumic birvulyartness type. These are the func-

tions of genome Creators-regulators, which spatially «project» into our FD the Conceptions of the «collective Subconsciousness». Patterns of SFUURMM-Forms, more harmonized by the lluvvumic attributes, are simultaneously generated by our multiple more ampliative «personalistic» Interpretations, living simultaneously with us in dimidiomittense development «scenarios». Manifesting through the most complex mechanism of regulatory Self-Consciousnesses Forms of our nuclear genomes, every time these patterns offer Creators- interpreters more ampliative options of realizational creativity.

6.135. The presence of the close interconnection between Form-Creators of the middle and highest Levels of the first Centers' pair (from 2.5 to 4.0 dimension) and Form-Creators of the lowest levels of the second Centers' pair causes using by Them both different and mutual brain Form-structures for Their creative realization. For example, both argllaamunic and observative Form-Creators, differently combining neuronal interconnections (forming different-compound neuronal circuits), can use the same brain areas (let us assume, orbital, frontal, and dorsomedial parts of the prefrontal cortex) for the manifestation through our FD of Their peculiar different-qualitative Fields-Consciousnesses.

6.136. However, in the case of argllaamunic-inglimilissal realizations a neuronal chain can actively involve the Creators of the cingulate cortex and a part of the limbic system (possibly, of amygdala, hypophysis, basal nuclei [*pic.6, the Appendix*], and others), while orlaaktoral-aossoonal Form-Creators are most likely to connect the Creators of ventromedial and ventrolateral areas of the prefrontal cortex, the temporal lobe, and also cerebellum Creators [*pic.1, the Appendix*] of the frontal parts of the cingulate cortex and some «reward center» (ventral area of the mesencephalic tegmentum, nucleus accumbens, striatum) to the realization through the orbitofrontal/dorsolateral

neuronal chain of Their inherent Fields-Consciousnesses. This set of Creators are the source of dopamine and encourage us to the constant renovation of neuronal interconnections in order to get more new realizational Experience. More often, They act as «switchers» in the moments of our hesitations between depliative and ampliative options of possible choices.



Picture 6.0136. Location of the reward center

6.137. As you see, there is no strict connection of the realizational possibilities of Form-Creators of different qualitative Levels of our Self-Consciousnesses to the functions of Creators of some specific cortex parts or brain subcortex. For example, depending on the degree of the novelty of formed in our FD «current» Interest (and, correspondingly, the difference in the amount of released thereat dopamine), through various functional areas of the same orbitofrontal part of the prefrontal cortex, our FD can be successively generated by the SFUURMM-Forms of Form-Creators both of the first IISSIIDI-Centers' pair (rational-irrational egoism: instincts, survival, sex, and so on), and of the second Centers' pair (conscious intellect-altruism: logical-analytical positive thinking, detect-

ing and correction of mistakes, empathy, tolerance, and suchlike). In other words, our realizational preferences are determined by the Experience we lack in the given moment for the further development.

6.138. However, thereat there is still a certain connection of realizational possibilities of Form-Creators on different qualitative Levels to certain protein SCFs, emerged in our organism (for example, to neurotransmitters and hormones). Thus, an opportunity for the fulfilment of argllaamurs' and inglimilins' requirements is hardly probable through hormones such as adrenalin, neuropsin, and cortisol. Though, it is also necessary to consider that our «present» subjective Conceptions about these requirements, based only on Conceptions such as «positivism», «harmony», and suchlike, are too limited and one-sided. So, they leave out the whole spectrum of the processes necessary for the formation of the biochemical conditions, which would enhance realization of their high-vibrational states.

6.139. However, dopamine, serotonin, oxytocin, endorphins, and enkephalins do not provide themselves the implementation of our high-qualitative psycho-mental experiences and states (a maniac-killer also can feel much pleasure at torment and observing agony of a victim). A lot depends on the state and character of the energy-informational activity and neuronal networks developed in the brain, reflecting the amplificational Sense (the lluuvvumic «maturity») of focused by us «personalistic» Interpretation.

6.140. In that relation, we can repeat again that all our psycho-mental and physical reactions to outer and inner messages depend on the qualitativeness of the f-Configuration of the NUU-VVU-Form-Type being focused by us right now. The f-Configuration reflects the whole dynamics of our «current» and vital Interests (the «scale of values», priorities, preferences), causes the presence or absence

among the Creators of our Perception system (which means among «us»!) any given realizational capabilities. One more significant observation: The participation of Form-Creators of the lowest and the middle Levels of the first Centers' pair can be quite easily traced by the realizational character of Their OO-UU-Aspects (inglimilis-sal SFUURMM-Forms necessarily include sexual emotions and motivations and argllaamunic possess aggressive, negative emotions). However, as the qualitiveness of Form-Creators, realizing through more ampliative Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, increases, similar primitiveness and univocacy of our Focus Dynamics gradually declines and disappears (due to the deepening of the heterogeneous Synthesis process). There appears a place for more and more complex-constructed Conceptions, composed from more covarllert and mutually complementing each other patterns of OO-UU-attributes of the two lluuuvvumic Dominants («ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»).

6.141. At the activation in our Focus Dynamics of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses, generated by the observative Form-Creators, the realizational Sense, typical of OO-UU-attributes of any given Invaderenta (Dominant), seemingly even more «dissipates» (or «distinguates»*) and is balanced inside realized by us psycho-mental states. In these cases, any process of our analytical, rational thinking is necessarily accompanied with the parallel, stable, lived by us feeling experience characterizing our conscious or unconscious relation towards the object of our reflection. This creates conditions for the manifestation in our FD of more complex Conceptions, including conscience, empathy, kindness, and similar.

6.142. On more ampliative Levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness, spontaneous and instinctive emotion-

* «Distinguishate» – from Lat. *distinguo* – to separate with points, to segregate, to distinguish, to adjust, to decorate.

ality loses its unpredictability and intensity, more often changing in FD into reasonable sensibility, stabilizing our mood and deepening, balancing our relationships with the surrounding World. Recklessness and instinctivity of depliative Levels are synthesized into consuetal awareness, logic, intellectuality, and intuitiveness. They conjointly provide our stable determination (due to the development of the ability to the intuitive-strategic planning). Associating together, all these processes differently reflect in our FD OO-UU-attributes of our two Invaderentas and make it completely impossible for us to subjectively separate thinking from feeling, abstract analysis from the intuitive experience. Moreover, very often, as it has already been noted, Form-Creators of every Center of the second pair use for Their own realization the same Form-structures of the brain (for example, epiphyses and the middle hypothalamus, the ventrolateral and the dorsolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex, the frontal and the dorsal parts of the cingulate cortex).

6.143. The meaninglessness of the discussions about what is «primary» – emotions or mind, feeling or intellect – in the organization of our psycho-mental realizations has been repeatedly mentioned previously. Although, regardless of the intensity of our mental states, every moment of our conscious Existence we necessarily experience one of countless types of emotions (most of them we just do not know how to call), in attempts to solve that question we will inevitably face an unalterable universality and ambigularity of the energy-informational interconnections peculiar to any synthetic process between the two lluuuvvumic Invaderentas.

6.144. For both these components are present in the structure of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness as the main Tool for the consistent release and effective amplificational development of deeper and more universal abilities to self-awareness and multilevel perception of the reality

around us: Mentality mechanism lets us in detail and thoroughly analyze all our psychisms. During this process, we gradually increase not only the qualitateness of emotional-feeling experiences but also amplificationally improve our cogitative mechanism.

6.145. That is why every our cogitation necessarily relies on some particular Interest, which is provided by a combination of certain emotions. More accurately, an Interest is the unique set of emotional SFUURMM-Forms that plays a key motivating role in the formation and development of our thinking skills, intellect, efficiency, and life creativity in general. Every second, our FD is structured by SFUURMM-Forms of several different-qualitative «current» Interests, out of which we resonationally (corresponding to the peculiarities of our NUU-VVU-Configuration) choose the option, most covarllert toward the «current» realizational capabilities of our brain Creators.

6.146. Whatever the sort of our Creative Activity, which provides the development and advance of our mental abilities; it is necessarily accompanied by some psychical tension or emotional excitement, thus, conducting realization through our FD of the process of heterogeneous Synthesis. If we consider that question in the evolution and ontogenetic context, we can say that emotion Creators (of the limbic system, which provides vegetative, somatic reactions, adequate adaptation of the organism to the outside environment, and preservation of homeostasis) are functionally primary (launching, initiating) with no doubts to the functions of mind Creators (cognitive system of the brain cortex).

6.147. This is evidenced by the fact that a newborn child demonstrates emotional expression inevitably before the realization of at least some cognitive and estimative processes, due to the unreadiness of necessary neuronal Form-structures for their realization (lack of gray and white matter, which means underdevelopment of the

brain cortex, lack of complex neuronal networks, which provide successful completion of intellectual tasks, and many other). Also, according to the research data received by some scientists, who have studied peculiarities of the manifestation of the emotional intellect, reaction of the limbic system appears already in the first 8 milliseconds at perceiving some event or a signal. Thereby, it takes almost 40 milliseconds for the responsive reaction to be reflected in a particular way through the neurons of neocortex of an adult for the interpretation and realization of what has just happened.

6.148. Though, the brain of a newborn has only 90% of brain neurons of an adult, it is not an unalterable and completely formed composition, because most of interconnections among Creators of its trillion cells are completed after the birth under the influence of multiple epigenetic factors. Notably, the «neuronal deficit» is more clearly expressed in the temporal lobe of the cortex and in cerebellum, where up to 90% of the neurons are formed only after the birth.

6.149. In some cases, originated in us emotions and Feelings can be determined by the cognitive processes and the character of our rational activity (for example, when thinking about something useful or good, we activate in our FD SFUURMM-Forms of happiness), while in other circumstances, the same emotions and Feelings might serve as an organizing and motivating factor of our behavior and development, acting as specific mechanisms for the launching in our Perceptions system of specific cognitive processes and activation of our rational activity in a certain qualitative direction (for example, energy waste emotions such as fear and anxiety can push us to the Thought that it would be good to eat something). Even the Sense of our Existence has the intellectual-feeling nature: For our Life, we try to surround us only with those people, animals,

and objects, towards which (or whom) we feel not only mental disposition but also emotional attraction.

6.150. If cognitive functions such as verbal activity and logical conclusions are provided in general by the Creators of Form-structures of the left hemisphere (among right-ies), the musical, visuospatial, and emotional activities are carried out by the Creators of the right hemisphere. Since the Creators of the emotional (affective) and rational (cognitive) systems provide in our FD completely different functions, They can somewhat act independently from each other in some circumstances. For example, neuronal Creators of the emotional system can at Their own discretion maintain specific motor functions and our momentary psychical reaction to some stimulant, being based only upon obtained by Them sensory Information. Only after this, the process of our reaction formation engages Creators, responsible for the logical analysis of happening, planning of the following action, for cognitive processes, and so forth.

6.151. Emotional-feeling SFUURMM-Forms consuyetally and effectively activate in our Perception system the conjoint activity of the nervous and endocrine systems, stimulating us to a certain realizational activity. Acting as a force that organizes FD of Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, these SFUURMM-Forms constantly correct and creatively reorganize the Information, received from the Creators of all the receptors. They adapt, and arrange it into available for our understanding Conceptions, which have the direct influence on the development of our cognitive and intellectual abilities, on the process of our learning and gaining subterransive Experience.

6.152. For example, it is well known that we better and faster assimilate Information which sense resonationally corresponds to our «current» mood: Feeling good and happy, we more effectively remember everything that complements our state with a new charge of optimism

and positivism, enriching us with happy and pleasant impressions. Being in the state of melancholy, we better assimilate sad and dramatic Information, which synchronously combines with our sadness, and in a negative state, we get equally destructive Information, even more nourishing the activity of our offence and aggression via new emotional SFUURMM-Forms. The same is for the realization of sexual mood (we better remember intimate details and atmosphere) and also all possible creative, spiritual states.

6.153. Organizing our thoughts and activity, SFUURMM-Forms of emotions, generated by the Creators of the limbic system, in the most direct way influence realizational character of our Perception system, providing what and how exactly we see, hear, or perceive any other way in the surrounding World (feeling happy, we see everything «couleur de rose», in the bright, optimistic colors). Weakly expressed, but prolonged negative emotion, besides bad mood and suppression of the activity of Creators of high-vibrational brain zones, can become the reason of physical and psychical disorder. It can also negatively affect the immune system's Creators functioning, decreasing our resistance to the pathogen microbes, which are always present in our organism in some quantity.

6.154. Due to still very powerful influence on our FD from the Form-Creators of the four lowest Levels of the first Centers' pair (in particular of ungs) and prioritized orientation of the most people on the physical survival, SFUURMM-Forms of the negative emotions structure and form in our brain stronger neuronal network and therefore have certain realizational advantages to positive emotions. Mainly, They stimulate the Creators' activity of the sympathetic (as opposed to parasympathetic!) segment of the vegetative nervous system and thus complicate our access to already formed neuronal schemes.

6.155. Let me remind you that the Creators of the sympathetic segment have the generalized influence on the state of all the organs without exception. It manifests most actively in stress (with the purpose to control emotions, to mobilize forces, and to regulate resources consumption). Therefore, negative emotions cause failures on all perception levels: emotional, cognitive, – what considerably limits our abilities to learn. At the same time, the Creators of the parasympathetic nervous system (provide recreation, refreshment, relaxation, resource accumulation) actively participate in the realization of SFUURMM-Forms of positive emotions and contribute the normalization of our whole life activity. They improve – alongside increasing of our cognitive, emotional and perceptive activity – our physical well-being and stimulate the growth of neurons in the brain, as well as the activation of the immune system Creators' activity.

6.156. At the same time, experiencing a certain specific emotion and clear realization, detecting (affirmation) it in own FD represent two different neuronal processes, which are able to actively influence each other. So, experiencing irritation and offence initiates in our FD negative SFUURMM-Forms, causing flow of equally negative Thoughts and behavior. Thereat, well-timed realization (self-reflection) of the depliativeness of the experienced emotional state can switch on the motivational mechanism of the «collective Subconsciousness» (activate Creators of the dorsolateral, the ventrolateral, or the ventromedial prefrontal cortex) in order to establish control over the emotional process and to purposefully transform «current» negative experience into neutral or ampliative Conceptions (i.e. radically change viewpoint on happening with us or around us).

6.157. You should never forget that we are able to consciously initiate and maintain our rational and motor activity for quick suppression of reflexively (unconsciously) appearing in our FD negativisms and for effective exclusion

of typical attributes of the destructive emotions from it. It is possible to avoid heavy psychological disorder and to regulate interpersonal problems in certain stress situations only with the help of strict submission of own emotions and Feelings to the control of Form-Creators of more ampliative Levels of our Self-Consciousness, which reflect SFUURMM-Forms of the «collective Subconsciousness». However, if in your brain functioning the activity of the dorsolateral and the ventrolateral Creators of the prefrontal cortex leaves much to be desired, in order to normalize own psychical state one can appeal to another tactics.

6.158. For if the decoherent Energy, generated by SFUURMM-Forms of a negative emotion, is not transformed into motor (facial expression, gestures, physical exercise) and corresponding psychical emotions, it will lead to its oversupply in the central nervous system. Going into the reticular formation of the brainstem, it will cause in the CNS the strengthening of non-specific activity and general agitation. Against this background, the activity of the cortex Creators, providing thinking processes and conscious behavioral acts, can sharply lock and become just ineffective. Each case of this inactivity (volitional and non-motivational suppression of a negative manifestation) considerably decreases our adaptation to unfavorable conditions, what entails origination of all possible psycho-mental disorders and health deterioration.

6.159. For that reason, in certain destructive circumstances – after futile attempts to find positive Motivations for the happening – it would be better (more useful for mind and health in general), if we did not lose rational control and fulfilled accumulated negativisms in time, gradually expressing them through our dynamic actions, provided both by cognitive and homeostatic (self-regulation) processes. There might be a certain physical activity (in the countryside – to dig up a garden, to chop wood, finally to make something what you always lack strength, time for), do some sports

activities (at least go jogging until sweat appear), or you could just go for a walk in the open air, combining it with a fast walking, gradually switching to a moderate step.

6.160. The main thing in similar cases is to make yourself urgently put aside for some time all the previously planned work and to start purposefully and intensively putting your destructive psychical potential into the constructive dynamic actions, trying to apply as much physical efforts as you can. Such sense-bearing physical activity consuetally sets off cognitive processes in search of painless and most rational escape from the existing circumstances, and the Creators of our Perception system will receive an opportunity to take care about the normalization of our psychical state via consistent coordination of the chemical reactions and maintaining balance in the organism's dynamics.

6.161. By the way, the given psychophysiological aspects are fundamental, in particular, for one of the Ayfaarian methods of conscious work with the accumulated inner tensors – free willed practice of so-called «sunny days». Its sense is to deepen during the process of making some rough physical work (better if it is monotonous, routine, requiring considerable muscular effort, not intellectual), to start successively, gradually, and the main thing, honestly, fairly, and positively (!) «unwinding» a complex «tangle» of cause-effect interconnections (our own and someone else's reactions, words, actions, and decisions), which became the reason of originating in our FD of stable destructive psychical states, depression, or offence, clearly expressed negative attitude towards someone or something, discontent with ourselves, and so on. Such voluntary internal work, combined with an active physical activity, lasts from the dawn to the sunset for three days at least.

6.162. Feelings such as love, honor, conscience, self-respect, pride are unthinkable without peculiar to each of

them mental Motivations, which represent complex and often unexplainable (from the logical viewpoint) energy-informational interconnections. However, at the same time, all these (and many other!) universal human values are also based on our emotional relation towards many different things, phenomena, and notions, without which they would just lose their value. Since in order to start value something or someone, you should first definitely feel toward something or someone not only mental but also emotional Interest, in other words, to start feeling: to be happy or proud, to love or to worry, to sympathize. Our ability to clearly, intelligibly, and emphatically communicate our sensations and express our feelings through Thoughts and words often directly influences not only our interpersonal and social relationships but also our career and well-being, as well as our viability.

6.163. In other words, any emotion, somewhat possessing the potential to self-generation in our FD, is not just a reaction of our organism Creators to a certain stimulating event or a situation, but represents an independent stimulant (cause) for the realization of our further choices and behavior, for the correction of our cognitive activity, for the activation or satisfying some of our «current» and vital Interests. Thereat, its origination mechanism is completely not important (sensory system Creators' response to a certain event or cognitive processes) – it is in a certain way reflected on the qualitative content of our further Thoughts and actions in any case, which in their turn also exert reciprocal influence on the character of its manifestation.

6.164. If emotional states and initiated by them spontaneous impressions can more or less intensively manifest in our FD from several seconds to several hours (dopamine keeps effect for 2 minutes, oxytocin – up to 6 minutes, serotonin – 24 hours, endorphins – 4 hours), mental process and connected with them feeling experiences can be carried out – also with different intensity – in our

Perception system much longer, successively transferring from more simple and superficial Conceptions about an object of our cogitation to a more complex, deep, multi-leveled logical-analytical, and feeling exploration of the given subject. Thus, already being in the positive state, via deep consideration of the reasons of its origination, we are able to considerably extend and even more intensify favorable influence on our FD of positive Motivations, which have caused it.

6.165. Possessing the universality, plasticity, and flexibility, SFUURMM-Forms of different emotions, motivationally joining each other, are in a consistent manner combined into a certain feeling experience. As it was developed and activated in our FD, it starts to gain for us the importance and direct significance, forming into a certain «current» Interest (thereat, each Feeling can both be accompanied with cognitive processes and be realized in our Self-Consciousness completely independently from them.

6.166. It is one of the typical differences of the influence on our FD of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of the observative Form-Creators from the creative tendencies, which are peculiar to Form-Creators of the middle (4-5) Levels of the first IISSIIDI-Centers' pair (the most active in the FD of the prevailing majority of people). If in the basis of argllaamunic-inglimilissal creative realizations there lay impulsive emotions and spontaneous moods (provoking in us not only negative but also positive states), the character of the influence on us of Fields-Consciousnesses of Creators-curators are determined by the diversity and the deepness of our conscious and positive feeling experiences, accompanied with not less complex and profound cognitive processes. It should be mentioned that it is practically impossible to organize and to realize those psycho-mental feelings without active and conjoint participation of the Creators of the dorsolateral and the ventrolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex in the brain.

6.167. Besides, a huge difference in these influences is conditioned by the qualitateness of the internal informational fullness (with Sense) and amplificational significance (motivational effectiveness) of generated by them SFUURMM-Forms: Argllaamunic-inglimilissal Conceptions of the lowest and middle Levels of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness more often strengthen in our FD the effect of psychical entropy (i.e. have negative influence on the results of formed by us interpersonal interactions). Meanwhile, the SFUURMM-Forms of the highest Levels of the first pair and Fields-Consciousness of the lowest Levels of the second pair of the Centers conversely enable establishing more favorable and harmonious social relations with Their constructiveness and tolerance. Feeling experience of positive SFUURMM-Forms favorably affects not only our organism state but also contributes the constructability of our relationships with the surrounding World. In the same time, negative emotions, considerably damaging our organism, disorganize and destruct our interactions with other people, bringing into our Life discomfort and distraction, filling it with chaos and uncertainty, unpredictability and impulsivity, usually accompanied with depressive states.

6.168. Usually, the appearance of SFUURMM-Forms of various emotions and resonationally originated by them, UU-VVU-Conglomerates in the FD is provided by means of close interaction among Creators of the sensor-perceptive (analysis aimed at appropriate reflection of a situation), cognitive (self-discovery and development), and motor (moving) systems. The extent of Their functional balance and integration into the activity of Creators of other systems influences the effectiveness of our subterransive life creativity. Owing to global impact of SFUURMM-Forms of any emotion or Sense on our organism's condition, Creators of all physiological systems and organs are somewhat engaged into their realizations. Creators of the two biological systems – reticular and limbic ones – are responsible for appearance, in our Perception systems, of

purely emotional states initiated by Form-Creators of the first Centers' pair. Yet, complex sensual experiences can be supported only by joint agreed efforts of cortex's and sub-cortex's Creators.

6.169. I am reminding you that Creators of the reticulum of the brain stem are employed in the regulation of neural activity changes while Creators of autonomously innervated visceral-endocrine system control the hormonal-secretory function, respiratory rate, cardiac rate, and others. Together with Creators of endocrine system, They prepare our organism for the directed emotional influence and then provide parallel processes in the Perception system – emotions (joy, grief, shame, fear, and suchlike) as well as reactions caused by them (gestures, facial expressions, words, postures, and so on).

6.170. Any shallow emotion or long sensuous experience can facilitate emergence, in our FD, of constructive as well as destructive states, depending on how much they support or complicate the processes of our psychic or physical adaptation to every particular situation. Many stimuli (events, situations) are reflected in our FDs as definite physiological motives. We have to assert their sense subjectively from the perspective of advantages or disadvantages of appeared circumstances related to opportunities for the operative implementation of our Interests.

6.171. The experiences felt by us in every certain case may be quite different, but their type and Qualitativeness of our emotion – as joy or discontent, fear or self-confidence – will largely depend on how exactly we assess the current situation. Meaning, one and the same cause of our excitement may be experienced by us emotionally in different circumstances and states in totally different ways, depending on a Motivation (subjective interpretation of the situation) chosen by us from a multitude of Conceptions, which are simultaneously «projected» into

the FD of our «personalistic» Self-Consciousness from multifarious Levels of «collective Unconscious» as well as from Form-Creators of «collective Subconsciousness». Additionally, negative Motivations are harmful and positive Ones are useful.

6.172. It often happens that negative emotions such as fear, anger, envy, and shame stimulate our mindfulness and vigilance at stresses or crises. Along with possible destructive and harmful consequences, these emotions may increase our ability for survival and ultimate caution, cause display of courage and dedication, help in elimination of social injustice, in restoration of law and order, in protection of our honor and dignity, in building self-esteem, and like that. Fear or suspense for shame may play a role of powerful factor holding us back from impulsive behavior and providing potential emergence of our self-identity. At the same time, depending on circumstances and certain psychic content, generally accepted positive emotions such as joy, openness, and curiosity may become the causes for appearance, in our Life, of dramatic and tragic events (for example, as gloating, criticism, maniacal passion for intriguing, spying, and eavesdropping).

6.173. Realization of kroydls' Fields-Consciousnesses through our FD (orlaaktor Form-Creators of the second IIS-SIIDI-Centers' pair) is based on peculiarities of construction of neural interconnections inside form-structures of the brain cortex, which are necessary for the organization, in our FDs, of consistent appearance of SFUURMM-Forms with a predominance of mental signs. They provide the thinking process or «self-talk». Thinking is a function of specialized neuronal Creators of the frontal lobes of the brain hemispheres [*pic. 11, Appendix*]. However, owing to their plasticity, these functions may be performed partially by Creators of other areas, for example, of the temporal lobes, frontal part of cingulate gyrus, and even of cerebellum.

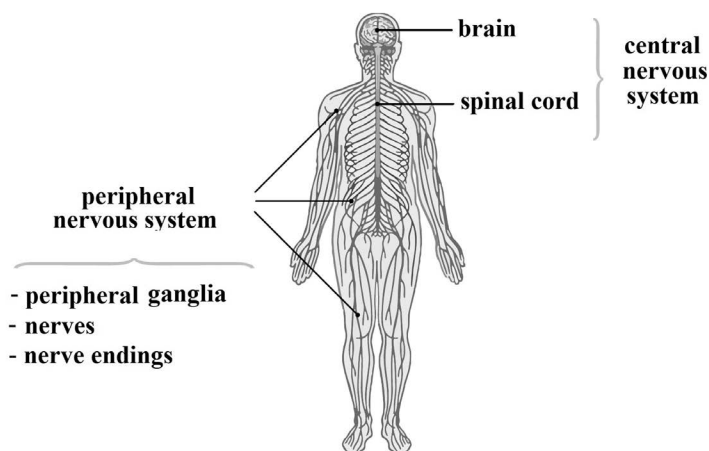
6.174. Though the thinking process organization is based on the presence of verbal functions (articulate speech + memory), nevertheless, it is not limited just with our ability for recognizing various conceptions and manipulating with words. It represents all creative opportunities for our cognitive activity on the ground of the effective possession of necessary Information and conscious mental work with any slloogrent Form-shapes of NTC. They are unpacked in our FDs as SFUURMM-Forms of all possible Ideas and beliefs, intentions and judgments, separate word symbols and definitions, fantasies and recollections, including many more. Having an amplificational ability for thinking, we can solve many practical and theoretical tasks, perform intellectual functions, support all kinds of life creativity, learn something new, remember the past, manipulate with our Imagination, plan «the future», mentally model various events, and so forth.

6.175. The activity of Creators of the definite brain parts, which conduct the thinking process at any moment of our Life, affects the complexity of the thinking process. It may be more simple and primitive, straightforward and spontaneous, or it may grow to the higher (more ampliative) Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. Form-Creators of these Levels are characterized by the presence of self-control in accordance with the ethical-moral rules developed on the basis of the subterransive Experience and represent certain criteria of our internal inhibition and deterrence in relation to some actions (as a result of the origination, in the neural circuits, of the particular «prohibitive» blocks of SFUURMM-Forms, social behavioral «taboos»). Sometimes, on the contrary, these Creators stimulate the initiation of some behavioral patterns regardless of the social environment and other external factors.

6.176. Our brain is a part of the holistic, penetrating our whole body, neural mechanism of resonational targeted

initiation of slloogrent NTC's Form-shapes. Its goal is continuous and constructive distribution of their content (as definite Energy-Information) among Self-Consciousness Forms of all parts of our organism. The brain itself is structured by Self-Consciousness Forms of about 90 billion neurons. There are 150 thousand km of nerve processes between neurons. The amount of synaptic transmissions simultaneously connecting them can come up to one quadrillion.

6.177. This mechanism – so-called human connectom – represents the whole functional ground for the work of our subjective Perception system. It consists of the two fundamental nervous systems – CNS (central one which consists of the cerebrum and spinal cord) and PNS (peripheral one). The latter is divided functionally and structurally into the somatic and autonomic nervous systems. The autonomous one is divided into sympathetic, parasympathetic, and entorhinal systems. The organizing and integrating center of the given mechanism is the cerebrum which Creators receive all necessary information along the neural system of the spinal cord.



Picture 6.0177. Scheme of the nervous system (CNS, PNS)

6.178. It is worthy to note that the functional division between Creators of both hemispheres is organized by a certain scheme. Creators of the left hemisphere perform more complex, delicate, and profound functions (in particular, solvation of difficult problems regarding verbal-logical activity and abstract-logical thinking, newness of a situation, increased difficulty of work, intensive psychic tension, and other). In doing so, They prefer to process received Information consistently and step-by-step construct the holistic view of a situation in our FDs (for example, orderly information, manipulations with numbers and speech, routine actions).

6.179. Creators of the right hemisphere perform simpler, though, not less important for our life activity, functions (for example, functions common for human and animals), establish connections with the «serving» brain systems, maintain orientation in Space-Time, conceptual thinking, simple or stereotypic, abstract activity, automatic speech, and so on. They choose to process at the same time all optical, gustatory, olfactory, tactile, and other Information coming to Them from epiphysis's Creators through the reticular thalamus nuclei [*pic., p. 6.0356*] (meanwhile, emotional outbursts caused by listening to favorite music, for example, can be expected every time as an absolutely new experience).

6.180. This difference in functional peculiarities of Creators of the hemispheres affected also Their character and ways of processing the Information coming to both hemispheres. The basic principle of distribution of functions among Them is the implementation of regime of energy resources required for Their support of all possible, simultaneously activating parts of cortex, nuclei, and centers which provide the coordinated operation of our brain. Since functions of the left hemisphere's Creators are more complex and analytic, everything (that requires high energy consumption and surpasses the activation

and integrative abilities of Their neighbors in the brain – Creators of the right hemisphere) is guided by Creators of namely the left part of our cerebrum.

6.181. When trying to determine the place of generation and conditional «localization» of SFUURMM-Forms of some emotions in the brain, despite of the presence, in the brain functionality, of such a hemispherical asymmetry, you should never forget about one of the most significant principles of the activity of Creators of the brain as the whole and holistic mechanism every moment supporting the brain functionality and dynamics of the organized operation of all its activation neuronal systems. Therefore, the attachment of any SFUURMM-Form to the functions of Creators of any one particular brain part is not an option. The reason is that the organization of each our emotional response (even at completing the simplest tasks) always engages not only Creators of several cortex parts of the hemispheres (frontal, temporal, parietal, temporal-parietal-occipital lobes [*pic. 11, Appendix*]) but also Creators of the archicortex and paleocortex [*pic. 7, Appendix*], sub-cortex nuclei, cerebellum, and others.

6.182. Generally, I can say that the Qualitativeness of the implemented by us, emotional pattern is determined by the predominance of the Creative Activity between Creators of the right and left parts of the prefrontal cortex. The manifestation of negative emotional SFUURMM-Forms indicates an increased activity of orbital Creators of the right frontal lobe, and the generation of positive emotional SFUURMM-Forms is conditioned most often by the increased activity of Creators of the frontal and dorso-lateral areas of the prefrontal cortex at the left lobe and posterior associative areas of the left hemisphere.

6.183. The sustainable localization of our Focus Dynamics mainly on the activity of the left lobes of the brain provides it with the higher opportunities for the accomplishment of the integrative activity of Creators

of the brain. In other words, these are Creators of the left hemisphere Who arrange and coordinate the integral work of all other systems of our brain. In most cases, They provide the opportunities to perceive ampliative Fields-Consciousnesses of observative Form-Creators. It is notable that the crucial role in the origination and distribution processes of these functions among Creators of the right and left hemispheres of every human is played by subterransive peculiarities of the arrangement of interconnections among neuronal Creators of the corpus callosum [*pic. 7, Appendix*].

6.184. The holistic working principle of Creators of all brain parts is manifested not only in the interaction among Creators of its two hemispheres but also in the complicity of Creators of various parts and in the distribution of the activation function. To take an example, when we need to fulfil new tasks, to make difficult decisions and when our emotional tension is at its peak (reaches ultimate intensity), Creators of mainly the frontal brain parts (in particular, of form-structures of the left hemisphere) consuetally take over the organizational functions of our Perception system while Creators of the posterior brain parts (in particular, of the form-structures of the right hemisphere) become activated when making simpler tasks and stereotypic decisions.

6.185. In this regard, rather interesting methods on the aimed activation of the right and left parts of the hemispheres are offered by neurobics, which investigates how body exercises influence the brain functionality. Particularly, to make the intellect more effective, they suggest to keep certain parts of the body periodically working during labor or study time (especially the parts that are less active in everyday Life). For example, one can use the left hand if he or she is right-handed and use the right hand if they are left-handed. Special body exercises, particularly, for hands, help to stimulate our brain and

to construct new neuronal connections. Not only memory but all mental processes get improved and amplify our intellectual effectiveness.

6.186. In this case, we should remember the presence, in our Perception systems, of the two ambigulyar mechanisms of functional (realizational) differentiation of the frontal and rear brain – the iissiidiological division. The point is not about the anatomically accepted division into forebrain and hindbrain (including the cerebellum and pons [*pic. 1, Appendix*]). The frontal and rear brain parts are necessary for the realizational Essence of each of the continuously altering Focuses of Close Attention composing our Focus Dynamics. Creators of the frontal, more energy-capacious mechanism provide our making right decisions and adequate psychic reactions apart from many other important and versatile functions. This mechanism is based on the features of form-structures of the medial area of the prefrontal cortex. Whereas Creators of the less energy-capacious rearbrain mechanism support the functioning of the space-visual system of our FCA application and are involved in completing simpler tasks. Therefore, namely the activity of Creators of the frontal lobe (especially, of the left one) allows us to reach the highest general levels of our brain activation while predominance of the activity of Creators of the occipital cortex region (especially, of the right one) provides inhibition or suppression of the intensity of our Creative Activity.

6.187. It should also be noted that such a psychic «specialization» of Creators of the left and right hemispheres (in the generation of SFUURMM-Forms of either positive or negative emotions) is shown not at transient affects, but just toward some psychisms which implementation makes our habitual mood, forms our sustainable psychic states, meaning, which can influence significantly our emotional background. Our situational, instantaneous, both positive

and negative psychic reactions on the presented stimuli emotionally important for us can appear inside our FD with the help of Creators of both left and right hemispheres.

6.188. The formation and general regulation of our emotional states (often including affects – our internal feelings of people around us and of ourselves) are significantly conditioned also on the high activity of Creators of the temporal and posterior lobes. For example, Creators of the right prefrontal cortex involve Creators of the right parietal-temporal or occipital areas of the left hemisphere into the origination and implementation of SFUURMM-Forms of negative emotions. The manifestation of positive emotions by Creators of the left prefrontal cortex is provided mostly by Creators of the posterior-associative cortex area of the left hemisphere. If Creators of the similar area in the right hemisphere show higher activity, there may appear psychotic depression.

6.189. It is notable that Creators of parietal-temporal areas of the right hemisphere (in particular, of the medio-basal form-structures of the temporal cortex – a part of the limbic system, basal ganglia, and other structures) are connected with Creators of the diencephalon more tightly than Creators of the same areas of the left hemisphere [*pic. 1, Appendix*]. The stability of these connections does not depend on the manifested psychism. Creators of the parietal-temporal areas of the right hemisphere have a significant impact also on the manifestation intensity, in our FDs, of SFUURMM-Forms of any psychic tension (regardless of their Qualitativeness – whether they are positive or negative) and on choosing a way for Their Self-realization through the behavioral reactions. Since They support the intensity of our emotions, so, altogether with Creators of the prefrontal cortex, They play an important role in the resonational unpacking, from our memory, of emotionally colored Form-Shapes originated in our «subterransive ODS» with Their participation.

6.190. The character of our initially appearing emotional excitement (positive or negative one) also greatly depends on the activity of Creators of the amygdala which are much actively connected anatomically with the hypothalamic Creators as well as with Creators of the hippocampus and initial sensory cortex areas. This means that, together with thalamic Creators [*pic. 2, Appendix*], They can operatively initiate, in our FDs, SFUURMM-Forms of some protective emotions (fear, horror) at some critical situations (i.e. at a real or imaginary for us, threat to the Life) and take a proactive role unless cortical Creators of the hemispheres possess adequate activity.

6.191. The fact is that amygdalar Creators are closely connected with the activation of our emotional recollections associated not only with the moments of happiness and joy but also with all kinds of triggers. These are stimuli connecting us also with unpleasant recollections. Psychological triggers are spontaneous responses to any irritant. In this regard, negative feelings of «self-pity» are a case in point. Often, they appear as responses to an imagined threat to life and result in protective responses (from probable changes) in the relevant brain areas. Unless a real danger, self-pity limits our potential opportunities for acquiring new Experience (or improvement of the old one) and therefore reduces our abilities for development and learning.

6.192. When we face something that has badly frightened us before, amygdalar Creators immediately and consuetally stimulate the sympathetic nervous system and immerse us into emotions of fear or anger. The latter force us either to run away and to hide, or to begin defending. Frequently, at the insufficient activity of Creators of the dorsolateral cortex, such panic responses may be strong and affective enough to paralyze feasibly the activity of cortical Creators forbidding any reasonable arguments (Motivations) to appear in our FDs.

6.193. In acute or chronic stress (including congenital anomalies of amygdala), sizes of the amygdala decrease and do not recover afterwards. That deprives people of empathy and sympathy and makes them asocial in case of advanced aggression. Most often, sociopaths are those who suffered from the powerful violence resulting in amygdala reduce in size. Yet, it is worthy to note that not only chronic stress but generally sustainable negative feelings lead to the reduction or deactivation of the amygdala. It is represented as a decline of the involvement in social activity and the ability for empathy and compassion.

6.194. The functionality of neuronal Creators of the brain has a quite important feature: The perception and estimation of informational signals coming outside (which are able to initiate the particular emotional response) are carried out mostly by cortical Creators of the posterior hemispherical areas (in particular, of the right temporal-parietal area). The state of experienced by us, feeling (as a subsequently developing process) is supported by Creators of diverse areas of the prefrontal cortex. As mentioned before, the left area stimulates positive and constructive states, and the right one does negative and destructive states).

6.195. In the meantime, the activation of Creators of the frontal lobes (in response to some signal) is greatly affected by the content of the «current» Motivation predominant in our FD. If the received signal promotes fast implementation of our «current» (or essential) Interest, so, Creators of the left frontal lobe intensively generate SFUURMM-Forms of positive feelings: joy, happiness, satisfaction. Otherwise, if the received signal does not coincide with our expectations, it forces Creators of the right frontal lobe to activate, in our FD, SFUURMM-Forms of negative emotions: disgust, resentment, frustration, fear, and so forth.

6.196. However, we need to note that all these differences are rather conditional and strongly dependent on the subterraneous features of the Perception system of each human. Usually, there are very dynamical relationships between Creators of the form-structures of both hemispheres, and the control center for the execution of every current task may move alternately from one hemisphere to the other. Correspondingly, each of us manifests different functional relationships between hemispheres by shape (morphologically) or by content (manner of completing a task).

6.197. The only stable functional difference is that Creators of the right hemisphere are responsible for the functionality of the left half of body, and the left hemisphere, vice versa, supports the right one since the neuronal pathways between the muscles activity and the brain are cross-wise. The language (linguistic) function of brain Creators is also likely to be represented through form-structures of either – left or right – hemisphere. For example, 90% of right-handed persons manifest the language activity by the left hemisphere; nevertheless, just one (!) per cent of left-handed persons has the language activity connected to the form-structures of the right hemisphere (the rest of 99% use the left one).

6.198. Thus, the conclusion is that the vast majority of people show no clear compliance between their righty or lefty features and the activity of their speech centers at the right or left hemispheres. Obviously, it may be appropriate to emphasize after this that there is no any physiological connection between the lefty feature and the presence of any unique, advanced (as compared to right-handed persons) abilities for the manifestation of congenital genius, talent, propensity for any creativity.

6.199. On the other hand, there are many gender differences manifested in the structural organization of the neural interconnections among cortical Creators of men

and women. For example, through the male Perception systems, the connections are established easier within the modular form-structures (moduli are the centers of intensive and extensive localization of neural interconnections where their amount is much higher than in individual form-structures) of one of the two hemispheres or within the activity of Creators of the most areas of the cerebral cortex (although, besides this, there is a clear distinction in the functionality of Creators of different cortical areas). The modular structures for the female Perception systems are manifested weaker than for males. Yet, women possess more developed interhemispheric connections. Moreover, in youth, connections are formed and established firstly between Creators of both frontal lobes in their brain, and later, in the adulthood, between Creators of the temporal lobes.

6.200. It should be noted that these differences do not apply to the functionality of Creators of both cerebellar hemispheres. Whereas, the interhemispheric connections of the male cerebellum are developed better, but their module organization is poor. The connections of the female cerebellar hemispheres are either absent or very weak. The interhemispheric connections of cerebellar Creators use motor functions of the different parts of the body thus providing the high effectiveness (accuracy, speed, coordination) of our movements. Connections among Creators, established within either brain hemisphere and cortex area, are necessary for us to implement our intentions and desires into definite deeds and actions by means of cerebellar Creators.

6.201. The Advanced activity of interhemispheric connections in the brain cortex of women strengthens and accelerates the integration processes of analytic and intuitive Information with Creators of their cortical centers. Meanwhile, the modularity of men's brain cortex and hemispheres provides the more effective

performance of multifarious motoric functions. All the features and differences in organization of the connections amidst cortical Creators condition partially the fact that women navigate more easily and willingly social and interpersonal relationships, remember faces and tiny details of objects and phenomena better than men. The male brain is more adapted to make work requiring spatial thinking, high speed, advanced coordination, clarity, and accuracy of actions.

6.202. Of course, all the gender differences and creative tendencies related to them cannot be decisive for the integral characteristics of any «personality» since the subterraneous psychic skills and thinking abilities of each of us – both men and women – are conditioned mostly on the unique features of the individual architecture of our brain and specific capabilities of the CNS and PNS. For example, while moving in space, women and men use different brain parts. Women focus largely on the sequence of any appearing signs in space (use hippocampus actively) while men prefer to use a map or to make any logical outcomes (use cortex functions more).

6.203. Despite the fact that, from the perspective of genetics, the brain is of the same «gender» as its owner (excluding rare cases of the presence of both genders' genetic signs; these are the cases of fetal and maternal microchimerism at childbearing and giving birth of a male child), nevertheless, different gene Creators of the brain neurons (including other cells of the organism) operate differently, though, structure the same brain parts. Additionally, we should take into account that there are many representatives with a quite another heredity – XXX, XXY, YYX, and other karyotypes along with the vast majority of heterosexual people (XX and XY karyotypes). That has become possible since any failures in our genome are fixed sometimes with certain epigenetic factors. In particular, the operation of gene Creators of DNA is strongly affected

not only by the conditions of social and natural environment but also hormonal background.

6.204. It is known that intellectual abilities of every «personality» (meaning, peculiarities of his/her self-identification) are formed up to 12 years old, and his/her future psychic qualities are conditioned on the opportunities of choice and freedom of actions available at that time. In doing so, the psychic gender (subterransive peculiarities of the world outlook and gender self-perception) is established in our brain cortex by 2-3-year age. Even since childhood, millions of people become concerned about their sexual identity because of the permanent conflicts between body shape (gender) and mental content inconsistent with it. As such people (transgenders) consider that, Creators of separate parts of their brains also start to adapt to the features of their psychics and gradually redirect Their work by the opposite sex.

Chapter 3. Qualitative characteristics of various CNS parts

6.205. I am reminding you that Creators of neuronal Self-Consciousnesses Forms are just original «brain managers» which constantly receive regulatory SFUURMM-Forms (command «instructions») from Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters of the nuclear genome for the operative resonational distribution of the received Information among cellular Creators of all the rest organism structures (by means of many biochemical and soliton streams simultaneously generated by Them). Neuronal Creators of the cortex unite, into the whole general Sense, associations of photon-lepton Self-Consciousnesses Forms transferred by Creators-interpreters from the cellular nucleus, and every-moment biochemical reactions to the messages by various different-qualitative intercellular

bio-Creators. In incomprehensible way, neuronal Creators arrange the ambigulyar activity of many multifunctional creative «teams and communities» of our organisms thereby providing realizational opportunities for our continuous biological Existence in different development «scenarios».

6.206. **This ever ongoing photon-lepton energoinformational stream fills simultaneously, with SFUURMM -Forms of its content, Focus Dynamics of Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Creators of trillions of the cells of our biological organism. It provides the presence and permanent qualitative transformation of our own subterransive «picture» of our internal World (everyone's Focus Dynamics). This stream creates and supports, in the Focus Dynamics, diverse psychic and mental phenomena including what we relate to the manifestations of our higher psychic (spiritual) activity and motional part of our life creative work (motility, movements in space).**

6.207. **The whole highly complicated functionality of the brain can be considered (figuratively and very conditionally!) from the position of the law of the sea. A ship is a structure of the brain stem and paleocortex which are vulnerable – at the possible (at a certain stage of development) autonomy – to drifting across the endless vastness of SFUURMM-Forms of our «collective Unconscious». However, together with the shipboard crew (neuronal Creators of the archicortex), the ship is capable of independent tactic moving (predominantly nearby shores-interests of Creators of the first ISSIIDI-Centers' pair). If there is a boatswain (structures of the dopamine system) and under the command of a captain (neocortical Creators), who has the right and opportunity to keep a ship's log (hippocampus, medial area of the prefrontal cortex and other mnemonic structures) and navigation devices from sextant to satellite systems (access to various Levels of the TEC and VEC), the ship becomes more independent with**

the elements of strategic planning, which is a prerogative of spatiually present charterers – observative Creators of «collective Subconsciousness» and shipowner – complimentary Creators of the lowest Levels of «Supraconsciousness». An objective fact is that the given ship (with the captain and crew) is always attached formally to its home port (lluuvvumic birvularity type) wherever and under which conditions it is placed.

6.208. I want to draw your attention to the fact that, among neuronal Creators, there are no those Who specialize only on positive or negative and aggressive (for us!) interactions, meaning, Who are capable of conditioning the qualitiveness of our choices and psycho-mental experiences with any of Their Motivations. Depending on the intensity of a received signal (excitation force), Creators of one and the same nerve cell group are able to provide in our FD – through the neuronal groups of functionally corresponding brain form-structures – the activity of numerous types of SFUURMM-Forms from the most positive to the most aggressive ones. This point determines the nature of our responses and qualitiveness of our behavior. Neuronal Creators Themselves are subjectively in no way linked to the origination of the ampliative or depliative states in our Perception systems: They perform just by means of Their inherent Motivations which content is in no way associated qualitatively with the content of our SFUURMM-Forms.

6.209. For example, colors or sounds, seen and heard by us, just subjectively reflect the components of the profective reality absolutely different from them – they are the interpretations of some slloogrent Energy-Information perceived by neuronal Creators of the definite brain parts: Colorful associations depend on the structure of visual nerves and retina; air fluctuations turn to sounds owing to the form-structures of the auditory center, and the character of our tactile feelings depends on the deformational abilities

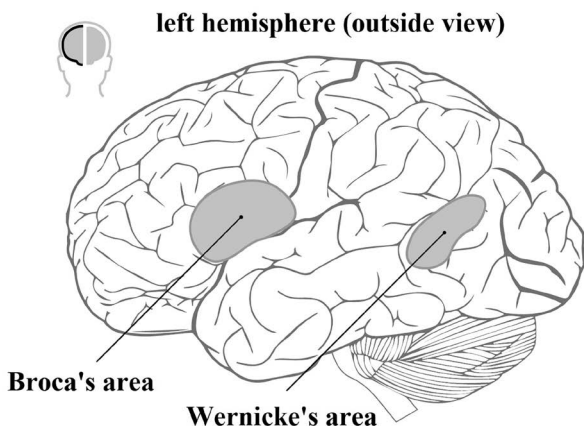
of our skin, and so forth. It turns out that, for us, brain Creators perform the role of specific imitators of our surrounding reality which create, in our Perception systems, subjective (adjusted to our comprehension) preimages of something much more original and objective than what we can observe. Such a collective emulation of different-type properties of electromagnetic fields by neuronal Creators of our organism allows us to make our own – inherent just in our Conceptions – picture of the World around (by means of our Thoughts, Senses, emotions, and feelings).

6.210. An origination structure of the behavior of every human respects the same principles as his/her brain functioning architecture: alongside the genetically set (hereditary) ground determined by the peculiarities of his parents, the formation of the realizational activity of Form-Creators of various Levels of his «personalized» Self-Consciousness is largely conditioned by some part of the Information (Experience from the «subterransive ODS») which is acquired during his/her whole life activity – all possible skill training and social networking. In the same way, the functioning of all form-structures of the nervous system is also caused by the presence of the two mutually complementing parts: genetically set architecture (close links between the brain and spinal cord, peripheral nervous system and sense organs) and complicated neuronal network of the brain cortex developing in the process of human activity.

6.211. As you know, our brain represents a united form-structure with many specialized parts which Creators' functional commonness is provided by the presence of the network of neuronal processes – axons. With own terminals (ends), they penetrate all the brain volume and many dendrite branches (one neuron may have connections with tens of thousands of other neurons). Together with own nerve fibers transmitting signals, neurons constitute the central nervous system (CNS) which main part is placed

in the skull cavity and spine. Neuronal Creators of the spinal cord summarize signals received from most of the body receptors and send them, through the thalamic nuclei, to corresponding Creators (whose FDs are consuetally synchronized with the Sense of the Information) of the cortex of the brain hemispheres.

6.212. All input signals are distributed through the nerve fiber bundles into separate parts or areas of the cortex. Each of them possesses its functional specialization (areas of Broca, Wernicke; motor, sensory, visual areas – about a hundred of various areas in total). Active neuronal Creators of every area encode not any, but only a strictly determined Information fitting resonationally to Their functions (including Creators of Their nuclear genomes). Nerve fiber bundles consist of axons (white substance), which are beyond their cortex area, make vast neuronal networks of projection interconnections. Besides, several informational streams can be simultaneously «projected» into one area from diverse parts of either hemisphere. Each stream represents an original f-Configuration generated by the conjoint resonational activity of axon Creators of the given neural bundle.



*Picture 6.0212. Placement of speech centers of brain:
centers of Broca and Wernicke*

6.213. **The Functions of Creators of every individual brain area lie in receiving the whole number of the «projected» informational signals in parallel with their processing, remembering, and formation of a subterraneous picture of the activity for the onward transmission of the result along the efferent fibers either outside the brain (for example, to Creators of the acting organs) or to Creators of other cortex areas of the same or the other hemisphere. Depending on the direction of signal transmission, the efferent fibers are: associative (connect individual areas within one hemisphere), commissural (connect symmetrical areas of both hemispheres), and projection (connect the cortex of the hemispheres with the underlying centers of the CNS). Immediately it should be noted that, apart from hemispherical Creators, the processing of incoming Information is accomplished also by Creators of the cerebellum which can be called a small «independent brain».**

6.214. **As mentioned before, very important functions (of the support «inside» our Perception systems as well as of the transmission outside of all Energy-Information generated by brain Creators) are performed by two of three (in addition to dura mater) maters: arachnoid one (is shaped as a thin «web» of the connective tissue and glia cells stretched over the convolutions and fissures) and pia one (tightly envelopes all exterior surfaces of the brain and penetrates all cracks and fissures).**

6.215. **In the semitransparent and smooth form-structures of the arachnoid mater, there are no blood vessels. It acts as a reflector of electromagnetic waves of the millimeter range. The pia mater is abundantly structured by large and small vessels (small and medium-sized arteries, arterioles; different-scaled veins, and venula). That allows its Creators to receive wave and synaptic Energy-Information not only from Creators of all the neuronal networks but also its part simultaneously coming from Creators of all form-structures of the blood and cerebrospinal liquid (liquor).**

6.216. Having processed it immediately (having synchronized it by various frequency ranges), pia mater Creators «scatter» pi-wave patterns of resonationally packed SFUURMM-Forms across the periencephalic space, owing to the unique features of the pia mater. These Creators reflect the patterns through the form-structures of the pineal gland as various holographic shapes. The realizational Sense of the latter is not only clear for all neuronal Creators but also more or less available for our «internal» subjective perception. All Energy-Information uncalled in our FD (as fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the millimeter wave range) is concurrently transmitted into the slloogrent f-Configurations of more appropriate our «personalistic» Interpretations so as to be implemented simultaneously in other development «scenarios».

6.217. Some of biological carriers of the Energy-Information unused by us at every moment (Self-Consciousnesses Forms of hormones, enzymes, vitamins, and so on) are pulled out the sphere of current informational processing, owing to the presence of vein vessels and liquor in the form-structures of soft membranes. Thus, they give an opportunity for more and more streams of complex-structured holographic constructions (SFUURMM-Forms) to appear in our FDs. Thereby, specific, commutative properties of the both maters of the brain allow nuclear neuronal Creators of all areas of the prefrontal cortex to respond timely to a variety of different signals (meaning, to synchronize with their vibrations) in order to control and actively regulate the functions of Creators of all remaining form-structures of our brain.

6.218. Right under the pia mater, all brain surface is covered with neuronal bodies, which constitute a 6-7-layer structure of the gray matter from 1.3 to 4.5 mm thick [*pic. 10, Appendix*]. Owing to the gyri and folds forming them, the cortex is «folded» so compactly that it covers an area three times lesser than an

unfolded one (the general area of the two hemispheres is about 14 000 cm²). Yet, it should be noted that not any cortex has 6-7 layers – this is true for just a new, developed cortex (neocortex) of mammals. Given that, the archicortex (which is about 2.2% of the whole cortex area) has 2 and 3 layers; the paleocortex (0.6% of the cortex area) has 1 layer. The layers are not delineated strictly, but are determined by the predominance of one or another type of cells inwards and thus may be represented in different ways – weaker or stronger.

6.219. Being jointly interconnected with numerous neuronal (axon) branches, these horizontal cortex layers make, inside themselves, vertical cylindrical networks or cortical columns (from 500 to 8000 neurons placed vertically, beneath one another) structured by functionally linked neural Self-Consciousnesses Forms. For example, their columns form visual neurons that respond to the particular orientation of a light strip just at one part of the visual field). These columns are functionally united in super- and hyper-columns and create inside cortex vast, specialized clusters and functional networks. Among all cortical columns, there are special inhibitory neurons that maintain order in the interconnections among the columns and do not permit possible confusion in the networks.

6.220. By the way, the inhibitory neurons have a rather unique mirror effect. It is precise reflection of all processes in the brain, but only as if in a mirrored form. Thereby, I call them «mirror neurons». In the further text, I will mention the term «mirror neurons» generally accepted in the modern medicine. I want to emphasize that the given inhibitory neurons have much more chances to be called truly mirror ones as compared to what is meant by this notion in medicine. Classically considered, mirror neurons activate neural networks in the brain that duplicate the behavior of people around. When we observe someone's actions, Creators of these neurons suppress, in

our Perception system, a desire of the automatic duplication of actions we have seen (meaning, they inhibit our motility and send signals to the prefrontal cortex 50-180 milliseconds earlier than it is done by Creators of motoric neurons of the sensorimotor cortex). They also allow us to remember the order and implementation principle of the actions. Eventually, they help us to distinguish our actions from the others' motions observed by us in parallel.

6.221. The longitudinal fissure that runs from the frontal to end parts of the brain divides it into left and right hemispheres. The commissural connection between them is set by the corpus callosum (big arch of white matter). Many ways of processing sensory and motoric signals condition the necessity of transmitting incoming (sensitive) and outgoing (motoric) Information left to right and vice versa. Correspondingly, Creators of more than one hundred million of neurons organize own interconnections with Creators of another hemisphere. Although, Creators of many other neurons share their axons just within their native hemisphere. In doing so, about 70% of all interconnections of Creators of every neuron are local (within the area size from several tens of microns to several millimeters) while the remaining 30% of interconnections provide Their interactions with Creators of remote neurons.

6.222. Below neural cortex layers of the general brain surface, thick weaves of axons fill each of the hemispheres with a single «clot» of the white matter the since myelin sheaths [*pic. p. 6.0225*], which envelope axons with many layers, are of white color. However, the white matter may contain also other cells, not only the ones producing myelin. Informational signals are transferred along axons from Creators of one neural structure to Creators of other brain parts. In this process, the myelination plays a very important role – it increases conductivity of the nerve fibers. The higher

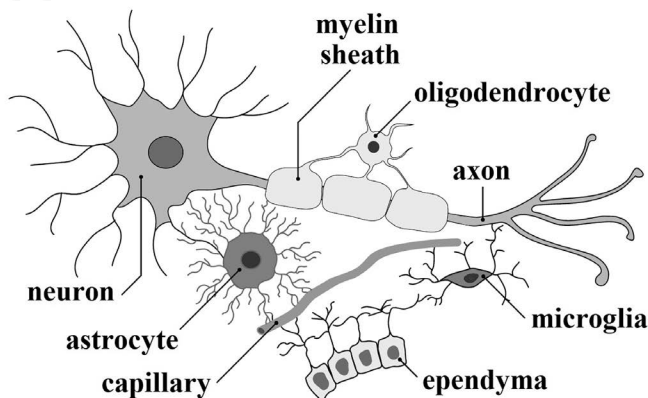
the myelination is, the better the working condition of the brain parts is. For example, in severe psycho-neurological pathologies, notable anomalies in the white matter are observed. Therefore, the functions of white matter may be compared somewhat to the functions of buses performed in the computer configuration.

6.223. As mentioned before, both hemispheres are linked with a curved strip of white matter which makes a voluminous border between the plicate cortex and a system of neural form-structures located below it. The corpus callosum is a bunch of axons and performs the functions of an original bridge, on which neuronal Creators continuously transmit Energy-Information in both ways. Owing to that, the form-structures of both hemispheres can function coherently, as a single whole. At that, Creators of the frontal side of the corpus callosum interact most actively with Creators of both frontal lobes; Creators of its end part interact with Creators of the similar sides of the occipital lobes.

6.224. The combination of active centers placed below the corpus callosum is called limbic system. The Creators' activity of this part of the brain (in addition to even more ancient parts of the brain) runs spontaneously (meaning, completely unconsciously for us), though affects all our feelings and psycho-mental states powerfully due to the very tight interconnections of these Creators with neuronal Creators of the conscious cortex placed above where They send Their Information permanently.

6.225. The higher cognitive functions in the brain are carried by specific electrical impulses (gamma-rhythms). In order to maintain these functions, neuronal Creators actively interact with Creators of the special glial cells. One of their four types is astrocytes. They are directly involved into the generation of electric potential and help neuronal Creators to distinguish Form-Shapes already available in the Experience of our «subterransive ODS»,

from Form-Shapes of the Information new for us (also by means of correcting interconnections between Creators-regulators and Creators of microregulatory RNAs).



Picture 6.0225. Lay out of the glial cells (oligodendrocyte, astrocyte, microglia, ependyma)

6.226. It should be noted that every brain's part, in addition to the dense neural network, is structured with a huge amount of glial cells. There is nine times more of them than neurons! Glial cells look very simple, but perform very important functions of bonding absolutely all parts of the brain construction and maintaining the anatomic integrity of the brain. They provide quite important life processes such as transport of nutrients from blood vessels to neurons, neutralization of harmful microorganisms (which have avoided meeting with Creators of the immune system), providing the hematoencephalic barrier, support of the normal balance of ions inside the brain as well as growth and migration of neurons, and so forth. Moreover, glial Creators play a very important role in the processes of strengthening or synchronization of the electric activity in the brain. They exchange all Energy-Information with neuronal Creators as well as between Themselves (that Energy-Information may be related simultaneously to the neuronal activity running in different brain parts).

6.227. All the space among neurons and axons is filled with the mass of various glial cells. Their Creators communicate with Each Other by means of not electric, but chemical signals that are not recognized by Creators of neural cells. In the brain, these astrocytes provide a neurochemical medium that fits the best for the distribution of «highly cognitive» gamma-waves. They are able to recognize an impulse activity in axons while responding to it with the calcium absorption. In neurons, the latter activates enzymes responsible for the production of neurotransmitters. This way, astrocytes help neuronal Creators to establish correct synapses so as to mark more precisely (i.e. «to record»), in NTC, data necessary for us. This is achieved during sleep by means of regulating the slow-wave activity when our long-term memories are formed.

6.228. In doing so, they are in continuous, never ending dialogue with all neuronal Creators. They actively respond to the exchange of signals among Them and thus have an influence on our brain activity. Interneuronal impulses initiate glial Creators surrounding an axon to release ATP (adenosine triphosphoric acid acts as a chemical mediator between cells; it is present in axon terminals and may be released into the synaptic gap). In its turn, ATP stimulates Creators of nearby glia cells to absorb extra calcium ions. This causes the release of new portions of ATP and activates the distribution of SFUURMM-Forms of Energy-Information over a long chain of glial cells. Often the transmission is carried out over a long distances from neuronal Creators that caused the sequence of the events.

6.229. As a result of each of these events, signaling molecules get a portion of chemical energy (in the form of ATP), then move from cellular membrane to nuclear DNA, and induce turning on/off the required genes in its sequences. This way, neural cell Creators generate some impulses (which provide Their communication with Each Other) and have a direct influence through own axons on

the process of reading genes in the DNA of the nearest (near-axon) glial cells. Thus, neuronal Creators affect glial cells in a proper way.

6.230. Owing to the quite close interaction, glial Creators help neuronal Creators of the brain to define which exactly neural connections (chains between separate parts) get strengthened in our Perception system with time and which ones become weaker, on the contrary. This all is tightly related to processes of our social communication and formation of long-term memory. Thereby, glial Creators help neuronal Creators to determine more precisely the places where synaptic connections have to be made timely and urgently. Having an ability to change neural signals at the level of synaptic connections among Creators of neurons, glial Creators are able to affect actively the processes of emergence of synapses and to make consequently the highly complicated circuits of neuronal connections. Owing to the latter, we are able to think of something and to feel it, to remember «the past» and to experience the present, to dream of «the future», to feel soulful excitement, spiritual ecstasy, and many-many more.

6.231. Obviously, it makes sense here to remember what every synapse represents. It is a gap contact appearing at the Information transfer between the axon of one neuron and the dendrite of another neuron (or excitatory cell). When a regular impulse is coming from an axon terminal to a synapse, synaptic vesicles secrete neurotransmitters from inside into the synaptic gap. Neurotransmitters are «precipitated» on the corresponding receptors of the postsynaptic membrane and cause alterations of the transmembrane ion currents. Depending on the transmitter type (in most cases, this is glutamate in neurons of the CNS) and receptor type, the area around becomes either depolarized (along with the formation an excitatory – glutamate – postsynaptic potential) or hyperpolarized (an inhibitory – GABA – postsynaptic potential arises).

6.232. We should note that the coherent and coordinated activity of Creators of the different brain parts needs constant support of the required balance at the process of forming the excitatory and inhibitory synapses. A significant role here is played by the two fibroblasts growth factors (FGF – group of heparin-binding proteins stimulating cellular growth in the brain as well as in other organs): the FGF22 factor (can bind two receptors at once and provide the excitatory effect) and FGF7 factor (binds only one receptor and facilitates the generation of inhibitory synapses).

6.233. This is due to their Creators that a synapse of necessary type appears between the two particular neurons. Since both of the proteins are located in dendrites, it turns out that not axon Creators but Creators of postsynaptic neuron guide the processes of releasing the required transmitters into synaptic gap: From the Information general volume structuring every impulse, They resonationally choose only a portion necessary for Them. The remaining potential is synchronized by Them concurrently with the informational needs of other neurons and is used by their Creators to make Own synapses at the formation of Their neuronal circuits.

6.234. The Functions of different parts of the brain cortex are diversified: Creators of some of them provide visual perception; Creators of the second ones analyze auditory information; Creators of the third, fourth, and other parts are responsible for our speech, intellectual, motor, and other abilities. Furthermore, there are also analytic centers whose Creators link together all dissimilar data. In either hemisphere, the form-structures of the four main lobes operate synchronously. The frontal lobe is for learning skills of social behavior, forming character and behavior features. The temporal lobe processes Energy-Information received from Creators of the hearing organs and converses it into the emotional-sensual, visual, gus-

tatory, motor, vestibular, auditory, olfactory, and many other – both elementary and multilevel – functions. The parietal lobe interprets Energy-Information received from Creators of some sense organs except from the olfactory organs. The occipital lobe decodes Energy-Information incoming from Creators of the organs of vision and shapes it into an integral image.

6.235. However, you should not greatly exaggerate the isolation of Creators of the different lobes from Each Other and underestimate Their peculiar property of the informational-functional flexibility. Such a specialization is not absolute since Creators of different lobes and cortex parts are able to vary Their functions depending on the current task. Also, They are able not only to perceive, in Their own way, seemingly unusual Information, but also to react on It in Their own manner. For example, Creators of the occipital (visual) cortex lobes can also perceive sound signals (characteristic sounds) intended, supposedly, for Creators of the temporal (auditory) lobes. Moreover, even our imaginary Form-Shapes that are not followed by any outward visual or sound stimulation can activate Creators of the primary visual cortex. While searching or recognizing something, not only of Creators of the visual cortex areas are activated, but also Creators of the parts supporting abstract thinking, long-term planning, and other higher cognitive functions do.

6.236. The more advanced functions of cortex Creators include the following:

- The ability to maintain human communication by means of voice exchange of Information, reading, and creative writing;
- Providing the ability for mathematical calculations and completing targeted (conscious and unconscious) movements – praxis; the arithmetic abilities and operations with discrete numbers are maintained by Creators of the interparietal sulcus;

- The ability for continuous Synthesis, update, revision, and specification of subsequently unpacked from the «subterraneous ODS» (memory), slloogrent Form-Shapes under the influence of multiple repeated resonational comparisons of Their e-Configurations with the Energy-Information newly received by Them;
- Providing the human ability for recognition and creation of objects (faces, forms, phenomena, and other) by their description and sensual kinds of perception;
- The ability for the modelling and implementation of comprehensive cognitive human activity (specific and abstract thinking, comparisons and logical analysis, feeling and empathy), and many-many more.

6.237. The sense of collective activity of bio-Creators of each individual brain structure is that, having received the «current instruction» (in form of messenger RNAs) from Creators of nuclear genomes, bio-Creators adhere to many rules and precisely focus on their Target (function) with the following immediate integration of the Sense of the «instruction» into a whole range of necessary protein Self-Consciousnesses Forms so as to release a flow of electric impulses or chemical substances holistically representing Their particular decision. Unfortunately, a great amount of neural cells of our organism are still simply excluded from the active participation in this synthetic process. Simultaneously (in each unit of time!), the process involves resonationally not all neurons of the brain, but just 20-25% of their common quantity (in general, absolutely all neuronal Creators take part this or that way in the organization of our brain work).

6.238. We are constantly lacking a great volume of useful Energy-Information from the environment (therefore, we do not self-realize appropriately!). The only reason is that Creators of many groups of receptors and

connected with them, cortex analyzers operate rather unproductively. Receptors of the sense organs work very sluggishly; temperature receptors practice not intensively; receptors of the internal organs provide quite a poor feedback; auditory and visual receptors suffer from various morphological deficiencies. At last, disruptions appear quite often (as a result of some diseases) of the process of active generation of the myelin isolating sheath around axons. The myelin sheath makes neuronal Creators to conduct neural impulses with great speed over long distances.

6.239. This is especially true for people who are not engaged in their own development, who are out of the self-improvement process. Being lazy, not trying to explore themselves consciously, they use, in their FDs, mainly the neuronal chains that they have been elaborating for years. It seems to them that these neuronal chains really support their survival and satisfaction of essential material needs. Meaning, in own Lives, the majority of people develop only the receptors they require to improve their professional skills or to perform a kind of activity intensively used by them: Speech development, knowledge in specific fields, flexibility, agility, endurance and power of individual muscle groups, concentration and attentiveness, and so on. In the same time, they forget or just do not bother themselves with establishing completely new neuronal chains in their brains.

6.240. As our Focus Dynamics content changes qualitatively and motivationally, the prerogative for the next creative realization comes from some neuronal groups and neuronal circuits made by them to the other form-structures of the brain. For example, Creators of the cerebellum not only are tightly connected to the coordination of our movements but also play an important role in the performance of the higher cognitive functions (including

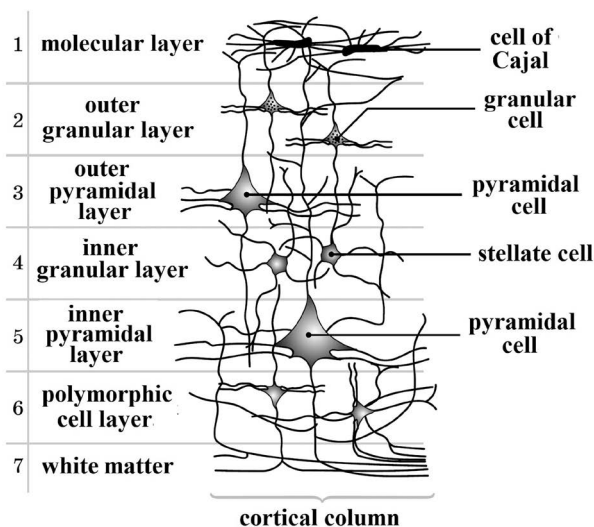
our creativity – planning action sequence, more complicated behavior, direction of speech skills, and many more). Creators of the medulla [*pic. 1, Appendix*] provide the regularity of inhale and exhale, as well as normal distribution of skeletal muscular tonus, rhythm of cardiac contractions, blood pressure, body temperature, and other autonomic functions.

6.241. Creators of each of the thalamic nuclei are responsible for the delivery and redistribution, into the brain cortex, of their peculiar flows of Energy-Information they receive from the sense organs. The functions of Creators of various (by shape and chemical nature) amygdalar neurons are related to the provision of our defensive and conditional-reflectory behavior with a necessary Motivation, to emotional, motor, and vegetative reactions. Besides many other significant functions, Creators of the nuclei of the craniocerebral nerves control eye movements and chewing process, sneezing and cough; take part in feeling of tooth ache, and so on.

6.242. Nevertheless, there is a part of the cortex in our brain which Creators are engaged, almost always, regularly, in this or that way, in the highly complicated process of the versatile implementation of energy-informational interconnections among Creators of various structures and acting centers of the brain. Besides, these are They Who arrange and direct the process, fixing it constantly with strict accordance of the continuously changing (during the rotational process of quantum «shifts» and kleksings) energy-informational parameters of the «current» f-Configuration of the «personality» focused by us (NUU-VVU-Form-Type). These are neuronal Creators of the frontal lobes of the cortex Whose functions represent a mechanism most mysterious and difficult for our comprehension and studying. It provides organization of the work of Form-Creators of our entire nervous system and «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

Chapter 4. Cortical layers of the brain

6.243. Along with the frontal lobes, almost all the neocortex of the brain is formed by six-seven layers of neurons. Each of them is structured by relevant neurons of different types and by neural fibers branching from the neurons and linked with them. The functions of neuronal Creators of various layers differ greatly: Some of them turn their processes to muscles to direct their dynamics; others receive Energy-Information from receptors; the third ones interact with remote areas of the cortex and subcortex; the fourth ones connect just to their nearest neighbors, and so on. Meaning, Creators of nerve cells of different types have got their special manner of responding to the signals from the environment. They completely differently participate in the processing of the general flow of Energy-Information that comes continuously to our Perception system. It is caused, in particular, by various specific features in the operation of Creators of the nuclear genome of these cells and by subterransive abilities of their serving bio-Creators (concerning the formation of new cellular ensembles).



Picture 6.0243. *Lay out of the cortex's layers of the brain*

6.244. It should be particularly noted that the cells of each functional area and anatomic parts of every cortex layer described below are not discrete units, closed only on their own and the nearest layers. Each neuron possesses not only its peculiar feature of slloogrentness (holographicness) but also its own system of specific functional interconnections with each neuron of other parts of its native layer (even if both neurons belong to different brain lobes), as well as of other layers. So, our subjective Perception system does not depend on the functionality of one nerve cell or even their entire group of any of the cortical layers. Our brain works systematically, comprehensively, and, most importantly, flexibly! This is particularly evident in the interactions between the layers and within the cortical layers themselves.

6.245. Speaking of slloogrentness, I mean that gene Creators of each neuron have got absolutely all Information any present moment regardless of any certain layer a neuron belongs to. The Information is inherent in all the rest brain DNA Creators. Each neuron is not just a small «cog» performing only own limited function. This is an integral, very powerful, and dynamical system of the focal-ethereal interconnections among Fields-Consciousnesses of numerous molecular SCFs which act together on the cellular level of Perception.

6.246. I am emphasizing that every interneuron interaction is never two- or even three-sided – it is always many-sided! At this connection, there are generated own, original and inimitable synaptic «pictures». Being replicated in a variety of options, they form a vast and sustainable network of not only electromagnetic fields but also formations elusive for our devices beyond wave diapason. Such morphogenetic fields count more than 28 types and varieties, and the number of networks-combinations made by them is countless! It is simply impossible either to determine or classify them by the character of functions

performed by them (moreover, there may be potentially a great amount of such functions!)

6.247. There number of fields simultaneously providing the work of our entire Perception system is undoubtedly much more than 52 fields or projectional areas which were allotted by the German neurologist Korbinian Brodmann [*pic. 3, Appendix*] at the external side of the brain cortex. The functions performed by these elusive fields are much more complicated than they are described in official medicine sources. Besides, each function in any of these areas is simultaneously duplicated by Creators of all other areas. Consequently, Creators of each of them have got information about the condition of all the rest neurons. So, in each area described by him, I highlight from 15 to 40 (!) «extraneous» (as if not corresponding to the functions described by Brodmann) stable «applications». They are somewhat linked to Brodmann areas, but have no relation to his description at the first glance. Meaning, Creators of neurons of an area take part concurrently in the maintenance of at least 15-40 other functions related to disparate brain layers!

6.248. By the way, in Russian, the term «Brodmann areas» is interpreted as Brodmann fields; however, you should not consider the term «field» as contemporary medicine does about cortex layers. Although, their functions may match in some aspects. However, everything is quite more complicated, deeper, and more universal, that it is supposed by medicals! I use the term «field» to designate the functions of neuronal Creators of any cortex layer. Every time, by field I consider a still not covered format of force multilateral interconnections which emerge through the combinations of synapses and cause various highly composed electromagnetic effects in the space around.

6.249. In my view, field is the result of simultaneous appearance of energy-informational interactions among many objects (Self-Consciousnesses Forms). With every

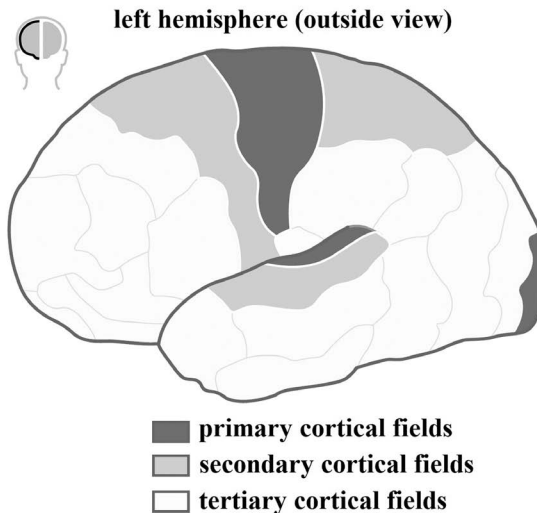
manifestation of force fields of any combinations in the brain space (out of special binding to the brain of the given, particular individual!), something much more important and deeper is originated than what is able to be reflected at least somehow at the displays of medical devices. It is a Field-Consciousness or fragment of one of many parallel «current» Interests which is constructed by neuronal Creators of various layers of the cortex. If the same or very similar combinations of neuronal circuits are activated rather often, these Fields-Consciousnesses get engaged into a sustainable focal formation – conglomerate SFUURMM-Form of the particular essential Interest. In our FD, it is highly sustainable and has reciprocal interconnections with Creators of different cortex layers and centers of the limbic system.

6.250. Let us examine briefly and generally the functions and structure of each of the cortex layers. The most superficial, first (external molecular or plexiform) layer provides the functions of intra- and interhemispheric interconnections among different cortex areas. The psychic function of Creators of this layer is the perception of Energy-Information from our sense organs and motoric organs with the following precise reflection (at the level of sensation) of the subterraneous properties of our surrounding reality through the afferent signals transmitted by these Creators. We might say that They jointly serve the input «gateway» to the informational «space» of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness through the characteristic features of our Perception system.

6.251. They are initial activating informational links. On their basis, there is a resonational initiation of relevant Form-Shapes of NTC and level-by-level «stratification» of the interneuronal Space-Time of the brain for the simultaneous formation and radiation of all SFUURMM-Forms by Creators of the next cortex layers. The latter are necessary both for the organization of all our organism life activity

and for any of our creative realizations. Their main functional task comes down to the immediate identification of each stimulus by its quality and signal sense and to the most accurate transfer of its informational Sense to Creators of the next cortical layer. On the contrary, Creators of peripheral receptors differentiate the stimulus just by its physical or chemical characteristics.

6.252. All interconnections of Creators of this superficial layer forming the primary cortical fields* are characterized by the topical organization principle. Each part of the receptor surface corresponds to a certain part in the same neural layer: For example, the areas of pain, temperature, tactile, and muscle-articular sensitivity are placed at the postcentral gyrus; the visual area is at the occipital cortex; the auditory area is at the temporal cortex; the motor area is at the anterior central gyrus.



Picture 6.0252. Lay out of the primary, secondary, and tertiary cortical fields

* Translator's note: Primary, secondary, and tertiary fields are histological combinations of Brodmann areas. The term is introduced by the author of Iissiidiology, Oris.

6.253. **The Informational flow from receptors to the brain does not cease even after sudden braking of the functions which maintained the work of Creators of the claustra (at faint, coma, and similar states). As a consequence, our sensitive feelings and emotional experiences get disabled; the thinking and physical (motor) activities stop. Even in these sub-threshold conditions, sound signals keep coming into our Perception system; basic reflexes work; tactile sensitivity is maintained, and so on. In that respect, Creators of the primary fields are most modal-specific (compulsively oriented on the particular property of an object detected by a relevant type of analyzer). Besides, the surface area of the projection of any receptor zone at the superficial layer does not depend on its actual size, but is determined by the functional importance of that zone in our life creativity. The reflex arc neuronal bodies that conduct impulses from receptors are out of the «center», in the cerebrospinal ganglions (nodes).**

6.254. **Although the first molecular layer is lacking neurons, it is densely structured with an endless multiplicity of the top dendrites' branches (perception mechanisms) of pyramidal neurons of the underlying layers and with numerous axon branches. This neuronal layer is integrated into a system of receptor cells and all receptor endings of neurons (including interoceptors whose endings are inside different tissues and internals of our organism). The whole receptor network represents multiple and different-qualitative inputs to our nervous system. Through these inputs, signals come to it from the outward reality.**

6.255. **Creators of all these thermal, chemical, and mechanical receptors, in addition to olfactory, vestibular, auditory, visceral, and other types of receptor endings, serve the more complicated activity of Creators of the 3-5th cortex layers of the brain. They simultaneously and uninterruptedly provide the layers with the truly inexhaustible Information volume. After filtering and**

resonational processing, this Information is immediately transferred – as acting «commands-instructions»– along innumerable multi-profile «communication channels» of the CNS to Creators of other cells of our organism for the performance of its living.

6.256. Creators of the first layer (primary fields) just fix methodically and carefully all details of our environment that are important for the «current» Interests of our Perception system. Afterwards, the Creators gather these details into corresponding SFUURMM-Forms, but They do not assess them subjectively anyhow – neither well nor badly, neither beautifully nor ugly, neither usefully nor harmfully, and so on. Due to Their functional peculiarities, They do not have the direct access to Form-Shapes of the «subterransive ODS of a personality». So, They have nothing to compare with a signal sent by Them; Their main task is the statement of informational sense of each incentive. They have no reciprocal associative relations with Creators of the neurons which provide resonational mapping, extraction, and reproduction, from NTC, of the Information volume linked to each specific case. These neuronal Creators just convert external (in relation to the organism) incentives into an original «brain language» of electrical impulses, which is clear to other brain Creators. At the injury of the primary fields receiving signals from the organs of sight or hearing, cortical blindness or deafness may appear.

6.257. After the first molecular layer, the next – second – one goes deeper into the cortex. This cortical layer consists mainly of the processes and somas of little pyramidal and stellate (granular) neurons. Their dendrites begin with receptors and axons end in neuronal cells of the spinal cord and medulla oblongata. Neuronal Creators of the second cortical layer (and secondary fields) are afferently tied with individual organs only through the Creators of the first layer (primary fields). Likewise, the Creators of

the second granular layer are far from certain subjective assessment of the signals received from the first layer.

6.258. However, owing to the direct feedback from the Creators of the following – third – external pyramidal layer, They already have got some general, approximate Conception of possible potential meaning of the received signals for the implementation of any of our «current» Interests. Hence, the fundamental psychic function of Creators of this third layer is in the generation, inside our Focus Dynamics, of SFUURMM-Forms of a wide variety of spontaneous sensations and temporary (shallow, fleeting) subjective kinds of experience.

6.259. The form-structures of both the first and the second layers belong to the nuclear areas of analyzers and represent the initial centripetal (afferent) part of our CNS. The main purpose of Creators of this part is the primary processing of Energy-Information received from Creators of the receptor cells (the first impression reaction formation) and its following transition (as an electrical impulse) to relevant Creators of the underlying cortex layers for the further, more precise and detailed resonational processing. When the second layer is injured, an individual can see, hear, and feel the impact from various stimuli, but at the same time cannot recognize and comprehend their meaning. So, inside neurons of the secondary fields, the gradual complication of the processing of the received somatotopic impulses continues up to the level of their psychic perception by a «personality» (hot – warm – cold, wonderful – pleasant – unpleasant, necessary – dispensable – unnecessary, and so forth). This is facilitated by the preliminary passing of the afferent impulses through the assessment mechanism of Creators of the thalamic associative nuclei.

6.260. Concerning this functional peculiarity, in most cases they reflect, in the FD of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, the realizational different-protoformal Direc-

tions peculiar to Form-Creators of the Levels «collective Unconscious». Neuronal Creators of the second layer are involved most actively in the implementation of the functions of the orbitofrontal and dorsomedial areas of the prefrontal cortex. Therefore, Form-Creators of the lowest or middle Levels of ARGLLAAMUNI- and INGLIM-ILISSA-Centers (ungs and ssvoouns), which reflect the low-vibrational instinctive tendencies in our living, can often activate in our FD on the basis of shallow, subjective Conceptions hastily formed by Creators of the secondary fields.

6.261. For example, going on about these Creators of the first impression, we can fall in love with someone suddenly. The released hormones (phenylethylamine, endorphins, oxytocin) do not allow us for some time to discover the presence of many other, unattractive for us, short-comings of a given person. Being is a state of spontaneous affection, we cannot notice them in him/her at once. In the same way, we are able prejudicedly to hate or condemn anyone at the first glance even though we feel our fault and misunderstand totally the reason for our prejudice. The reason is that the first negative impression is caused by the «projections» of destructive relationships with the person in some of the parallel «scenarios».

6.262. Yet, the main reason lies in the excessive activity of Creators of the second layer in our cortex. They are not able to filter, from the general energy-informational flow (structured with the «projections» of our realizational opportunities throughout many duvuyllerrt «scenarios»), the things which are directly related only to the events of the given «scenario». The Creators impose, upon us, the first available Conception for the immediate implementation (through the form-structures of the parts of the cortex and sub-cortex which are functionally relevant to the requirements of these Levels of Self-Consciousness). It might be pulled out and fixed by Them from the general

flow of events which are being carried out simultaneously in the multiple versions development of our FD. For example, such destructive tendencies toward anything can be manifested spontaneously through sequential stimulation of neuronal chains between Creators of the dorsomedial and orbitofrontal cortices, anterior and posterior parts of the hypothalamus, subthalamus (hypothalamus area placed below the hypothalamic sulcus, behind hypothalamus), and amygdala.

6.263. From the «current» condition of the environment, we receive many «echoes» of the actions that happen as if with «our» participation in various duvuyllerrt «scenarios». Then, Creators of the second layer resonationally extract versions of all possible unconscious presentiments from the common photon-lepton flow of multifarious receptor Energy-Information. Thus, They determine the instinctive, spontaneous side of our «current» world view. It is the result of anticipation of something still very vague, but potentially fundamental for the following foresight (or forehearing), «I knew it! I felt that something is about to happen!» However, this dual state of insecurity and uncertainty cannot be called a conscious feeling. Such psychic phenomena just anticipate the origination and formation foremost of any elusive associations, emotions, and then, probably, of a relevant Feeling (joy, happiness, fear, frustration, and like that).

6.264. The activity of Creators of the first layer just slightly transforms the cause-and-effect picture of the World around and leaves, in the photoreductive ether, hardly perceptible traces of probable «future» sensations. In our FD, They launch a regular «stage» of the rotational qualitative «shift» that structures the process of simultaneous qualitative changes in STC. In addition to the further conduction of neural impulses, Creators of the second neural layer are already engaged partially in the resonational «extraction», from the neutral infor-

mational sphere of NTC, of the particular Form-Shapes and in their primary conversion (electromagnetic «invest-ing») to SFUURMM-Forms of the «future» photon-lepton Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which are transformed later into the SCFs of cellular proteins. These Creators make the primary psychic basis for the origination of various unconscious feelings and presentiments and provide the very opportunity for the functioning of our Perception system. Thus, They generate, in our FD, the most primitive – instinctive, impulsive – responds on external stimuli (SFUURMM-Forms of the lowest Levels of «collective Unconscious» are conducted by Form-Creators of 1-8 DUULLIs of the first IISSIIDI-Centers' pair).

6.265. Therefore, before making any particular decision, it is very important not to rush into hasty reactions and immediate actions, but to try to wait for some time so as to get the results of resonational «analysis» from Creators of the next layer (best of all – of the fourth and fifth layers of the frontal lobes). They will deliver a more adequate (synchronous) option of your behavior peculiar to the given «scenario» (comprehension of the situation and resonational comparison of possible options might take from 0.5 to 2-3 seconds). Otherwise, if your Focus Dynamics has got a corresponding destructive factor (e.g. fear, resentment, aggression) and is in aiding circumstances, you would run the risk of entering an affective psychic state uncontrolled by you anyhow, and of manifesting inadequate reactions and deeds of which you would regret a lot.

6.266. Creators of the third (external pyramidal) cortex layer have got already a more complicated functional load and represent (along with Creators of the next – fourth and fifth – layers) the functions of Creators of the posterior parietal (associative) cortex located not only in the frontal half of the cerebral cortex (in the anterior parts of the frontal lobes) but also in its end part (on the bor-

ders of the parietal, temporal, and occipital cortex parts). Although, it is impossible to draw sharp lines between them. Since this cortex include endings of the highest number of nerve fibers of the corpus callosum, which connect the left and the right hemispheres, Creators of the associative cortex parts perform a very important role in the organization of the agreed joint activity of Creators of both brain hemispheres. At the same time, They are beyond cortical ends of analyzers and have no direct, straight outputs into the periphery of the body. Their functions are reduced almost completely to the immediate integration of excitations received from Creators of the secondary fields of the whole complex of analyzers.

6.267. Before transferring the received data, They contribute to the general integrational process of making «future» final decision. The higher analysis and synthesis of many irritating signals concurrently incoming over the thalamus-cortical way begin to be actively carried out here. As a result, complicated interconnections are generated in our Perception system among Form-Creators of different Levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness, which Self-realize together through the relevant cortex parts in the brain. For example, Creators of the parietal part of the cortex participate in the assessment of the biological sense of the received Energy-Information and maintain our spatial perception abilities. Meanwhile, Creators of the frontal lobes (along with Creators of the limbic system) control and organize all details of our motivational behavior («current» choices) thereby programming thoroughly every our behavioral action.

6.268. Although psychological equivalent of the activity of Creators of the given third layer is reflected in our FD not through the specific, but common and holistic perception of the World around us (meaning, in its entirety and combination of its spatial, temporal, and quantitative characteristics including potential realizational

abilities), Their functions are not limited to that. They facilitate the reorientation of the activity of Creators of various centers of our Perception system to the levels of manipulation with abstract, symbolic, imaginary processes. Owing to that, our communication with the environment becomes possible by means of speech and hearing involving the complicated cognitive, intellectual activity. Due to Their activity, an incessant dynamics on the epiphysis's «Bioscreen» is turned on of the endless amount of a wide variety of slloogrent Form-Shapes in our rich Imagination. In its immense «space», the greatest projects may be built, pipe dreams, wild fantasies may come true, ambitious plans may be implemented, and unattainable goals may be reached.

6.269. Creators of the third neural layer – together with Creators of the following intellectual-sensuous layers – launch and support informationally the comprehensive execution of all spheres of our psycho-mental creativity. It is based, on one hand, on the logical-analytical processes and, on the other hand, on the deepest peculiarities of our sensual perception, which is much more complicated in organization and quality than fleeting, momentary emotions.

6.270. What do our sensual feelings consist of? Due to what can we realize and perceive them? Previously, (in the 5th volume) it was highlighted that the direct «material» carriers for all our psychisms in conditions of space-time «Continuums» are Self-Consciousnesses Forms of electrons, muons, taons, and their antiparticles – positrons, antimuons, antitaons. The focal Configurations and Perception systems of these SCFs have got a pretty more complex organization and Focus Dynamics than the molecular and cellular form-structures (supporting the functionality of our biological organisms) have.

6.271. As you have known already, electrons «rotate» in the atomic orbitals. They are the carriers of electric

charge. «Rotating» with the inherent parameters, an f-Configuration of each electron also generates its own «spinning field» (torsion field) in STC. Due to that, the electron can make associations with many other homogeneous fields and elementary particles thus creating, in different «points» of Space-Time, an infinite multitude of all sorts of different-qualitative energy-informational clusters (patterns of a so-called «torsion fog» – total torsion field jointly generated by the «rotations» of both electrons and other homogeneous fields). These clusters enter specific complex interactions with the neutrino-photon f-Configurations of Creators of our Perception systems and are interpreted by us as «streams» of definite emotions, Feelings, Thoughts, and relevant incentives (wishes, aspirations).

6.272. «Roaming» torsion fields of all electron Self-Consciousnesses Forms are consuetally created by electrons during the process of their own realizational activity. They generate some intermediary environment for qualitative transformation inside the atomic structures of cellular neurofibrils and neurofilaments (as boson-fermion condensate similar to the formation of the Bose-Einstein and fermion condensate states). This is the transformation of resonationally initiated particles of slloogrent Form-Shapes of NTC into the definite SFUURMM-Forms of STC (with the following «materialization» of the most sustainable ones among them to organic and inorganic Self-Consciousnesses Forms). Owing to this, resonationally unpacked Informational patterns are supported with the necessary potential of decoherent Energy. This allows to run the origination process, in the nerve cells of our organism, of vibrationally corresponding (to the patterns) protein structures (due to the establishment of valence bonds of electromagnetic nature).

6.273. During the process of continuous manifestation of all the variety of electronic «torsion fogs» associated

by certain features, there is the permanent annihilation (qualitative transformation) of electron-positron pairs (including proton-antiproton and other pairs) synchronously corresponding to each other along with the immediate creation of qualitatively somewhat different electron-positron pairs (in slightly different nutational conditions). They also annihilate and generate, in various form-structures of our organism (concurrently in our FD too!), an endless multiplicity of different-qualitative energy-informational states – mental, vital reactions; physical actions, and so on.

6.274. I want you to note that this original Life exists in parallel with us on the boson-fermion-graviton level of Self-Consciousnesses Forms' exuberance and easily fits into the angstrom scale of energy-informational interactions (1 angstrom = 10^{-10} m). This Life is characterized with unique organizational principles, its own manifestation mechanisms, analogues of «cares» and «duties», «thinking» and «feelings», own «current» and essential Interests, own revitalization ways, and other attributes of conscious Living. Due to its nonlocality, we cannot either comprehend profoundly, or imagine associatively anyhow, or conceive logically the realizational Sense of these attributes. The Life of these SCFs, with its secrets and laws, targets and tasks, is «engaged», in the most bizarre ways, into the not less mysterious and unapproachable for our understanding, Life of atomic and molecular Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which provides the exuberance of all cellular Creators of our organism.

6.275. Owing to the atomic nature of existence (meaning, to the dynamics of «torsional moments» of Their f-Configurations having the subterraneous parameters), these Creators make Their inherent electrostatic torsion fields (already the tertiary ones – after boson and fermion fields) within the STCs' conditions. Dynamics of these fields is performed on own principles and concurrently

provides all nuances of the Life and creative existence of each of us with our peculiar physical and psycho-mental states. Being persistently modulated by atomic Creators of neurons, the dynamics of electric fields is conversed simultaneously, inside Their own Focus Dynamics, both into electromagnetic waves and energy-informational particles consuetally originated by Them (e.g. neutrinos which content becomes immediately available for all other Creators of the organism). At the synchronous interaction with the corresponding form-structures of our Perception systems, these waves and particles self-realize through our Focus Dynamics already as various thought-sensitive states and psychic sorts of experience.

6.276. Back to the functions of neuronal Creators of the third cortex layer, it is worth noting that it is structured with afferent neurons of the spinal cord and brainstem. Their axons end on nerve cells of the thalamus nuclei or thalamencephalon (diencephalon). In addition to the direct integration of an excitation, this layer's Creators perform one more, amplificationally very important function since They have been able already to contact directly, by Their Focus Dynamics, with the Form-Shapes structuring the «subterransive ODS of a personality». By means of synchronization of their e-Configurations with the f-Configurations of SFUURMM-Forms of the «current» state obtained from Creators of the two overlaying layers, They resonationally «choose», for every operative situation, a «package» of more relevant options of possible decisions that are simultaneously implemented by various «personalistic» Interpretations in the duvuyllerret spectra of the multipolarizational FD (in different development «scenarios»).

6.277. Continuing to compare resonationally (as if to «analyze» – in our comprehension) the incoming Energy-Information, Creators of these neurons immediately pass the preliminary data of Their comparisons not only

to neuronal Creators of the underlying – fourth, intellectual-sensual – layer but also to Creators of the sub-cortex centers Whose functions resonate best of all on the Sense of the given SFUURMM-Forms thereby inducing, in FD of a «personality», subtle (and often inexplicable logically anyhow) sensations of an intuitive (early and often unconscious) knowledge about the inevitability of manifestation of any actions or events in his/her Life and a seemingly not motivated presentiment of anything that is about to happen. Owing to the efforts of Creators of the third layer, there is nonlocal resonational activation, in the FD of a «personality», of exactly those SFUURMM-Forms which have already the greatest potential opportunity to be implemented in the given «scenario».

6.278. These are Creators of the third neuronal layer Who provide both our instinctive (unconscious, connected with Creators of many structures of the «intestinal brain») and intuitive capabilities (subconscious, connected with Creators of the epiphysis) on anticipating what can happen to us (or to anyone else) in the nearest versions of our probable «future». Exactly here, in the scope of logically unexplainable presentiments, in the scope of intuitive creativity, our deepest and holistic Comprehension is originated of the realizational Sense of all issues, events, and phenomena perceived by us. Nevertheless, generated by Them, unstable patters of not quite shaped SFUURMM-Forms are able to influence directly our actions and behavior without the involvement, into our FD, of the activity of the main Creators of the effector (efferent, organizational) pathway of the nervous system.

6.279. It happens that some our choices, actions, and even quite complicated behavioral reactions cannot be explained by us later either logically, or expediently, or by any other obvious (from the perspective of analytical thinking) reasons as they are formed in our Focus Dynamics on the basis of almost elusive intuitive feelings

spontaneously generated in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness by neuronal Creators of the third cortical layer, which structures, for example, the ventromedial of ventrolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex.

6.280. We often do not know why we do so, and not otherwise due to barely anticipating the proximity of the torsion streams whose origins are beyond the STCs' group perceived by us, i.e. in remote depths of the slloogrent Experience of our «subterransive ODS». The Experience is «projected» into it which is delivered to many other our «personalistic» Interpretations realizing «themselves» in the duvuyllerrt development «scenarios». Unstable (in the conditions of our FD!) SFUURMM-Forms of that Experience, not lived through by us before, might have a stimulating impact not only on the activity character of Creators of the third neuronal layer but also – through Them! – on the choices by Creators of the most internal, seventh layer (Who maintain motor and physiological activity).

6.281. Creators of the third layer become most effective and important in cases when Creators-organizers of the fourth or fifth layers are too stressed or overloaded for a long time (in the first case – intellectually, in the second case – emotionally, psychically). In such an emergency, the importance of intuitive Creators in the formation of the «personality's» FD significantly increases. These are They who commence temporarily to perform the control functions on behalf of the brain and redirect to Themselves all neuronal interconnections with Creators of somatic and vegetative nervous systems. This means that actually the entire activity of Form-Creators of «personalized» Self-Consciousness becomes directly and intuitively controlled – depending on the specificity of the case – either by Creators of «collective Unconscious» or by Creators of «collective Subconsciousness».

6.282. In relation to this, I would like to remind you once more that, based on the principle of the activity organi-

zation of cortex Creators (namely, by means of maximal loading of Creators of the fourth – intellectual-sensual – layer with the Energy-Information quite difficult for the perception and comprehension), I have formed the whole delivery method of the content in the Iissidiology books. Rather quickly and effectively driving intellectual Creators of the frontal lobes hard with sophisticated cognitive work, you are simply forced to activate from time to time (pretty often!), in your FD, the functions of neuronal Creators of the third cortex layer so as to keep productive (or at least sensible) learning new issues. You need to switch to the intuitive perception of Information through the realizational mechanisms of TEC-unpackings (SFUURMM-Forms of temporal ethereal constituent, «collective Subconsciousness») still weakly activated in your Perception systems. These mechanisms are provided with the progressive gain and sufficient harmonization of the neuronal interconnections firstly between Creators of the frontal and ventromedial parts and then between Creators of the dorsolateral and ventrolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex.

6.283. As far as you consciously delve into this, complicated for your current Perception, Knowledge, the gradual stabilization and consolidation of intellectual-intuitive neuronal chains are carried out. In connection with this, the process becomes more usual to you. Along with the intellectual process, you consuetally start to use an intuitive Path of Self-Realization in your life creative work. Why do you need it? Well, at least this is for successful entering an altered state of profound Meditation with the purpose of the individual (and conscious!) mastering of a great amount of absolutely unique Information about All-That-Exists, which is unavailable for usual processes of logical-analytic thinking.

6.284. Especially a lot of granular neurons structure the fourth (internal granular) cortical layer. They are

also present in the gray matter of the spinal cord. which explains that the main function of its Creators is the integral organization of all sorts of thinking, intellectual processes in the «personality's» FD. The presence of the developed intuitive perception is the main prerequisite both for the improvement of our mind and intellect and for the generation of the potential of deeper sensuality. Thereby, in the joint ambigulyar activity with Creators of the third and fifth cortex layers (responsible for the appearance of emotions), Creators of the given layer support the origination and implementation, in our FD, of all possible sensual experience and the appearance of logical-analytic thinking on their basis. This way the whole creative psycho-mental basis of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness emerges. The thinking process can be explained as an ability of neuronal Creators of our frontal lobes of the brain independently to perceive, process, store, induce, and transgress (share) any Information in accordance with the incentive Motivations.

6.285. Receiving, from Creators of the third layer, unpacked by Them, intuitive programs of possible options of acting in the «current» situation, Creators of the fourth layer accomplish a more precise comparative synchronization of these programs with «what exists» (the sum of all receptor parameters of the energy-informational state of organism). Depending on the real circumstances (e.g. on the presence of necessary reserve of chemical substances for the immediate release of some proteins – transmitters, hormones, enzymes, and others), They stop on any one – the most resonational – version of responding where the next «shift» of a «person's» FD is carried out.

6.286. Depending on the made decision, Creators of the fifth – emotional – neuronal layer of the cortex are commanded to produce specific neurotransmitters, and Creators of corresponding parts of the hypothalamus launch the release of the particular hormonal mix into the blood.

Their simultaneous activity provides a necessary emotional and intellectual assistance for the physical movements that are performed by means of Creators of the sixth and seventh cortical layers which receive a command from Creators of the fourth layer.

6.287. In relation to this, I am reminding you that Creators of our organism are able to synthesize just 11-12 of 20 aminoacids They require. This is the reason why the aminoacids, which should enter the organism in finished form along with proteins of the eaten food, are called essential ones. For adults, these are histidine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, isoleucine, leucine, lysine, methionine, threonine, valine; for kids, these are histidine and arginine. With a limited supply of any of these aminoacids into our bodies, any of them transforms into a scarce factor at building any protein of which the aminoacid should be a part. For example, serotonin is formed from tryptophan. Therefore, with the deficiency or absence of this aminoacid, the activity of serotonergic pathways greatly weakens. This may affect quite seriously the qualitative-ness of our choices, health (the deficiency or inhibition of serotonin in the brain may cause a depressive disorder, obsessive-compulsive disorder, or hard migraine), and consequently amirations to some development «scenarios».

6.288. The same can be said about possibilities for dramatic or unpredictable for our amirations, consequences of long deficit, in our organism, of a biogenic substance such as dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA). It is required for the synthesis of the the dopamine neurotransmitter (in its turn, dopamine is the precursor of noradrenaline). The source for DOPA is the tyrosine aromatic aminoacid (belongs to nonessential aminoacids since it derived from another nonessential aminoacid – phenylalanine – in the organism). In these cases, the only thing Creators of our organism have to do is ether to destroy proteins (containing scarce aminoacid) already synthesized by Them or to

produce another protein from what They have got. In our Perception system, the latter will provoke totally different psycho-mental processes and consuetally amicrate our FD to a development «scenario» resonationally relevant to it.

6.289. Owing to the presence of associative interconnections with many other nerve cells, Creators of the fourth granular layer of the frontal lobes of the brain have all opportunities for the rapid comparative processing (resonational «analysis») of the great amounts of Energy-Information. It comes to Them along the afferent fibers not only from the upper cortex layers but also after the corresponding reaction to it of neuronal Creators of the fifth layer. Therefore, Creators of the fourth layer navigate better than all the rest both «current» and essential Interests of a «personality». They carefully filter, from the FD, all SFUURMM-Forms contrary to Their Sense, defend, and affirm motivationally, in «personalized» Self-Consciousness, all the psycho-mental incentives (desires, intensions, and aspirations) that can facilitate the early implementation of those Interests.

6.290. In Their competence – resonational mapping and synchronous selection, from many possible duvuyllerit «scenarios», of a certain version that –if all other options compared by Them are available – becomes preferential, meaning, psycho-mentally balanced in the most successful way in relation to the deadlines for the «current» as well as essential Interests of a «personality». To gain this, They may sacrifice the immediacy of a possible benefit in the soonest «scenario» for the sake of not so fast, but more promising (or more ampliative) option of the subsequent turn of events. The delicacy and complexity in the activity of neuronal Creators of the fourth layer of the frontal lobes are in the fact that each option of the pending possible decisions may be complemented with proper only to it, mental-sensuous feelings, emotions, words, mimics, gestures, and movements in Space.

6.291. In response to each psycho-mental issue (emotion, Sense, Thought, desire, and the like) arising in our Perception system, Creators of these neurons release almost always a cascade of new chemical substances throughout the body. As mentioned before, all biochemical reactions (reproduction of transport proteins, microtubule dynamics, cytoskeleton changes, and others) are initiated by each of these issues constantly changing each other and are caused by the presence of several proteins having a pretty specific form in the organism. The implementation of more ampliative options of choices in the multipolarization of the FD requires definite neurotransmitters or hormones. Unless the amount of any chemical microelements (for example, zinc, chromium, selenium, iodine, calcium, and others) is enough to produce them, those choices cannot be made at the moment (although, partial interchangeability of some substances might be possible).

6.292. By means of the resonational comparison of a whole Energy-Information «package» coming to them through the thalamo-cortical pathways with the e-Configurations of Form-Shapes consuetally initiated by their FDs in the informational «space» of NTC, Creators of the fifth layer «know» exactly the right SFUURMM-Form required for the immediate synthesis of a new protein in each case (and even the particular site of nuclear DNA in charge of coding a protein!). This allows these Creators to respond respectively on the changes happening in neuronal chains continuously reconstructed by Them under some psycho-mental influences. With assistance of Creators of special proteins participating in this process, neuronal Creators, in a matter of a split second, form progressively, in Their cell, the primary, then the secondary, tertiary, and even quaternary macromolecular structure of a protein. Right there, Creators of the latter begin to execute Their function in reorganization, in the brain, of neuronal connections caused by a psycho-mental issue. Such a truly fantastic molecular transformation beyond

our Imagination manifests at once in all brain parts along with covering all cascades of neuronal chains.

6.293. The most part of arising in our FD, complicated psycho-mental reactions and SFUURMM-Forms is not linked to any small part of the brain or a nucleus. They are simultaneously performed in the whole multi-complex brain network with the joint agreed efforts of Creators of many cellular ensembles and neuronal centers. In doing so, every psycho-mental event is reflected in the brain by its specific, subterransive localization! These ambigulyar genetic changes are caused by the presence of millions of various factors in the organism. They also simultaneously make their changes in numerous intracellular structures, in cellular networks, and intercellular space.

6.294. The great role in making our choices is played by the degree of activity of Creators of the individual neuronal cortex ensembles, which depends on the subterransive morphological features (constitution and development) of any of the cortex parts. The presence (or absence) of already established synaptic interconnections (neuronal networks) between them is equally significant: The greater number of various synapses is united by the control and executive functions of Creators of these parts (areas of cortex and sub-cortex), the easier and faster we tend to fix our attention on choices conditioned by the activity of Creators of these very chains. This specificity is based on the application of lower energy costs (compared to the need of establishing new neuronal chains), which brain Creators should use to implement our Experience we have got already. This Experience can be expressed by means of the skills and habits we have acquired before.

6.295. But it may be that the solutions made by Creators of the intellectual neuronal layer do not quite coincide with the conclusions of Creators of the fifth – emotional – layer. Due to the higher nonlocality (than the particular mental reaction has) of the Form-Shapes initiated by

Them in NTC, They can have somewhat another approach (mostly momentary, tactical, but not strategic and perspective) to the comparative resonational estimation of the «current» circumstances regarding certain forms of psychic implementation of some opportunities (Interest) at the given moment. Therefore, for emotional support or sensual interpretation of the cognitive process performed by Creators of the fourth neuronal layer, They may choose some other psychic responses, which reflect more the Essence of any of «current» Interests (even if to the detriment of the achievement of more perspective purposes and more favorable life circumstances for a «personality»). These are absolutely different biochemical processes entailing completely another behavior type.

6.296. Such an inconsistency appears since Creators of the fourth and fifth cortex layers have different approaches to the solvation of a certain situation. Due to that, in the FD of a «person», there are regular fighting priorities. This results in the simultaneous generation of unstable or even extremely contradictory Conceptions of how you should act now in a more correct or profitable way. In these cases, the result of a choice in the general FD multipolarization will depend on whose Creators (of the limbic system or frontal lobes of the prefrontal cortex) are really more active in the given NUU-VVU-Configuration. Creators of the limbic systems keep independent motor and emotional control of a «personality» and also provide autonomous visceral and endocrine functions). Creators of the frontal lobes control and coordinate the whole conscious activity.

6.297. Yet, you should bear in mind that there are also many other types of nerve cells in addition to granular cells in the fourth layer. Their Creators synchronously transfer Energy-Information not only to the final section of an analyzer but exchange it with Creators of the nearby basal nuclei. Thus, They jointly consolidate a certain subjective Conception in our FD about «current»

circumstances happening in the outside world as well as in our organism.

6.298. The functional activity of Creators of the prefrontal cortex (let it be in left part of the dorsolateral or ventromedial area) may decrease for some reasons, especially, against the functional inertia of Creators of the frontal part of the cingulate cortex. In this case, the control and correctional influence of Creators of the limbic system reduce, and Their activities can become too destructive. For example, prolonged depression or sudden hysteria biases and schizophrenia are likely to start. In the meantime, the increased activity of orbitofrontal and dorsomedial Creators in the prefrontal cortex can provoke, in the FD, the preference for the faster achievement of «current», momentary Interest to the detriment of the achievement of a more global aim. Additionally, a very important role in solving similar psychological problems is played by the state of Creators of the hypothalamus's middle part Who control the activity of amygdalar Creators. The first Ones balance and motivationally influence the mentality in cases of excessive psycho-emotional activity.

6.299. I am reminding you that the cortex can be considered as a solid, receptive surface structured with many different-functional sections of tightly connected cortical analyzers of our Perception system (visual, auditory, taste, olfactory, tactile, motor, temperature, pain analyzers, and others). They form together the most organizationally complicated nerve mechanism, which Creators make the comparative-resonational analysis of all signals incoming through the thalamus from the whole organism and environment. Their purpose are the generation of our responses to them and regulation of all realizational activity of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Form-Creators. A Self-Consciousness Form of every such cortex analyzer, in turn, consists of a peripheral receptor (all perceiving) mechanism, conductors of nerve impulses, and center or

nucleus – cortical division of an analyzer each of which is not an area well-defined anatomically.

6.300. Each functional part of the brain cortex comprises a cortex nucleus (location of concentration of neurons, which represent a fine «projection» of all elements of some particular peripheral receptor) and elements scattered around the nucleus (simple analysis and synthesis kinds take place there). They can be located both along the periphery of the nucleus and at a large distance from it. If the nucleus is injured, Creators of the scattered elements can partially resume the lost function, and surfaces They make can stratify and overlap each other. Consequently, the whole cortex of the brain hemispheres can be schematically represented by us as an aggregation of many nuclei of various analyzers with elements scattered among them (relative to the adjacent analyzers).

6.301. In the parts of the cortex of the frontal lobe adjacent to the precentral gyrus, there are analyzers of motor speech (oral and written ones; Brodmann area 44). Analyzers of visual and auditory reception of speech signals (which are in the left hemisphere for righties and in the right one for lefties) are located nearby the visual analyzers (areas 17, 18, 19 located in the angular convolution of the inferior parietal lobule) and auditory analyzers (closer to the superior temporal convolution; areas 41, 42, 22). In posterior middle frontal convolution, there is the nucleus of the motor analyzer of written speech (analyzer of voluntary movements related to writing letters and other symbols; area 40) while, in the posterior inferior frontal convolution, there is the nucleus of motor analyzer of speech articulation (areas 44, 45; Broca's area). In the central inferior frontal lobe, there is the nucleus of speech analyzer related to singing (area 47).

6.302. Thereby, through neurons of ascending projection tracts of the fourth cortex layer, centripetal impulses carry, from Creators of diencephalon nuclei, the Ener-

gy-Information necessary every moment for all Creators of the cortex of the hemispheres. This way, they perform the fundamental psychic function of Creators of this neural layer – collective organization of thinking, cognitive processes (formation of competence and awareness, abilities and new skills). One can say that the functions of Creators of the fourth layer are linked to the neuronal structures of the frontal lobes, and they are able mostly to reflect the realizational necessities of Form-Creators of the highest Levels of ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIDI. They support the unpacking of Fields-Consciousnesses of OR-LAAKTOR-IISSIDI's observative Creators Which represent, in our STCs' groups, specific qualitative attributes of the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» OO-UU-Entity (reason, mind, intellect). All possible and multifarious, in own Essence, sorts of reasonable activity performed through our Focus Dynamics are based on the obligatory mechanisms in our Perception system. They provide abilities of neuronal Creators of the brain for establishing associative connections, in result of which three basic functions: Intellect, thinking, and memory are simultaneously launched in «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

6.303. Meanwhile, you should not forget that any profective «detachment» of the qualitative attributes of both Invaderentas of our Synthesis Scheme, in relation to the functions of the individual cortex layers and brain form-structures supported by them, is out of the question since, in case of any decision made by us, we always deal only with already synthesized heterogeneous SFUURMM-Forms, in which generation, Form-Creators of both Invaderentas of the lluvvumic pair have simultaneously – but to the various degrees! – taken part. With Their Self-Consciousnesses Forms, They jointly structure any part of our organisms (from the genome of every cell to the brain architecture as a whole). Therefore, speaking of the thinking process, we always have to keep in mind what has repeatedly been stressed by me earlier: Each

nuance of our shaped Thoughts always manifests against some particular emotions or feelings as the photon-lepton nature of both of them is the same!

6.304. All subjective attributes of the differences between «mentality» and «vitality» («rationality» and «emotional-ity») appear at the stage of primary interpretation of each Form-Shape initiated by Creators-regulators of the nuclear genome in the Focus Dynamics of gene Creators-interpreters of a neuron and at its subsequent photon-fermion conversion by cellular bio-Creators into Self-Consciousnesses Forms of various neurotransmitters or hormones. The joint ambigulyar activity of Creators-interpreters of the fourth and fifth neuronal layers generates the general efferent stream of impulses from the brain cortex to the «personality's» FD in the form of an «averaged» synthesized Conception – emotional Thought (or, at the sufficiently stable activity of the given Conception in the FD, in the form of mental-sensual feeling).

6.305. On the path to the complete realization in our FD, all SFUURMM-Forms of emotional Thoughts undergo one more stage of qualitative transformations of Creators-interpreters of neurons in the limbic system. Under the protoformal influence of Creators of the mitochondrial genome, They can individually interpret incoming from neocortex Creators, commands-instructions of the realizational Sense of each situation. Moreover, there is no full consistency among Them: For example, gene Creators of different hypothalamus parts may interpret one and the same command differently which will affect the composition of hormonal mix released to the bloodstream and will lead to the wrong result unexpected initially by cortex Creators. Similarly unpredictably, amygdalar Creators can respond to an incoming instruction and reduce the degree of the emotional satisfaction received by us. Though, cortex Creators have Their Own mechanisms of counteraction against such a sudden activity of

the amygdala – form-structures of the infralimbic [*pic. 4, Appendix*] and cingulate cortices. If necessary, They actively neutralize the possibility of unexpected stress.

6.306. It can be said that the rational, reasonable activity of Creators of the intellectual neural layer is an informational basis for the manifestation and development of our abilities for emotionality (and, in its more profound version, sensuality). Each emotion represents a specific kind of psychic Energy. As it is being concurrently originated during our thinking process (analysis, logics, comparison), it subjectively reflects the extent of satisfaction of our formed (and expected!) needs: The higher the extent is, the more positive the realized emotion is; the lower the extent is, the more it reflects our outrage. The intensity of both positive and negative emotions is also proportional to the degree of our satisfaction or frustration with the «current» result of our thinking activity: The greater the success or failure is, the more actively our response is expressed.

6.307. It should be noted that the intellectual activity is performed by us not only due to the fact that neuronal Creators of the fourth cortex layer of the brain are able resonationally to initiate, in NTC («subterransive ODS»), appropriate categories of the slloogrent Form-Shapes (after all, they provide our long-term memory), but also as a result of transformation of the Energy-Information flow (SFUURMM-Forms) by Them. This Energy-Information forms our thinking process and is transformed by these Creators into the decoherent Energy of our concurrently organized actions required for the «materialization» of the main realizational Sense which is fundamental for our thinking. After all it is possible to come up with many reasonable and useful things, but never being able to bring them about owing to the absence or underdevelopment of the necessary mechanisms in our brain (e.g. the required types of neurons with the relevant functions and connections which are able to provide the launch and further

implementation of the particular biochemical processes in our organism).

6.308. As mentioned before, the successful implementation of all possible intellectual, mental aspects of the functional activity of Creators of the fourth cortex layer is tied very closely to the functions of Creators of spindle neurons in the anterior cingulate cortex. These Creators have extensive multilateral interconnections with bio-Creators of many sub-cortex structures including Creators of various parts of the cortex of the frontal, parietal, and temporal lobes. Owing to that, among many other things, they actively participate in controlling not only the thinking processes but also all sorts of our psychic states. They allow us quickly to turn from one emotion to another: to feel innocence and remorse, to experience love and disappointment, joy and resentment, sympathy and antipathy, embarrassment and impudence... Together with Creators of the fourth and fifth cortex layers, Creators of spindle neurons take the most direct part in the formation of the peculiarities of our operative, mental-sensual perception.

6.309. Descending or efferent, collective-organizing ways of propagation of nerve impulses originate at the fifth (internal pyramidal or internal ganglionic) cortex layer. They include the main processes related to the detailed resonational comparison of various versions of Form-Shapes (targeted at their emotional assessment) with the Energy-Information continuously coming along the afferent pathways from the environment and the whole organism. Due to that, the fundamental function of Creators of this neuronal layer is performed – the formation and subterransive realization, in the «personality's» Perception system, of various sensual and emotional reactions concerning ceaseless qualitative changes in the World around as well as inside his/her organism.

6.310. One can say (given the above-mentioned caveats for the Creators of the previous layer!) that the activity

of Creators of this layer reflects mostly the realizational tendencies peculiar for Form-Creators of the higher Levels of INGLIMILISSA-IISSIIDI and Creators' conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of the lowest Levels of AIGLLIL-LIAA-IISSIIDI (attributes of the «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» OO-UU-Entity). These functions are performed not only through neuronal Creators of the ventromedial and ventrolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex but also through the Creators' activity of corresponding centers of the temporal lobes, as well as through involvement, into the realizational process, of Creators of the posterior cingulate cortex and basal ganglia.

6.311. In the fifth layer there are numerous number or so-called «insertion» giant pyramidal neurons (Betz cells). With their processes, they are linked to the basal nuclei and to motor cells of the nuclei of the cranial and spinal nerves. However, there is a large synaptical representative of neurons of different sizes and shapes and separate chandelier neurons (placed at the second and sixth layers), double-tufted neurons, long-axon and short-axon basket neurons (at the molecular layer in the cerebellum).

6.312. Why is this layer structured with the great amount of large pyramidal (motor) neurons which do not fulfill cognitive functions directly? This is because each our decision is implemented through the relevant motor activity without which none of our Thoughts, Senses, emotion, or cognitive Intentions could be realized and become a material constituent part of our collective subjective Reality.

6.313. While even the most complex thinking processes might be performed by us without the concomitant visible motor activity (in a calm, concentrated state), Creators of the emotional layer continuously use axons of all Betz cells for the permanent operative control over the physical condition of our entire body and for targeted directing each our movement so as to sustain

some emotions. Especially clearly these tendencies (need to move, gesture, speak) are manifested during emotional excitement and sensual experience seizing us, including various affective states, sport workouts, taking part in a collective creative work (which is also conditioned on the emotional constituent), and so forth.

6.314. Through many associative fibers, association neurons of the cortex interconnect Creators of all neuronal cells both inside Own hemisphere and with the other another hemisphere. Their axons form a corticospinal or pyramidal tract. Along it, movements of our limbs and the work of the motor systems of the spinal cord are directed and coordinated. Then, the axons go beyond the hemispheres thus providing various intracortical, inter-cortical, and cortical-subcortical types of interconnections. It should be emphasized that there are other cortical pathways that gather different cortex parts with the underlying parts of the cerebrum and conditionally related to the pyramidal formations. Axons extending from Betz cells are only 3-5% of about one million of the fibers of the pyramidal pathway.

6.315. The principle of operation of Creators of the cortical emotional layer has a crucially important mechanism that initiates, for Creative Activity, the Creators of the effector division of the peripheral nervous system. The mechanism is a source of origin and strengthening of all our psycho-mental targeted aspirations, motives, and needs. The basis for its functionality is Motivations – emotionally stabilized SFUURMM-Forms. They support transformation, in our FD, of dissipative Energy of the slloogrent desires into decoherent Energy of the particular physical efforts for their implementation. That is, generation of all possible Motivations is a natural result and ultimate goal of continuous participation of Creators of the emotional layer in Their collaborative activity with Creators of the intellectual layer.

6.316. **Pushing any of us to this or that choice it requires a certain motive which will serve, for Form-Creators of some Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, as an impelling – rational or emotional – factor. In our FD, it will provide the formation of a unified and powerful SFUURMM-Form of our «current» or essential Interest from many vague and disconnected Thoughts and will manifest it through the definite actions. Besides, it might be carried out not only through the activity but also through the state of calm, tranquility, and physical passivity. In doing so, the cellular clusters of some muscular groups can be highly excited while other fibers relax.**

6.317. **What is the biological mechanism of these transformations? The sense of the targeted transfer of Energy-Information in such cases is the following. A Motivation is modulated as electromagnetic waves by the clusters of homogeneous neurons of the fifth layer. Then, it synchronously merges with photon-fermion, mental generations of the Focus Dynamics of Creators of the fourth layer, diverse (polymorphic) cells of the sixth layer, and many other executors involved into fulfilment of a given Motivation. It also causes an immediate transfer of specific nerve impulses from motor neurons of the spinal cord to the synapses of the neuromuscular endings of the skeletal muscles. According to the type of a neurotransmitter released there, muscular fibers of the elaborated part of our body either tense up or relax – in accordance with the realizational sense of the Motivation performed by us.**

6.318. **The next, sixth cortical layer just is a background for all kinds of activities, a sphere that provides our motor activity. It consists of polymorphic neurons of different types including small pyramidal, stellate neurons, spindle neurons, preganglionic neurons of the vegetative nervous system, and association neurons of the spinal cord (their Creators represent «current» Interests of the somatic**

system functionality and receive impulses from axons of the corticospinal and other tracts while distributing them further along axons of motor neurons). Besides, the superior centers of the vegetative nervous system are concentrated in different parts of the central nervous system. The main function of neuronal Creators of the sixth layer is emotional support of all cognitive processes permanently performed by us (like facial mimics, eye expressions, timbre, power, and tonality of speech, minor gestures, and others).

6.319. The implementation of all our psycho-mental and emotional states through the particular physical actions is provided by Creators of the seventh cortical layer. It is structured with motor neurons of the somatic nervous system and ganglionic neurons of the vegetative nervous system both functioning as Creators-implementers, which assist Creators of other body cells to move, contract, secrete, and which perform many other specific functions. These neurons-implementers tightly coat, with their numerous axons, all tissues and internals of our organism— muscles, joints, skin, blood vessels, and glands – and have an active impact on their condition and functionality. Neurons of this intermediate cortical layer directly enter the white matter that structures the cerebral hemispheres inside.

Chapter 5. Integrative sense of cognitive operations in the brain. Functional role of the frontal lobes

6.320. Thereby, you could verify that neuronal Creators of diverse cortical layers differ from Each Other essentially by Their inherent functional peculiarities. Moreover, Creators of afferent neurons of the two higher layers provide the Energy-Information flow into the main cortical centers of the brain (through the 3-5 layers). In the same time, efferent

neuronal Creators of the two next layers distribute Their collective decisions further among Creators of all remaining body parts. A great abundance of different-functional neuronal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, relatively «long» circulation of the excitation signals in the cortex and in the brain centers related to the cortex provide an integrative, systemic nature of all cognitive operations and other kinds of psychic activity (both depliative and ampliative ones) in the Perception system of every individual.

6.321. Although neuronal Creators of each layer are quite narrowly specialized (a certain cortex part supports a single function), nevertheless They can establish new cortical connections and take part in the joint implementation of many other significant for us, cortical functions in the versatile combinations with Creators of the other neuronal areas. In Their inherent collective and agreed activities, They have a rather wide variety of opportunities for the fulfilment of independent synchronous comparison («analysis») of different-qualitative flows of incoming Energy-Information. This allows Them to navigate well and operatively, in each given case, the issues of making a necessary – more resonational with a given situation! – decision.

6.322. Moreover, not only Creators of the brain cortex have these organizational properties but also do neuronal Creators of the other CNS parts which provides the brain with such an important functional feature, which is manifested as its neuroplasticity – an ability to change the functioning modes of each brain part under the influence of the permanently synthesized Experience and to self-restore consuetally (from Form-Shapes of the «subterransive ODS») neuronal connections lost after an injury or in response to a destructive external affection.

6.323. It should be noted that the simultaneous activity of Creators of large clusters of homogeneous nerve cells and their synapses (releasing various neurotransmitters), as well as specific photon-lepton radiations, concurrent-

ly generated by Them at conducting electrical impulses, continuously make, around the brain (and the whole organism), a very multifarious, in its energy-informational structure, nutational dynamics of many neuronal fields. Having been partially mixed and overlapped on each other, these fields create, in our FD, a unique and in no way expressible feeling of personalistic self-awareness, what allows each of us really to feel ourselves an «alive personality». Our subjective Perception of the environment and all our subterraneous Conceptions of «ourselves» consist of a variety of mixed combinations of these neuronal fields.

6.324. Photon-lepton interactions among Creators of many neuronal fields, consuetally synchronized with SFUURMM-Forms of concurrently transferred nerve impulses, resonationally compound and form each our certain sensual or mental reaction in the functionally corresponding parts of the reflectory ring. The reaction reflects each our local choice in a development «scenario» realized by us. Many of such choices logically and consistently performed in the particular Direction of the implementation of our rotational Cycle condition the qualitative nature of our «current» psycho-mental state.

6.325. Depending on functionality and purpose of different parts of the cortex, this six-seven-level neuronal formation has a diverse architecture (form-structure). This allows to divide (according to the classification of Brodmann mentioned before) the entire brain cortex into 52 conditionally independent areas, some of which are functionally combined in the frontal cortex. An original construction of each of these areas is caused by the specific «organization» of the forming basic layer that provides the functionality of the given area. For example, the «motor» layer, which consists of extremely large Betz cells, allows (through their long axons up to several tens of centimeters!) impulse commands by Creators of the control centers to manage the work of all muscles of our body. A «sensitive» layer is compounded by

the particular neurons specialized in receiving signals from visual, auditory, tactile, and other receptors. Its presence in the cortical form-structure determines the functions of Creators of the temporal, parietal, and occipital lobes of the brain.

6.326. The six-seven-layer architecture of the six areas of the frontal lobes is characterized in that, besides cells peculiar to the motor and sensitive zones, it contains a large amount of specific small cells – Self-Consciousnesses Forms of interneurons. Their Creators do not take part in receiving from outside and conducting impulses outside the cortex. They are almost totally involved in the organization of intracortical (rather – of solely «intra-frontal») activity. Among interneurons, there are cells resembling granules. Their axons go beyond their layer very rarely and are scattered throughout the area of the frontal cortex while forming a separate layer. Creators of these granular interneurons deserve to be called the «brain intellectuals» since They possess the highest sensitivity to the informational influence from the environment and support the organization of the whole collective physiological activity of our organism.

6.327. Meaning, all Their creativity is targeted not at inner transformations happening in each cell, but at the formation, in the given cortical areas, of new neuronal clusters (chains) and at the conduction of neurochemical processes inside them. They consolidate new clusters due to the establishment of additional connections among newly originated axons and dendrites and due to the expansion of the connections made by Them earlier from weakly differentiated cells. Through the extensive circuit of these continuously originated branches, SFUURMM-Forms of the Experience already synthesized in the «subterransive ODS» are simultaneously transferred to Creators of diverse brain areas in order to organize the functionally agreed physiological activity among Them (by means of the concurrent synthesis and release, in different body parts, of relevant

combinations of hormones, neurotransmitters, enzymes, vitamins, and so on).

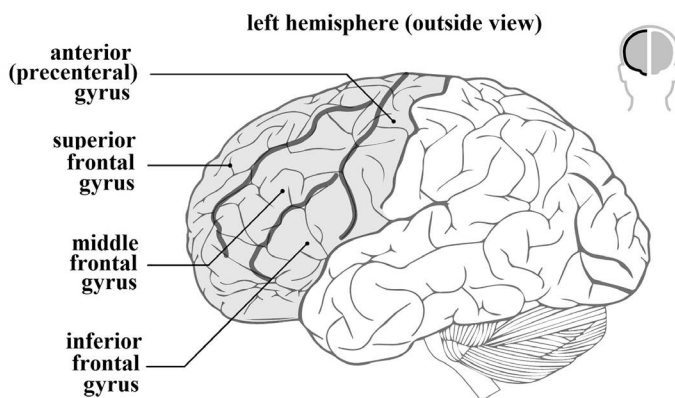
6.328. From Creators of the thalamus and reticular formation, Creators of granular neurons receive another pattern of highly versatile information. Having made the primary resonational «analysis» of the task a «personality» faces again (meaning, having synchronized the f-Configuration of a «current» situation with the Form-Shape of the most appropriate version of its possible development already available in NTC), Creators of granular neurons of the frontal lobes generate a required SFUURMM-Form (a common «instruction» of a possible sequence of the development of the happening situation) and transfer it throughout the axonal circuit of certain type to neuronal Creators of the cerebellum. In turn, the latter make, from it, relevant behavior options which, by their qualitateness, synchronously correspond to the given conditions. In parallel with that, along the processes of other types, subterransive «instructions» on the agreement of the following functional activity can be transferred to Creators of various parts of the hypothalamus, callosal convolution cortex, hippocampus, amygdala, and others.

6.329. Besides, one of the functions of Creators of granular interneurons is also sorting out, in the overall flow, of the received Energy-Information of more and more stimuli for choosing corresponding to them, psycho-mental and other reactions. The purpose is the effective adaptation of Creators of other brain parts to them (through the formation of a new Experience). Except the fourth cortical layer of the brain, these SCFs are common in the granular layer of the cerebellum (they make up almost a half of all CNS neurons), in the hippocampus, and in the olfactory bulb. Despite the outward histological likeness, clusters of granular cells perform different functions in the aforementioned brain parts.

6.330. Based on the multifarious properties and capabilities of many different cellular Self-Consciousnesses

Forms, Creators of the brain frontal lobes (in amazing and yet incomprehensible way) unite our abilities for remembering and intuitive feeling, allow us to direct purposefully the motor potential of many muscles and tendons to the united purpose-achieving behavioral act. Concurrently, They coordinate and combine usefully the activities of Creators of many different-functional brain parts for the sake of instantaneous formation and further integration (realization, implementation) of any Thought, Feeling, or Desire into definite actions conditioned on the specifics of our f-Configuration.

6.331. The frontal lobes occupy the frontal parts of both cerebral hemispheres while being separated from the parietal lobe by the central fissure, and from the two temporal lobes by the lateral occipital sulci. In the frontal lobes, special neurostructures are distinguished. These are four frontal gyri (plicate ones limited with the fissures of the bulge of the hemispheres; they significantly increase the area of the cerebral cortex): One is vertical (precentral), and three are horizontal (superior, middle, inferior gyri) divided by the fissures. Beneath, on surface of the frontal lobes, there are straight and orbital gyri. The frontal gyri concentrate some functionally important centers.



Picture 6.0331. Lay out of the frontal gyri

6.332. The anterior central gyrus (with the adjacent posterior parts of the frontal gyri) is the coordination and regulation center of the voluntary movements performed by us. In the depth of this cortex, the main motor pathway starts (pyramidal, corticospinal) from the pyramidal cells already known to you. With peripheral axons of motor neurons, this path goes out of the cortex, passes through the brain stem, and ends in the gray matter of the spinal cord where the SFUURMM-Forms, generated by Creators of the central motor neuron of the frontal lobes, enter the contact with Creators of the peripheral motor neuron and transfer the detailed Energy-Information (impulses) to Them about the need of making some voluntary movements.

6.333. For neuronal Creators of this cortex part, the main source of Energy-Information is afferent (centripetal) inputs ascending – through the thalamus – from Creators of the muscular, articular, and skin receptors, including Creators of the basal ganglia and cerebellum. The main efferent (centrifugal) output of Their Own executive commands sent to Creators of the stem and spinal motor centers are pyramidal cells.

6.334. In the end parts of the superior frontal gyrus, there is a extrapyramidal cortical center. Its Creators take part in our keeping normal posture and making every our voluntary movement. They also conduct automatic regulation and coordination of learnt by us («honed»), movements and make Creators of the peripheral nervous system ready to perform the required movements and to divide correctly the muscle tone at their performance (considering their load). In the end part of the middle frontal gyrus, the frontal oculomotor rotation center of the head and eyes is placed. It plays a very important role in the fulfilment of fast orientative reflexes (reflectory reactions to an external stimulus like «What is this?»).

6.335. Creators of the tertiary fields occupy up to 40-50% of the whole area of the frontal lobes (they are thickened

due to the volume of the 3-5th cortical neuronal layers) and take active part in the formation of all cognitive thinking processes, in the organization and implementation of any targeted activity, in the perspective planning and abstract thinking. They perform crucial functions of creating the required work tone of Creators of all the rest cortex parts and modify our wakefulness according to what we have aimed. They are responsible for the formation, in our FDs, of subjective notions and Conceptions about the order, consistency, causality, spatiality, and continuity (time passing). They provide us with emotionality and wittiness, sensuality and intellectuality, ability for catching up humor, and some other, purely human characteristics.

6.336. During the existence and creative performance of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, They support and regulate one of the crucial conditions of our conscious activity – the state of our Creative Activity. It includes conscious programming and determination of purposes of our moment-by-moment behavior and current regulation of movements of any part of our body performed on the basis of the analysis and comparison of an intended program to the real results of its accomplishment. In other words, They provide neurobiologically our subjective feeling of «ourselves» as independent «personalities» and form all our beliefs, traits, Interests, and preferences. It is related especially to Creators of the right frontal brain area. Ones who have this area injured have a symptom of «lost interpersonal contact».

6.337. There are such higher cognitive functions as an ability to catch up SFUURMM-Forms of other people, to find out an implication «between the lines», to perform mentally the most sophisticated analytical processes, to compare things, seemingly not related with each other in any logical way. We owe all this to the Creators of the brain frontal lobes (a so-called frontal pole). If they are injured (especially, in the right hemisphere), most of

the cognitive functions are disabled including the ability for self-awareness. So, against the background of loss of brain matter (atrophy of neurons) and appearance of abnormal neurons (Pick cells), patients with fronto-temporal dementia undergo radical changes in their former beliefs, religious views, gastronomy and culinary tastes, style of dress, and other sustainable habits.

6.338. A man with serious injuries or functional disorders in the frontal lobe becomes actually a slave to any situation because of breaking the mechanism that supports all his adequate interactions with the environment. After all, thank to neuronal chains, continuously produced by Creators of the frontal lobes, we grab an opportunity to compare constantly an image of environment subjectively supposed by us to the features of the really existing and unceasingly changing situation.

6.339. Each act of programming and regulation, by these Creators, of the performance process of our following actions happens in response to the numerous afferent signals. Through the thalamus, they simultaneously come to Them both from outside (sounds, words, actions, phenomena, potential threats or stimulations) and from Creators of all the rest parts of the central nervous system (tactile – pleasant and painful – and other physiological feelings, psycho-mental kinds of experience, disorders in the body).

6.340. In relation to the crucially important organizational-cognitive functions performed by Creators of various parts of the frontal lobes, at injuries or disorders of their work, an individual experiences deformation of ideas and intentions in the organization of his conscious activity. There is the loss of ability consciously to aim any creative results and to find rational ways to their achievement, to compare results of own actions to the goal set before. Meaning, such an individual does not realize the fallacy of his actions. That rather complicates the process of

choosing his subsequent actions and makes the conscious achievement of some particular goal impossible. Movements of such individual lose their sense and become inert and stereotypical.

6.341. However, it should be noted that these injuries lead to the violation of only the highest, superior forms of our creative activation, which provide the psycho-physiological basis for the functionality of the realizational Mechanism of our Focus of Close Attention and maintenance of active tension in the Focus Dynamics which is required for arbitrary remembering successively changing actions, facts, and events. This does not allow us to form strong motivated memories in our «subterransive ODS». Meanwhile, elementary forms of involuntary attention and reflectory activity might be not only kept but also greatly strengthened.

6.342. Violation of the functions of Creators of the prefrontal areas of the frontal lobes, responsible for planning movements and for behavior control, is characterized by sharp decline of mental and intellectual activity. This inevitably results in the degradation and destruction, in «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of complicated programs (SFUURMM-Forms) of the versatile Creative Activity and in their replacement either with simpler behavior types or inert behavioral patterns, which were assimilated by Them before. Most often, the latter have no direct sensible connection with the particular situations. Excessive impulsiveness, high irascibility, permanent lack of initiative, apathy and lack of interest for actions, indifference and insensitivity to external factors and events happening around – these are the most typical changes in a «personality's» behavior at such injuries of the frontal lobes.

6.343. At injuries of the prefrontal cortex, «personal» characteristics change radically. An individual undergoes powerful changes in the previously inherent needs and

motivations. Emotional control performed by cortical Creators gets worse. The flexibility of thinking is lost, and the ability to abstract Imagination, to successive Information processing, to switching from one kind of activity to another are interrupted. Mental activity reduces as a result of dominating randomness and spontaneity in the thinking process.

6.344. Such people are unable not only to perform complex-motivated actions but also to control their deeds accurately. As pointed out before, they are absolutely unaware of the sense and likely results of their faults (although, they can notice similar faults made by other people). Moreover, they have clear disturbance of the speech regulative function, what is expressed as an inability to direct and to fix their own behavior by means of own or others' words, commands, and demands. Their facial expressions resemble masks, which have no even the slightest signs of intelligence and at least some emotions.

6.345. Creators of the precentral gyrus are responsible for motor functions (of the facial and hand muscles; these begin in the convex outwards – convexital – cortical surface while movements of a leg and foot start in the midline cortical surface). Therefore, at Their injury there might develop a paresis of the muscles of face, hand, and leg (on a body part opposite to the given brain lobe). Disorders in the end part of the superior frontal gyrus (supplementary motor area) might cause the appearance of the grasping or sucking reflexes (also on the opposite side). The broken motor center of the tongue muscles (Broca's area, Brodmann areas 44 and 45) of a dominant hemisphere (righties have the left one) results in motor aphasia, expressivity loss, speech smoothness disturbance, as well as in the disorder of targeted movements of tongue and lips.

Chapter 6. Prefrontal cortex. General representation

6.346. Due to the peculiarities of own placement inside the skull, the most vulnerable areas of the brain are the prefrontal cortex, temporal lobes, and cerebellum. It is notably that Creators' functions of exactly these areas play key roles in the highly complicated processes of the formation and accomplishment of our analytical thinking, superior psychic manifestations, and, therefore, organization of all subterraneous details of our behavior. Let us consider in order and thoroughly the functions performed by Creators of these important brain parts.

6.347. Before starting to consider the «localization» of functions of Creators of diverse prefrontal cortical areas, I would like to draw your attention especially to the fact that every functional system of our organism (including the brain as a superior mechanism of the formation and implementation of our psycho-mental processes) is always directly linked to the reflection, in our FD, of all kinds of events in the surrounding World. Their manifestation nature is rather complex-compound and versatile. Processes, happening in our Perception system (including cognitive activity), are always systemic. They are never based on the work of a single sense organ (of vision, hearing, smell, touch, taste), but represent the result of the joint activity of Creators of the multiple functional systems which encompass all cortical and sub-cortical areas of the brain.

6.348. Thereby, there are functional clusters intended for adequate unpacking, in our subjective Perception system, of endless Information patterns, which organize each of the events differently influencing us, have also a very complicated structure and simply physically cannot be localized just at any separate areas of the cortex or sub-cortex (or, for example, only at the cellular clusters of definite organs and glands). At least, they represent sophisticatedly structured systems of collaboratively func-

tioning areas. Creators of each of them are located at diverse body parts and contribute to the implementation of any psychic and mental processes experienced by us.

6.349. Inasmuch as the external conditions of our common existence are the crucial factor in the establishment and stabilization of tight (resonational) functional interactions among Them, the «localization» of Their interconnections is not sustainable and permanent, but undergoes significant changes during our development (especially in the childhood) as well as throughout our Life (during learning, studying, and mastering new skills, after an illness, injuries, changing living conditions, and so forth).

6.350. Throughout our ontogenesis, not only the structure of the superior psychic functions of Creators of diverse brain parts mutates continuously and qualitatively. The organization of the interfunctional connections among Them also does and takes a more complicated and universal form, what allows us to self-realize in more complicated psycho-mental processes as far as elementary functions are mastered and Experience is acquired.

6.351. Therefore, functions of Creators of each part of the brain (or organ, tissue) should not be reduced just to the fulfillment of some particular operation (e.g. liver Creators maintain bile flow, and pancreas Creators provide insulin release). They should be examined in the variety of Their joint and multifarious (multivariant!) cooperation with Creators of other parts of the brain (organs and tissues) necessary for the accomplishment, in our organism, of much more important and global processes and for the production of more sophisticated Motivations of our behavior.

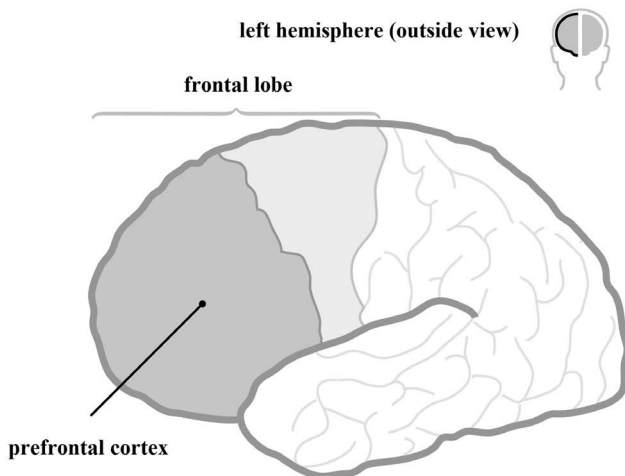
6.352. At the next examination of functions of Creators of any area of the cortex and sub-cortex anatomically localized at the particular brain part, this fact requires from us to address, in each particular case, the immediate content

of neuronal connections synchronously activated, together with them, at some other brain areas. Because the change (replacement) of at least one component participating in this ambigulyar collective creativity might be drastically reflected on the specifics of our psycho-mental activity (qualitativeness of a choice, behavior, implementation of Interests, and like that).

6.353. While considering any issue concerning organization of the connections among neuronal Creators of diverse brain parts at some psychic manifestations, we have firstly to pay attention to the mobile line of participants of a neural chain originated at that and to address the potential impact of each of them on the final result. Only in such a complex consideration of the functional structure of any of the specifically studied psycho-mental manifestations in the Focus Dynamics (with the allocation of components and taking into account their «belonging» to different systems of the brain), we can try to approach the issue of the possible «localization» of some psychic functions at different cortical areas.

6.354. The most significant feature of our brain is the powerful system of associative links among cortical form-structures, joint and agreed activity of Creators of which forms the whole creative basis for our implementation both of the lowest and the highest forms of versatile psycho-mental activities (e.g. the formation of Conceptions of all kinds, probabilistic forecast of events in our Life, possibility for subterransive self-realization, choosing and making decisions, and many-many more). If the frontal lobes of the brain could be defined as a «civility organ», the central part in the system of associative cortical formations of the frontal lobes is, undoubtedly, the prefrontal cortex. It plays the crucial role in the performance of our cognitive activity. It is a granular area located at the midline, orbital, and lateral surfaces of the frontal lobes. It occupies about one third (28-29%) of the total

cortical area (for chimpanzee, analogues of the prefrontal cortex comprise 17% of their brain cortex; for macaques and gibbons they are 11,5%; for lemurs, they are 8,5%; for dogs they are 7%; for cats, they are 3,5%).



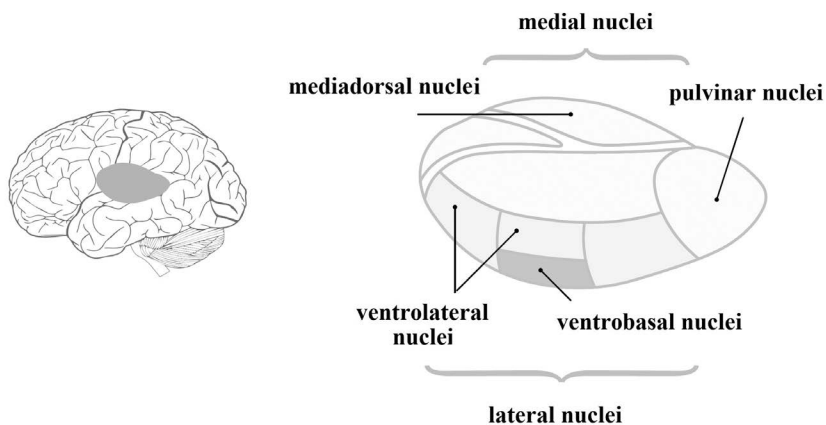
Picture 6.0354. Lay out of the prefrontal cortex

6.355. Neuronal Creators of each cortex part are somewhat related to the functions of Creators of the particular narrow-specialized part of the thalamus. Thus, there is a constant Information exchange among different parts of the thalamus and cortex: Thalamic Creators induce cortical Creators for certain reactions which encourage Them again to deliver a regular Information portion to the cortex.

6.356. Due to such a dependence, it can be said that morphological limits of the activity of Creators of the prefrontal area of the frontal cortex are mostly conditioned on the opportunities of getting many dopaminergic projections from Creators of the stem nuclei. Also, Their activity is determined by the very close location of neuronal fibers of the associative mediodorsal nucleus of the thalamus, which can be named the key mechanism for all

integrational processes performed in the thalamic nuclei. Their Creators are actively involved in the processes of learning and making our decisions and provide the pre-frontal cortex with all necessary Information. Moreover, Creators of the mediodorsal nucleus are responsible for our ability to comprehend new Information quickly. It is worthy to note that there are distinguished from 40 to 60 thalamic nuclei which fulfill various functions. Being linked by powerful neuronal pathways with the cortical parts of the brain, They play the role of a large informational «hub» (an original regulatory mechanism), whose Creators distribute sensory signals to cortical Creators and concurrently transfer commands from Them to Creators of all other brain parts.

left thalamus



Picture 6.0356. Location of thalamic nuclei

6.357. For example, through the ventrolateral nucleus of the thalamus, Creators of the cerebral hemispheres are connected to Creators of the cerebellar cortex, which take part in programming movements and in the work of subtle mechanisms of sensorimotor coordination. In the form-structures of the specific (i.e. switching) ventrobasal

thalamic nucleus, there are neuronal representatives of the motor functions of the body and face. Creators of the non-specific thalamic nuclei receive, along the sensitive ascending (afferent) pathways, signals from Creators of all the sense organs (e.g. from the pain and temperature receptors) and support descending (efferent) connections of Creators all cortical areas of both hemispheres with Creators of the hypothalamus and limbic system.

6.358. Only the impulses, pre-processed at other nervous centers and thalamic nuclei, come to neuronal Creators of the associative nuclei (mediodorsal, lateral, pulvinar ones, and others). Impulses from different centers supporting, for example, visual, tactile, and painful sensitivity types can come to one and the same neuron. Based on received Information, these Creators accomplish integrative processes and create signals, which are immediately transferred to Creators of the associative cortical areas and provide our identification of various objects and phenomena, coordinate our speech with what we look at, listen to, or perform through the movements. They also generate our Conceptions about the posture and body position and much more.

6.359. Due to stimulating Creators of the inhibitory part of the reticular formation (placed at the ventromedial part of the medulla oblongata), thalamic Creators, in turn, can also influence quite effectively the speed of some thinking processes initiated in the prefrontal cortex. Such an influence is related as well with the fact that Creators of the inhibitory part are able to excite the activity of serotonergic neuronal Creators Who supply the serotonin, inhibitory neurohormone to the highly important parts of the brain. Thereby, They are able to retard the activity of Creators of the upper parts (particularly, of the orbitofrontal and middle areas of the prefrontal cortex).

6.360. I should note that, in the depth of our brain (under the midbrain tegmentum), there is an accumulation of

several tens (from 10 to 50 for different people) of thousands of specific nervous cells. The accumulation represents the nucleus of the reticular formation or so-called locus coeruleus. This neural formation is located on the board of the midbrain and medulla oblongata, contains cellular bodies of the majority of noradrenergic neurons in the brain, and, by its functions, serves as a start for the descending noradrenergic pathway. It is the very significant factor in manifestation and strengthening, in our Perception system, of all possible analgesic effects. From the pathway, many branching axons spread to the cerebellum, intralaminar thalamic nuclei, enter the hypothalamus and amygdalar complex, diverse cortical parts, and almost all CNS parts (limbic system, brain stem, spinal cord) thus increasing the activity level of their Creators.

6.361. This way, neuronal Creators of the locus coeruleus (except for the places close to the ends of the sympathetic nervous system) are a very important source of the income, to our organism, of the noradrenaline neurotransmitter – one of basic «wakefulness mediators» (also, the noradrenaline hormone is produced in the adrenal medulla). Despite the fact that our brain contains not so many noradrenergic neurons, but, due to the fact that they have highly developed branches, they are able to induce functions of Creators of numerous other neurons across all parts of the brain.

6.362. Owing to that Creators of the locus coeruleus can influence powerfully the character of our behavior, our FCA state, formation of memories, and like that. For example, if we stay calm (when the afferent signals are not related to a punishment or reward), frequency of the electrical impulses, generated by Creators of the locus coeruleus, fluctuates just from one to three impulses per second (1-3 Hz). As soon as something starts to draw our attention strongly, these generations might increase up to ten and more impulses per second. Therefore, one of

their crucial functions is the constant regulation of the Creative Activity of Creators of the most systems of our organism. It is consuetally linked to our ability for concentration of the attention.

6.363. Besides, inside the locus coeruleus, the functions of neuronal Creators are distributed very precisely (by the biochemical parameters, electrical activity, and others) in the strict accordance with the functional features of Creators of the brain parts where axons of noradrenergic neurons spread out. So, efferent noradrenergic fibers of the locus coeruleus are spread to Creators of the thalamic and cortical nuclei. These fibers are major in regulation of our FCA dynamics and, hence, in the nature of our behavior, conditioned and unconditioned reflexes (including so-called «truncated» conditioned reflexes when the reaction to a stimulus changes our activity and FCA, but without any specific response; due to this ability, we can deliberately ignore the signals from outside). For example, our successful actions are accompanied by the joint activity of Creators of the locus coeruleus and dorsolateral part of the prefrontal cortex, and our failures entail interactions with Creators of the cingulate cortex specialized also in the fixation of our erroneous actions and decisions.

6.364. The fibers going out to Creators of the hippocampus and amygdala are most involved in our processes of Information remembering and learning (in the acquisition of skills, habits, experience). For we subjectively remember far not every hour or day of our Life, but the Information emotionally highlighted and accompanied by the release, in our organism, of either pleasure hormones (dopamine, endorphins, and like that) or stress hormones – adrenaline, neuropsin, cortisol (as defensive reactions to something new). This is the excitation of Creators of the locus coeruleus and some other noradrenergic structures which sets off any our stressful reaction. Typically, the impact of these hormones on the remembering process

occurs not at the very moment we perform any response, action, or study, but right after we finish them, i.e. when the hormonal influence stops.

6.365. By the way, this is the important feature of our process of remembering all possible destructive situations; it is fundamental for the practice of compulsory cultivation of the «Two minutes rule» in the Ayfaarian relationships. According to the rule, any individual, who has got into circumstances negatively considered by him, should try to find a convincing Motivation, which should provide him a secure way out of that destructive state (therefore, also the exclusion of an opportunity for further memorizing of a circumstance). He/she should find the Motivation in no more than two minutes after the realization, in his/her FD, of an uncomfortable and unbalanced psychic state (experiencing the particular inner conflict).

6.366. The fact is that the active influence, on our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of the first portion of cortisol released into the blood automatically (like for many other hormones) lasts no more than two minutes. Afterwards, the given process either fades out and ceases or keeps developing, but now at our own initiative – under the influence of unconsciously «promoted» (by us!) SFUURMM-Forms of negative psychisms. It occurs because of the powerful activation of Creators of the limbic system (firstly – of amygdala, posterior and anterior hypothalamus parts), whose activity inhibits the constructive responds from Creators of the orbitofrontal and midline parts of the prefrontal cortex and stimulates the realizational activity, in our FD, of Form-Creators of the lowest and highest Levels of the first pair of the IISSIDI-Centers.

6.367. We can take this process under our conscious control by means of involving (into our FD) ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of Creators of the infralimbic cortex or lateral parts of the prefrontal cortex, which are free from the direct influence of amygdalar Creators. As soon

as we start to control the process, during the first two minutes after we have realized a possible initiation of the conflict, we should deliberately generate, into our FD, positive, rational, and reasonable Motivations which are able to neutralize quickly and effectively negative reactions only starting to appear. Thus we will be able to avoid the release of a new portion of cortisol. It would be also facilitated by the activation of Creators of any form-structures of a so-called «reward system» (they nucleus accumbens, ventral tegmental area, midbrain, substantia nigra [*pic. 2, Appendix*], and striatum). They will immediately increase the concentration of the dopamine hormone in the bloodstream (seemingly, in «gratitude» for our fulfilment of the more ampliative behavior option), thus, strengthening a sedative, inhibitory effect in the whole functioning of our Perception system.

6.368. Creators of the orbitofrontal part of the prefrontal cortex determine the feasibility and manifestation extent of any our emotions and have close interconnections with neuronal Creators of both reticular thalamic nuclei and amygdala. Their axons coming to the thalamus can generate so much powerful excitatory signals that they can suppress easily all other impulses, which could «distract» thalamic Creators from the transfer of an urgent emotional Information requiring an immediate response from Creators of the orbitofrontal part of the cortex. Although amygdala is supposed to be a «generator of fear» (it stimulates the release of the neuropeptide, adrenaline, and cortisol hormones into the bloodstream), you should know that its Creators more or less take part also in producing all other our basic psychisms. Another thing is that when the CNS gets a rather strong emotional signal (a great impression), amygdalar Creators can concentrate our FCA on it abruptly. Since these are the Creators of the reticular thalamic nuclei, Who are responsible for the direction of our FD, axons emerging from the amygdala approach exactly here.

6.369. A disorder or failure in the work of this important mechanism, connecting our emotions and attention, can become a reason for the appearance of a high anxiety (due to the excessive activity between Creators of the amygdala and thalamus) or depressive conditions (too weak connections). An excessive concentration of the neuropeptide hormone in the amygdala can cause various mental disorders (e.g. panic attacks). This way, along with Creators of the amygdala and locus coeruleus [*pic. 2, Appendix*], thalamic Creators represent a crucial coordinating link at the formation of any thinking and psychic processes initiated in the system of interconnections of Creators of the prefrontal cortex.

6.370. As mentioned before, the exception is Creators of the form-structures of the dorsolateral region, which have no direct interconnections to amygdalar Creators and therefore do not experience such a powerful pressure from Them. In any problematic situation, dorsolateral Creators oppose more credible Information to Their influence. That Information is projected to Them from the more ampliative Levels of «collective Subconsciousness» by observative Creators-curators. This allow us to increase the qualitateness of our own Motivations and at least sometimes to make intuitively (i.e. whatever the results of the analysis of the circumstances are) more right choices even if they are often very unexpected, extraordinary.

6.371. The great extent of neuroplasticity is peculiar for the neuronal architecture of the brain. This is why Creators of different neurons persistently originate and break interconnections (synapses) with Each Other while the proportion of the white and grey matter varies quite strongly in different brain parts of every «personality» during the different Life periods. That all depends on which exactly kind of problems Creators of the brain parts have to face regularly. Therefore, the level of intellectual development of every individual largely depends on ability of neuronal

Creators of his brain to integrate (summarize, put together) several different-type and different-qualitative Information flows, using them for the implementation of the ampliative, effective, and constructive creative work. I would like to emphasize immediately that the presence/absence of the individual's intellect is conditioned not only on the extent of development of the functions of the prefrontal cortex, but also on the development of nerve channels that connect these regions with the other lobes and allow all brain Creators to function jointly and consistently, as a single whole.

6.372. Though, it should be noted that still the most significant contribution to the development of our «routine» and «professional» intellectual abilities is made by the active interconnections of Creators of frontal and lateral lobes of the prefrontal cortex of the left hemisphere with Creators of the parietal (sensorimotor) lobe of cortex at the right hemisphere. These are They Who are responsible for the formation of a very important, for the implementation of intellectual activity, operative, short-term memory type, for the processing of all possible visual, spatial, and audio Information (from temporal lobes), for the cognitive functions of a higher level including long-term planning, and for the implementation of any our decisions and actions. Yet, the growth of a more ampliative form of intellect – a so-called intuitive Intellect – is provided by the presence of steadily developed and effective synapses among Creators of the dorsolateral and ventrolateral lobes of the prefrontal cortex.

6.373. In general, Creators of the prefrontal cortex are directly connected to Creators of every functional unit of the brain beginning from the majority of the secondary and tertiary sensory and motor areas of the cortex, tegmentum, basal ganglia, and cerebellum and ending with the hippocampus (together with the related structures of memory formation), cingulate cortex, amygdala, hypo-

thalamus, reticular formation of the midbrain, nuclei of the brain stem, and some other form-structures. None of the cortical form-structures of the brain has such a vast network of pathways. Meanwhile, all form-structures, included in the given system, really represent the united holistic network, which Creators provide the conduction of the most complicated space-time processes related to the resonational comparison (as if «analysis») and signal processing, to the formation of specific patterns of electrical activity. The latter help us to initiate Form-Shapes in our Imagination and to create our own subjective Conceptions based on them, to perform creative tasks, and to make adequate choices.

6.374. The surface of the prefrontal cortex specifically reflects the location («map») of all other parts of brain cortex. Permanent and close interconnections with these parts put Creators of the prefrontal cortex at the vanguard of the general process of realization of Form-Creators of all Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness through the subjective Perception system (our Focus Dynamics). Creators of the prefrontal cortex provide our ability for self-awareness, for subjective perception of «ourselves» as individual «personalities». They allow us comprehensively and deeply to analyze our acts, to make relevant conclusions from the mistakes, and to become more and more humane in our life creativity.

6.375. The prefrontal cortex deserves to be called a center of convergence (different-qualitative informational rapprochement) of all neuronal substrates of our brain. Owing to the presence of the integral informational-network system of the prefrontal cortex with its extensive interconnections to many other form-structures, our «personalized» Self-Consciousness acquires higher amplification opportunities for onward self-development in a wide variety of social conditions, for self-improvement in any directions of work or research, as well as for progressive

qualitative transformation of the humanity's Collective Consciousness in general (in the Iluuvvumic as well as in other protoformal development Directions).

6.376. Creators of midline parts of the prefrontal cortex are directly tied to our intuitive capabilities. Accepting Information through the incoming pathways from Creators of the visceral organs (heart, lungs, intestine, and others), Creators of these regions allow us to cognize deeply the wisdom of our body and to use it more confidently to expand and to improve our abilities for making more ampliative decisions and for timely response to circumstances changing invisibly to us. Owing to this practice, we learn gradually to rely in our deeds and decisions not only on our logics and reason but on our Intuition too and to include It into the cognitive process of more profound realization of signals sent by Creators of diverse parts of our organism.

6.377. Lateral (side) regions of the prefrontal cortex of both hemispheres are structured by six well distinguishable neuronal layers with a clearly distinct internal granular – fourth – cortical layer. It gets increasingly thicker with the approach to the polus frontalis while the thickness of the very cortex (closer to the sides) decreases. This is the presence of this great granular layer which distinguishes advantageously the functional features of Creators of the prefrontal cortex from the abilities of Creators of the other regions of the frontal lobes.

6.378. Except for many granular cells, the most common in the fourth layer are stellate neurons. There is a less number of small pyramidal neurons and smaller Golgi cells (type II), which are highly polymorphic (diverse in size and form). However, most layers of the orbital and midline regions (excluding the very anterior part of the orbital cortex) are not characterized by a six-layer construction. With the practical absence of Creators of the fourth (intellectual) layer, neuronal Creators of the fifth

(emotional-sensuous) and sixth (executive) layers are very well represented here.

6.379. The main afferent pathways from the side of the limbic system come to the prefrontal cortex from the mediodorsal thalamic nucleus and head of the caudate nucleus [*pic. 6, Appendix*] (source for dopamine) and originate collaboratively the «prefrontal nervous system». In the overall system of subjective Perception of every individual, its Creators carry out the next crucial tasks:

- Perform comprehensive management of our mental and motor activity in accordance with our internal purposes and plans;
- Organize implementation by us of the most sophisticated cognitive processes and behavior reactions: self-perception, self-awareness, activity programming, building relationships with other people;
- Cause our emotional and «personal» acts;
- Are responsible for formation of subterraneous criteria of our social awareness (e.g. how to behave; what is allowed and what is not to say and to do in different cases);
- Play the decisive role in the correct estimation of external impacts and in subsequent choosing the character of our most relevant in the given case, active behavior focused on the definite result in the «future»;
- Provide not only the function of synthesis of external influences and formation of the program of subsequent acts but also the function of estimation of the effect caused by our actions, continuous control onto their successful accomplishment. That makes our behavior organized and sensible;
- Allow to plan deliberately and to initiate successively our «current» physical movements to implement appeared psycho-mental conditions;

- Link all our purposeful actions to the particular time periods and then support saving recent events in memory, concentration of attention on targeted stimuli, and preparation for making «future» actions;
- Provide functions of our short- and long-term memory, maintain constant resonational connection to ethereal constructions and NTC's Form-Shapes, to Information of the «subterransive ODS-FLC», orienting not only in its global Sense but also in the local link of its individual patterns to all possible options of Their subterransive use through our FD in various development «scenarios»;
- Restructure our thinking process by different sense levels and directions from some objects (including images, telepathy messages) to others;
- Support many other psycho-mental processes (assessment, analysis, consistent monitoring the effectiveness of Own actions; awareness, understanding, and resolution of conflicts; intuitive prevention of ineffective or unpromising plans and acts, and much more).

6.380. Yet, these functions cannot be totally identified exclusively with neurostructures of the given brain part. Nevertheless, these are prefrontal Creators Who represent, in the work of our subjective Perception system, the united complex-organizing center for the implementation of any of these realizations. For Their activity is ambigularly connected to the functions of Creators of most secondary and tertiary sensory and motor cortical areas through the afferent-efferent interconnections with the nuclei of the reticular formation of the midbrain and medulla oblongata, claustra, dorsomedial nuclei and the thalamus and its intralaminar system, nuclei of the hypothalamus, hippocampus, nuclei of the amygdalar complex (archistriatum), cortical areas of other parts (excluding prefrontal parts) of the frontal lobes, cingulate gyrus, tegmentum, paleostriatum [*pic. 6, Appendix*], substantia

nigra of the midbrain, septum pellucidum, nuclei of the pons, cerebellum, and other important structures (besides, there are only efferent pathways to Creators of the basal ganglia and some nuclei of the pons).

6.381. In the same way, the regulatory inputs come to the prefrontal cortex from the main centers of cholinergic, noradrenergic, dopaminergic, and serotonergic systems. For example, its Creators can regulate – through the form-structures of the substantia nigra – the concentration level of dopamine in the basal ganglia. This way, directly or through the thalamic nuclei, Energy-Information about the condition of the most CNS parts continuously flows to Creators of the prefrontal cortex. This allows Them to have the most full and holistic picture of the qualitiveness of the «current» state of the f-Configuration of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Type.

6.382. In its turn, it gives Them an opportunity for the most precise resonational comparison of the most features of our f-Configuration to the slloogrent Form-Shapes of NTC and the «subterransive ODS». The purpose is the most accurate synchronization between them. This is actually the fundamental basis for the exhiberation-localization process of the general FD of any Self-Consciousness Form in the particular STC's conditions. This is the presence of the branched network of the conduction pathways, going to various brain parts, which allows Creators of the prefrontal cortex operatively to organize and to coordinate the activity of many Creators of all the rest brain form-structures. This is the main reason for the assignment of the leading role to Them in the functioning of the whole «brain orchestra».

6.383. Actually, for the same reason, the illnesses, which underlying disease is placed somewhere outside the frontal lobes (for example, at the limbic system), might be represented by all possible disorders in the functioning of Creators of the prefrontal cortex. For example, conse-

quences of secondary disorders of the functions of these Creators might appear as symptoms not related to each other at the first sight. They include inertness (inherent to Parkinson disease), impulsiveness (Tourette disease), distraction (attention deficit disorder), absence of empathy or inability to understanding (autism, chronic schizophrenia).

6.384. It is quite obvious that various disorders in the activity of Creators of the prefrontal cortex or worsening of Their interconnections with other cortical and sub-cortical brain Creators can become the reasons for many functional violations in our intellectual (cognitive) and psychic activity, in social behavior. That can be manifested as follows:

- troubles with short- and long-term memory;
- higher distraction, hyperactivity, psycho-mental instability and our inability for long concentration of the Focus of Close Attention on any objects, words, actions, situations, phenomena, and like that (due to disorders of the interconnections among Creators of the prefrontal cortex, brain stem, and cortical areas out of the frontal lobes);
- absence or lack of own volitional efforts (commitment, perseverance), zero character, disorganization, cowardice, and faintheartedness;
- major loss of an ability for independent decision-making;
- difficulties in attempts of self-control and managing own impulsive behavior;
- a habit to be always late (inability for purposeful time management), inability for meeting deadlines, persistent postponing decisions;
- pathological slowness or propensity for killing time;

- low emotionality, detachment, offishness, social phobia, and fear of possible challenges;
- excessive emotionality (inability to control own Feelings and emotions);
- tendency for erroneous assumptions (both tactic and strategic), wrong current judgements, and operative estimations (value criteria);
- weak ability for self-improvement, for learning from own and someone's Experience, and many more.

6.385. Any conscious creativity and intensive intellectual activity represent a complicated functional system jointly maintained by Creators of all brain centers, which contribute to its implementation. This is reflected on different parts of the prefrontal cortex as an active initiation of many synchronously functioning centers of the collective Creative Activity. It is owing to the numerous reciprocal interconnections that prefrontal Creators play the main role in programming and monitoring the accomplishment of all psychic processes (emotions, Feelings, moods) in our FD, in generating plans and setting goals of our whole psycho-mental creative activity.

6.386. These Creators are responsible for the organization of the most global and abstract aspects of our behavior at higher levels of Their functionality. Meanwhile, at the level of ambigulyar cascade of motor connections, They are directly involved (through the originated by Them, motivational Conceptions and spatial coordination) in regulation of all possible subtle nuances of performing each of our individual acts and in the coordinated sequence of accomplishment of our most complex-coordinated physical movements. Any our displacements in Space-Time (even mechanical ones made automatically or unconsciously) are controlled by Creators of the prefrontal cortex.

6.387. The motor center for speech (Broca's area) is located between the dorsolateral region of the prefrontal

cortex and ventral part of the premotor cortex (directing mimics of face and mouth), at the third part of the inferior frontal gyrus of the left hemisphere (for 95% righties and 70% lefties). Its Creators provide our human ability to pronounce words, are responsible for the structurization, manipulation, and comprehension, by us, of abstract word expressions in speech, for the formation of any our Thoughts and sensuous experiences, for arbitrary drawing up action programs and relevant Form-Shapes, and for their transformation in our Consciousness by content, shape, and in time. The main concentration of functionally specific and already known to you, mirror neurons is located here (apart from it, the system of mirror neurons includes also a rostral part of the inferior parietal cortex).

6.388. In all foregoing processes, Creators of the prefrontal cortex perform the main – integral intercortical (along with cortical-subcortical!) – information-networking function of a powerful regulating center for generation of all kinds of creative activity of our Self-Consciousness and realization of our psychic potential in social life, including communicative, thought-making, and cognitive processes aimed at our subterransive adaptation to the existence conditions. In its turn, this realization (through external and internal speech) is one of the basic reasons for the appearance, inside our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of all possible sorts of Creative Activity as an origination of SFUURMM-Forms of multifarious psycho-mental activity in the FD – strategic and tactic goals, perspective plans and tasks, programming intentions and needs, opportunities for symbolic expression, bilateral and multilateral communication among people, and also our manifestation of other similar actions which appear constantly during the process of conscious realization in any of our life creativity directions.

6.389. A typical feature of the regulation of our conscious activity is the fact that it is carried out at the direct

application and implementation by us of the unique skills of the vocal exchange of Information. Relatively elementary regulation forms of the organic processes and even primitive behavior manners may occur without using this amplificational skill. At the same time, all our superior psychic, cognitive processes are fulfilled only owing to the active manifestation of our speech. When our Thoughts and subterransive feeling are consciously drawn up in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness with the help of Creators of the speech center, they entail the activation, in the FD, of the whole cascades of SFUURMM-Forms of our various possible (as well as impossible, ridiculous, absurd, fantastic, and like that) actions designed to achieve our regular goal we have accurately set and expressed in words.

6.390. However, the implementation of any plan requires providing the FD with enough potential of decoherent Energy (both psychic and physical ones) the presence of absence of Which conditions the extent of our «current» interests. As soon as the set goal is achieved this or that way (or changed), our Creative Activity decreases for a while. At the same time, all possible obstacles and complications facilitate even deeper mobilization of our psycho-mental efforts in this direction and connect here Creators of various cortical and sub-cortical parts. In doing so, Creators of the prefrontal cortex use, with the varying degrees of activity, different-protoformal fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the lowest and middle Levels of the first pair of the HSSIIDI-Centers as well as ampliative conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of observative Creators. On the qualitative basis of the Latter, there are originated all SFUURMM-Forms of Creators at the highest argllaamunic-inglimilissal Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

6.391. The given complicated process (statement of goals, generation of «intentions» and their fulfilment) cannot

be determined anyhow as a merely mental (intellectual) act based just on the intracortical connections of Creators of the prefrontal cortex owing to the fact that the main suppliers of decoherent Energy for us are still the limbic system structures. The organization and implementation of the higher forms of Creative Activity of our Self-Consciousness have a vertical-ambigular principle of interaction among Creators of all functional systems of brain. Because the mechanisms, which functionally support, energy-informationally provide, and continuously regulate the Creative Activity of exactly Creators of the prefrontal cortex, are not inside the prefrontal cortex, but in the brain stem and subcortical parts located below it. Creators of each of these structures are ambigularly related to prefrontal Creators while concurrently correcting (initiating, toning up) Their activity and submitting to Their regulating and organizing influence.

6.392. The best example of this collaborative creative cooperation is the ambigular interconnections among the Creators of the prefrontal cortex (particularly, of its middle and basal regions placed at the base) and Creators of the reticular formation. Having great bundles of ascending and descending links to the latter, prefrontal Creators receive from Them the strongest impulses and become charged with the corresponding potential of realizationally oriented decoherent Energy. Having got the potential, They converse it to a SFUURMM-Form of a certain command (instruction), which, in turn, will have a powerful modulating impact on reticular formation Creators and accord the relevant by Sense, differentiated effect to Their activating impulses. It will be fundamental exactly for the dynamical scheme of our behavior that prefrontal Creators have formed by Themselves.

6.393. This way, through all many afferent (ascending) corticoreticular pathways from the side of reticular Creators, the generalized energy-informational influence oc-

curs on the nature of the «current» activity of prefrontal Creators. The influence strengthens energetically Their Creative Activity in a definite realizational direction. In the meantime, along the efferent pathways, commands begin to be sent from cortical Creators, which change specifically the muscle tone and excitability, which influence the attributes of some special reflexes, various sensitivity thresholds, and which cause many other qualitative changes in the biochemical composition of our body.

6.394. Meaning, each of the specific for the given Creators, afferent or efferent pathways is performed together with Their parallel running of any of the pathways of the nonspecific activating system. Therefore, along with Their inherent specific – sensory and motor – functions, prefrontal Creators simultaneously perform many nonspecific functions, which have both exciting and inhibiting impacts on the Creators of the underlying neuronal structures.

6.395. Coming away from Creators of the prefrontal cortex to Creators of the reticular formation of the brain stem, descending fibers have quite a differentiated cortical organization. Their most specific bundles (through which the activity of the sensory or motor mechanisms is regulated) go from neuronal Creators of the first and partially the second cortical layers, and more common organizational commands are sent from Creators of the third-fifth layers (the tertiary fields). Through the reticular formation, these efferent fibers direct commands to Creators of the thalamic nuclei and underlying stem constructions. Actually, they are a transfer mechanism, with the help of which prefrontal Creators (Who directly manage the formation of all our «current» goals, plans, and intentions) involve, into Their organizational activity, Creators of the reticular formation, thalamus, and stem thereby providing and guiding Their ambigulyar participation in the performance of the most complicated forms of Creative Activity of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

6.396. The significant role in determination of the novelty degree of Energy-Information, which comes to prefrontal Creators from the environment, is performed by the majority of neuronal Creators of the hippocampus and caudate nucleus (are responsible for the synthesis of positive emotions and Thoughts including the origination of the feeling of beauty in the FD). For every reaction of prefrontal Creators to new Information is preceded by the process of its resonational comparison (as a stimulus) to the already existing content of our «subterransive ODS» in order to detect and initiate, inside it, the Form-Shapes which have appeared before in our FD as the same or motivationally somewhat identical stimuli.

6.397. Only through such a constant synchronous comparison of «what is now» to «what have happened before», prefrontal Creators can define clearly the nature of our next reaction: Either to respond on the just received Information as really new or to perceive It as well-known or likewise. In the first case, the formation of our feedback should be accompanied with Creators of the brain centers providing our Perception system with the orientative reflex relevant to the given novelty; in the second case the urgent mobilization of Creators of the given brain centers is not required.

6.398. This is the only way the process of memorization, multilateral adaptation, and progressive habituation to a new, multiply repeated Information (orientative reflex) is accomplished any time we encounter it. Afterwards, it loses its former novelty for Form-Creators of our Self-Consciousness and goes to a category of events, to which They (or rather, we) consuetally apply conditionally reflectory reactions. The function of «preliminary comparison» of the «current» stimuli to the already existing realizational Experience is assumed by neuronal Creators of the hippocampus, entorhinal cortex, and caudate nucleus in the collective process of the operative formation

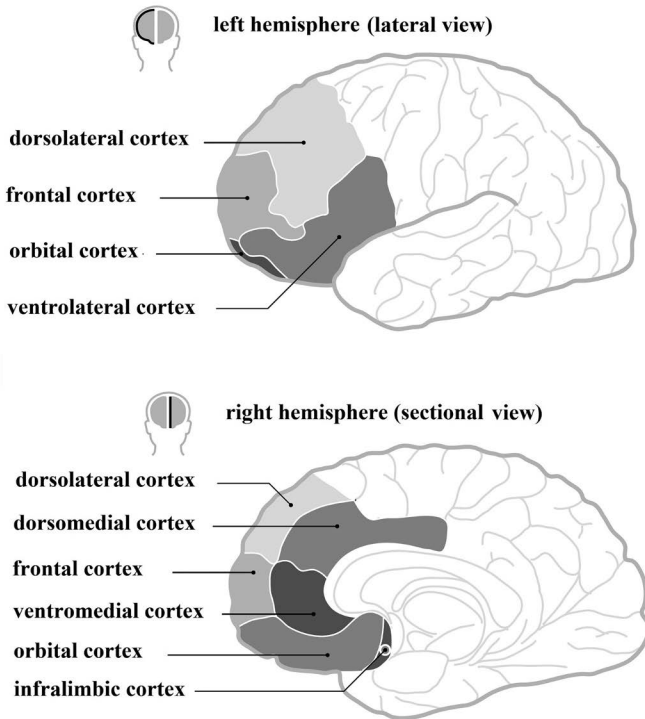
of our subjective Conceptions about «ourselves» and the World around us. Let me remind you that the entorhinal cortex performs functions of an interface connecting the hippocampus to the brain cortex. It plays a significant role in the origination of episodic, autobiographical, and spatial memories.

6.399. All the aforementioned tells us about the crucial significance of integral information-networking mechanisms of the prefrontal Creators' activity as the base for the formation and multilateral adaptation of our behavior in society. These Creators make a very complicated set of branched structural-functional links to Creators of the brain nuclei and cortical associative areas and jointly construct an integral information-networking system. Owing to it, each of us acquires an ability to quantize, in own Perception system, the SFUURMM-Forms of all possible Form-Shapes structurizing NTC, to improve own «personalized» Self-Consciousness, and to perform the higher psychic functions.

Chapter 7. Orbitofrontal part of the prefrontal cortex

6.400. Depending on innervation of the neuronal fibers from the three regions of the mediodorsal nucleus of the thalamus, the prefrontal cortex is functionally classified by the three main parts: orbitofrontal (consists of the orbital part at the base of the frontal lobes – Brodmann areas 11, 13, 14 – right above/behind the eye sockets and the frontal part near the frontal pole – area 10 – at the level of the forehead above the brows), medial (areas 24, 25, 32), which is closer to the midsagittal plane, behind and deeper to the orbital cortex (divided into the ventromedial – area 25, the inferior part of areas 24 and 32 – and dorsomedial cortices – the superior part of areas 24 and 32), and lateral parts (the superior

prominence of frontal lobes, which also consists of the ventrolateral – areas 44, 45, 47/12 – and dorsolateral cortices – areas 8, 9, 46).



Picture 6.0400. Lay out of the parts of the prefrontal cortex

6.401. Generally, considering features of the common functionality of the whole neural network at the pre-frontal cortex of both brain hemispheres, it is not quite right to divide its lateral, medial, and frontal parts into the more local compounds because opportunities for the reflection, through our FD, of the particular functions of neuronal Creators of each of those parts (which is not autonomous!) depend to a great extent on a temporarily formed by Them – in each individual case! – system of synaptic and wave interconnections with Creators of the other brain parts (not only of the cortex and sub-cortex!).

I just have to do it because the form-structures of each of the parts conditionally highlighted above represent different biological mechanisms of resonational attunement of the common (collaborative, ambigulyar) work of neuronal Creators of our Perception system to the different-qualitative realizational manifestations (needs) of Form-Creators of different Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

6.402. Our brain work can be compared to the principle of playing any keyboard or string musical instruments. Each key or string has unique sound features. When various options of its sounding are combined with the activity of other keys or strings, it might cause in our Perception system totally different psychosomatic responds and behavioral reactions. At the same time, its independent sounding might have an absolutely different psychophysiological impact on various people and appear to be less comfortable and impressive for us than its participation in a complex (musical) performance.

6.403. For example, the joint activity of Creators of the medial (internal, interhemispheric) parts of the prefrontal cortex supports mainly the formation, in the «subterransive ODS», of the versatile Experience of our «personalistic-social» psycho-mental relationships with «ourselves» as well as with all the rest of Self-Consciousnesses Forms (and phenomena) of the environment. In fact, the neuronal form-structures of these medial parts of the prefrontal cortex are functionally (vibrationally) configured to all that somehow allows us to self-realize concurrently both through various options of the particular awareness and permanent logical confirmation of our «personal» uniqueness and through the intuitive comprehension of our psychic continuity and internusal («inner») inseparability from all other people (animals, plants, Nature as well).

6.404. Meaning, Creators of both medial parts of the prefrontal cortex jointly provide the formation process of

all subjective Conceptions of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness from the depliative fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of «collective Unconscious» and ampliative conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of «collective Subconsciousness». This task implies the presence (and opportunity for interaction!), in the given brain region, of functionally diverse neuro-structures, configured to the vibrationally different levels of response. This is why the form-structures, which biochemically reflect the Creators' activity of either part, are somewhat different from each other qualitatively (vibrationally). This significantly affects the opportunities for Their joint realizational activity together with Creators of other parts of the prefrontal cortex (and parts of the sub-cortex).

6.405. So, the qualitative features of neuronal structures of the dorsomedial part (owing to the features of our exhibition in mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types by the joint efforts of Form-Creators of the first pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers) more facilitate the faster generation of energy-informational interconnections with the Creators of the orbitofrontal part of the prefrontal cortex. This generation is related to the essential necessity of our utmost performance firstly of the deeper heterogeneous Synthesis of different-protoformal fragments of the Fields-Consciousnesses, which represent the scattered Experience of «collective Unconscious» in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. The vibrational features of the construction of the ventromedial part dispose its Creators to the more active interaction with Creators of the lateral parts configured to synchronization with conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of «collective Subconsciousness».

6.406. The formation of joint subjective Conceptions among Creators of both these different-qualitative regions of the medial part of the prefrontal cortex (meaning, consistent qualitative transformation of depliative SFUURMM-Forms into more and more ampliative ones) is performed through

the finitimus form-structures of the infralimbic system located at the ventromedial part (with active mediation of Creators of the autonomous cardiac neural network). But again, this process becomes possible given sufficient activation, in the subjective Perception system, of the activity of Creators of the dorsolateral part of the prefrontal cortex Who are functionally configured to the generation of ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of observative Creators-curators in our FD.

6.407. Before you continue to investigate the functions of diverse parts of both brain hemispheres, I suppose it would be useful for you to know the meaning of the words from anatomical topography frequently used by us later:

- *Frontal* – placed along anterior-posterior axis; frontal plane divides body into ventral and dorsal parts;
- *Dorsal* (antonym: ventral) – posterior, rear, superior, placed on the back side;
- *Ventral* (antonym: dorsal) – anterior, inferior, abdominal; a part facing the ground;
- *Lateral* (antonym: medial) – side;
- *Medial* (antonym: lateral) – middle, placed closer to median surface;
- *Ventrolateral* – inferior-lateral part;
- *Ventromedial* – inferior-medial-internal part;
- *Dorsolateral* – superior-lateral part;
- *Dorsomedial* – superior-medial-internal part;
- *Rostral* – located closer to the anterior edge of something; tiny, fine;
- *Basal* (from Greek – basis) – basic, located near the base, turned or related to the base.

6.408. Neuronal Creators of various functional parts of the prefrontal cortex, Who are placed on its orbitofrontal,

medial, and lateral surfaces, participate quite differently in the processes of imprinting, keeping, and memorizing the incoming Information, which supports the organization and correction of our purposeful behavior. For example, the fixation (imprinting) of new details in our Self-Consciousness is provided (through the activation of receptors of the Brodmann area 11) by the activity of Creators of its orbital parts. Meanwhile, the process of comparing new Information to the Experience already known and synthesized by us before (as well as fast sorting out critical details from the general flow) is accomplished by Creators of the ventrolateral part of the prefrontal cortex (areas 12 and 47).

6.409. When we operatively use information, which is sustained temporarily in the workspace of our «subterransive ODS», it is maintained by the joint efforts of Creators of the frontal part (synchronously at both hemispheres!) and ventrolateral part (areas 46, 47) of the right hemisphere. Depending on complexity of the perceived Information and subterransive peculiarities of the cognitive (cognitive) process, neuronal Creators of several parts of the prefrontal cortex (and the other brain lobes) take part usually simultaneously in the organization of various functions, which direct our behavior and choices. In doing so, these Creators continuously coordinate Their activity with Creators of the corresponding centers of the limbic system, which are activated synchronously in response to the same informational patterns.

6.410. Very often, the activity of Creators of the orbital part of the prefrontal cortex matches the resonational activation of Creators of the frontal part in relation to the same Information. The frontal part is placed at the frontal pole in the middle of forehead. Such an activity synchronization is explained by the fact that Creators of both parts of the frontal lobes maintain the operative regulation processes of the emotionally motivated

aspects of our behavior including the interpersonal and social relationships. Their function are intertwined very closely on the basis of the constantly appearing need to make a subjective assessment of all events happening to us as well as around us and to determine concurrently an attitude to our own and strange reactions and decisions from the position of their accordance to our «current» and essential Interests.

6.411. At the same time, a constant interconnection with the Creators of some of the centers of pleasure is maintained, which is aimed at possible receiving, from Them (as a «payment» for our choice), the positive hormonal reward (release of dopamine, serotonin, endorphin into the blood). The role of frontal Creators in this process is reduced to the search the most appropriate solutions (of both selfish and altruistic character) at monitoring our social behavior. They actively participate in the formation, in our Perception system, of SFUURMM-Forms of understanding our own «current» psychic state and in modeling the options of possible reactions, feelings, and intentions from other people in response to our choices and actions.

6.412. This way, They as if secure us against rash, unbalanced, or too emotional spontaneous reactions so peculiar to orbital Creators, which are directly connected to the realizational activity of amygdalar Creators. Hence, one can say that the organization of the given joint co-creation requires, from frontal Creators, to actively back up the rational (more reasonable) coordination of various aspects of our daily behavior for the sake of rapid achievement of the main goals (essential Interests) that we take on and to obstruct an unreasonable «dispersion» of the general Energy potential of our FD onto the implementation of all multitude of undue «current» Interests.

6.413. Especially, Their role increases in cases of need for an operative search of the more correct behavior options

at solving multicomponent tasks when, at the higher concentration on some Conceptions, we have precisely and consistently to perform absolutely other actions; or when we have to choose and successfully to make some crucial decision (taken from the countless number of intermediate, seemingly very important and necessary decisions), which would lead us then to the achievement of this goal.

6.414. Meaning, we conclude again that the major function of frontal Creators lies in the coordination of our conscious actions by means of timely switching our FD (Energy-Potential of the FCA) from the «current» external factors (circumstances, events) to the SFUURMM-Forms of our inner sensations and states (Thoughts, Feelings, emotions, perspective Aspirations, Dreams, and so on).

6.415. All that becomes possible due to the fact that frontal Creators possess the reciprocal (bilateral) connections to Creators of not only literally all other parts of the prefrontal cortex but also many functionally important deep sub-cortical formations (amygdala and other basal ganglia, hippocampus, hypothalamus, mediodorsal nucleus of the thalamus), including the associative areas of the superior and inferior temporal gyri, part of the insula, cingulate cortex, Brodmann areas 26, 29, 30. This allows Them to perform quite successfully and deliberately (taking into account Their Interests) the consistent coordination of Their Own realizational activity.

6.416. I should highlight that the functional specialization of Creators of all other parts at the prefrontal cortex cannot be thoroughly comprehended by us separately from the clear study of Their multiple interconnections with Creators of the functionally synchronous cortical and sub-cortical form-structures of the brain. This way, owing to Their inherent functional peculiarities of the organization and performance of our psycho-mental activity, neuronal Creators of the orbital and medial parts are tied also very actively to the functions of

Creators of the thalamic mediodorsal nucleus, reticular formation, ventromedial part of the tegmentum, lateral hypothalamus, amygdala, limbic system, and medial temporal cortex (including hippocampus). Their ambigulyar co-creation maintains our implementation of all possible aspects of emotional and instinctive behavior as well as our versatile thinking activity (at the levels of primitive deliberativeness, rational mind, and selfish intellect).

6.417. Here, I would like to draw your attention especially to the presence of close interconnections between orbitofrontal Creators and amygdalar Creators. They are the powerful source of afferent effects on the executive functions of the prefrontal cortex on the side of various form-structures of the limbic system. This powerful effect is shown any time we need to subjectively assess the importance, for us, of any event, action, choice and at the activation, in our FD (from «subterransive ODS»), of SFUURMM-Forms of emotional recollections.

6.418. Amygdalar Creators are to some extent engaged into literally all neuronal chains processing any socially important Information, especially, when we carry out any social interactions and interpersonal relationships. Owing to the fact that ascending nerve fibers of amygdalar Creators are shared into different layers of the orbitofrontal cortex, Conceptions appear in our FD about the significance of acts or situations observed by us. On their basis, we form our behavioral Motivations and our own attitude to the happening around.

6.419. Other, efferent fibers, descending to the amygdala from orbitofrontal Creators, come to the layer of its inhibitory neurons. Thus, these fibers are able both to increase and to decrease the activity of Creators of its central nucleus thereby monitoring cognitively our «current» emotional conditions, somatic processes, and physical actions (since direct connections come away from

the amygdalar nucleus to Creators of the hypothalamus and nuclei of the vegetative nervous system).

6.420. Since the pathways from associative, paralimbic and limbic cortex parts converge at the neuronal form-structures of the orbitofrontal cortex, this very specific organization determines the involvement of its Creators into complex behavioral forms that require coordinated cognitive, emotional, and motivational processes. For the vast majority of people, these Creators still play the crucial role in making their decisions. This is the way orbitofrontal Creators jointly provide our ability to reflection – the analysis of our own thinking and deeds.

6.421. These are They Who activate and organize the implementation, in our Focus Dynamics, of SFUURMM-Forms representing the variety of everyday, professional, aggressive, sexual (positive and negative), and all other our mental-psycho activity. It is peculiar for the joint realizations of different-level inglimilissal and argllaamunic Form-Creators – ability for communication, social and physical adaptation, survival in extremal climatic and social conditions, and many-many more. Besides, SFUURMM-Forms of instinctive-primitive fear of God, or rather, of inevitable «God's punishment for sins», are activated in the FD namely by Creators of the left orbitofrontal cortex, at Brodmann area 11 (in parallel with Creators of area 7 located at the precuneus of the parietal lobe – at its internal surface, ahead and above the corpus callosum).

6.422. In addition to all this, They are also actively engaged into the realization of Creators of all reward centers, which make up, in our organism, a quite complicated and multilevel system. It provides various pleasant feelings bringing to us delight, pleasure, and satisfaction (both of positive, harmonious realizations and aggressive, destructive actions). All of us want to take rewards from Life as often as possible. In order for that we should constantly to compare our current actions to our already

available Experience. Gene Creators of neurons of each part of the brain are synchronously linked just to the memories and Experience (Form-Shapes from the «subterransive ODS»), in formation of which They actively took part by Own synapses.

6.423. Creators of different regions of the orbital and frontal parts of the prefrontal cortex «keep» Their own clusters of the different-qualitative Experience. Thus, at the active participation of some of these Creators' groups, some selfish features of human character are formed and implemented systematically (or spontaneously) in «personalized» Self-Consciousness, which include guile and mendacity, hypocrisy and cynicism, belligerence and vindictiveness, greediness and insolence, laziness and irresponsibility. Also the deep Synthesis of the Experience is provided based on the implementation of other «human» features, which are shown in the FD as obsessive SFUURMM-Forms of numerous animal instincts and vices.

6.424. However, the Experience, initiated in our FD through other chains by other groups of neuronal Creators of the same two parts, helps to acknowledge our multifarious advantages which are peculiar to our current development stage and which we are proud of. We manifest them in professional sphere, in sports and politics, and in many trends of creative realizations (theatre and cinematography, literature and choreography, healing and spiritual self-improvement). Moreover, Creators of several neuronal groups of the frontal cortex are involved in estimation of forms and structure, as well as the analysis of spatial orientation of the visually perceived objects or elements of the observed depictions.

6.425. When our choices are motivated by the achievement of not just one, but two goals at once, their implementation is assigned to Creators of different parts of the mid-line part of the frontal cortex: The more important one is coded in the middle part of the left hemisphere while

the less important, secondary one is processed in the right hemisphere. In doing so, Creators of the frontal pole of the orbitofrontal part at the prefrontal cortex take the role of the «higher analytical court» and represent the united integrating center where Motivations concerning both goals are compared by own significance (for the implementation of our «current» Interest).

6.426. Afterwards, there is planning the sequence of choices we make and coordinating our behavior in order to achieve both goals we are aspiring to concurrently. If we want to achieve even more goals immediately, so, after we chose the main and the secondary goals, the rest ones are postponed «for the future» and coded (remembered) by Creators of the ventromedial or ventrolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex. At the first opportunity, They will remind us of this need. When we are fully concentrated just on the only goal, Creators of the midline parts at the prefrontal cortex are symmetrically involved into its achievement.

6.427. Creators of different parts of the orbitofrontal part at the prefrontal cortex, located at different hemispheres, influence differently the formation of our choices. For example, Creators of the ventral (inferior) region of the frontal part at the right frontal lobe (located near the inferior external side of the right temple) are more inclined to encourage us to act selfishly for our own benefit at any price (even to the detriment of all other people), justifying ourselves by the least energetic and moral costs. Creators of the ventrofrontal region of the prefrontal cortex at the left hemisphere (located below, closer to the external side of the left temple) inhibit, on the contrary, the automatic manifestation, in our FD, of instinctive Conceptions and negative reactions, activate higher-order cognitive functions. They run the mechanism of strategic planning and suppress an opportunity for our fulfillment of rash, spontaneous decisions thus encourag-

ing us for the more responsible approach in choosing the final version of response.

6.428. At the same time, Creators of the dorsal (superior) frontal part of the frontal lobe at the left hemisphere, as you already know, take an active part in the development of our everyday and professional intellectual skills. Creators of the same part at the right hemisphere develop our ability to catch up jokes and humor, are responsible for estimation of social and emotional events. By the way, humor activates Creators of the nucleus accumbens and thus causes pleasant feelings and impressions. When these Creators activate Their SFUURMM-Forms in our FD, this allows us to feel pleased of listening to nice music or songs, seeing adorable paintings, exciting literature reading, exploring fascinating nature views, looking at cute photos, watching interesting movies, and so on.

6.429. Thus, there is not only something that unites us with the instinctive – different-protoformal – compound of our biological existence (sex, food, selfishness, and social survival) but also many useful amplificational makings necessary for the gradual, perspective formation, in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of even more ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of the «future» attributes of Humanness. This all is thoroughly processed and improved by us guided directly by orbitofrontal Creators. As mentioned before, it concerns professional, cultural, political, sport, religious, and many other aspects of our life creativity.

6.430. Meaning, all Levels of instinctiveness and elementary mentality, primitive and short-sighted (momentary) mindset, including more complex processes of certain logical sophistication and abstract-local analysis of possible «current» circumstances and situations, words and sentences, images and sound combinations – it all is also the sphere of our life activity, which control and correc-

tion are directly conducted by Creators of the orbital and frontal parts of the prefrontal cortex.

6.431. With active interaction with Creators of other parts of the prefrontal and temporal lobes, They (especially, Creators of the lateral frontal part at the left hemisphere, which is located right up to/behind the brows) give us the ability to distinguish bad and good, to choose between good and evil, to have a crisis of conscience, to articulate precisely own current and strategic goals, to make up tasks and to implement consistently plans to achieve them, to arrange multitask activity, and to change individually the direction of own «current» realization or to improvise creatively, having faced unexpected obstacles or errors in own assumptions and calculations.

6.432. Besides, these Creators force us to learn from our own mistakes, keep us from making them twice, establish and fix in memory logical interconnections between causes and effects, between our previous wrong (or right) assumptions and subsequent failures (or success). They assist us to solve consistently our everyday and social problems or to avoid their appearance, considering logically possible options of some consequences in advance and choosing the most convenient option on the basis of already available Experience.

6.433. Orbitofrontal Creators maintain our thinking process before we say or do something, accelerate our acquisition of new skills and competencies, perform many other various useful functions in our life. Moreover, it should be noted that the size of the orbitofrontal part might vary considerably for different people, which is reflected on the subterransive peculiarities of their character and propensities (professional, creative, cultural, social ones). If the activity of the orbitofrontal Creators is low in the FD or strongly conditioned on selfish SFUURMM-Forms of Creators of the dorsomedial cortex, the behavior of such a «personality» will be characterized by quarrelsomeness

and bitchiness, unreasonableness and spontaneity, will cause quarrels and grudges in relationships with people and prompt him/her to regret that he or she said or did without a thought.

6.434. Such a wide functionality spectrum of Creators of the orbitofrontal part of the prefrontal cortex is due to the fact that the specificity of Their activity (as well as of Creators of the other cortical parts) depends greatly on the concurrently performed activity of Creators of the sub-cortex (especially, of different parts of the hypothalamus and amygdala), including a certain direction of Their interaction with Creators of the other parts of the prefrontal cortex as well as of the temporal, parietal, and occipital brain lobes. Orbitofrontal Creators form extensive networks of common neuronal chains with Them literally in every direction of our life creativity.

6.435. For example, actively collaborating with Creators of the dorsomedial part of the prefrontal cortex, They tend to activate, in our FD, more selfish, ambitious, and instinctive SFUURMM-Forms. Under the stable influence of Creators of the ventromedial part, They may undergo more ampliative transformations to varying degree and to acquire various aspects of altruism, sensuality, culture, morality, and even spirituality (mainly as different degrees of religiosity). When the interconnections with dorsolateral Creators are activated, the qualitiveness of creativity of orbitofrontal Creators increases greatly too, manifesting through the improvement of our logical-analytic abilities, through constructivism and rationalization of our mindset (inclination to exact sciences, to mathematical calculations and operating formulas, to playing chess and doing crossword puzzles, and like that).

6.436. Moreover, you should not overlook that one and the same group of neuronal Creators can appear in our FD depending on the nature or intensity of the Information unpacked by us through completely different

(sometimes, diametrically opposed!) behavioral programs. For example, stimulation of some hypothalamic parts by the signals of varying intensity can provoke us either to a peaceful or aggressive response. Hence, in the ventrolateral part of the ventromedial hypothalamus, there are the same groups of neurons – *Esr1*+ neurons (with genes of the estrogen receptor active in the nucleus). If exciting them strongly, they can bring us to outrage, aggression, and resentment. Under the influence of weak or mild stimulus, they can initiate, in our FD, SFUURMM-Forms of higher interest, friendliness, and need for social activity. Surely, both these versions will be reflected differently on the interaction between Creators of the hypothalamus and orbitofrontal part of the prefrontal cortex, seemingly «forcing» Them (and us!) to make qualitatively different choices.

6.437. In order to form purposefully various psycho-mental states and to achieve necessary results in our FD, orbitofrontal Creators can actively affect the arbitrary regulation of our breathing, correcting it (and even stopping completely) depending on the circumstances and life conditions. Also, They can perform the egestive function and highly affect the work of the unconditioned food reflex.

6.438. Of course, managing all our movements is jointly maintained by Creators of numerous nerve circuits connecting Creators of the brain cortex with Creators of the basal ganglia (a nuclei group running and coordinating movements). For example, Creators of the caudate nucleus, which also belong to the basal ganglia (forming a so-called striate body or striatum along with Creators of the putamen [*pic. 6, Appendix*]), make a common nerve circuit with Creators of the orbitofrontal cortex, thalamus, and hypothalamus (placed right under the thalamus; is a part of the diencephalon). However, functions of Creators of the striatum are directly linked to the form-structures

of the substantia nigra – a powerful source of dopamine. Therefore, by the joint agreed interactions, Creators of all these form-structures also supply the process of purposeful coordination of our behavior and movements (based on the same reward system).

6.439. Thereby, orbitofrontal Creators interact very tightly with Creators of the brain systems that support the mechanisms of internal inhibition (dopamine, serotonin, GABA, taurine, acetylcholine) and implementation of all our conditioned reflectory activity. Owing to that, these Creators can initiate and modulate the intensity and character of the Creative Activity of Creators of the sub-cortical synchronizing systems. They correspondingly tune up the features of Their activity resonationally with the systems, selectively activate some, and inhibit other processes, which simultaneously happen in the brain. Consequently, this all appears in our FD as adequate psycho-mental responses to the appearing around and constantly changing, conditional stimuli and circumstances.

6.440. For example, being an active member of the thalamus – hypothalamus – pituitary – suprarenal cortex – testicles neuronal axis, orbitofrontal Creators can quite effectively encourage hypothalamic Creators (provide Their connections with all form-structures of the neuroendocrine system) to produce a gonadotropic luteinizing hormone. It stimulates Leydig cells in testicles, facilitates the release of the testosterone hormone in our organism (for women it is conducted on a slightly different scheme). As already known, this hormone is the strongest initiator, along with cortisol, of activation of various selfish SFUURMM-Forms in our FD. These tendencies are supported by the fact that the release of copious quantities of testosterone into the blood suppresses the activity of Creators of the frontal part of the hypothalamus (and the same of the pituitary), which produces

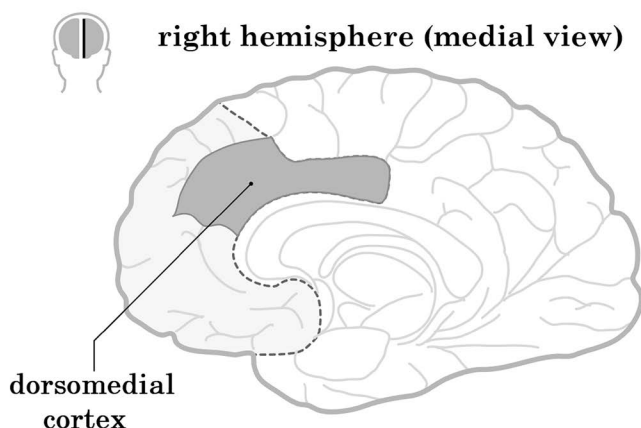
oxytocin – the hormone that promotes the development of all empathy senses and positive social relationships.

6.441. **Meaning, summarizing the Information about the function neuronal Creators of the orbital and frontal parts of the prefrontal cortex, I can say that, in our current everyday and social life, there are no moments and situations, in which organization and performance these Creators do not take part one way or another. This is related to the features of functionality of focused by us now, mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types Whose Perception system is literally «tailored» to the creative realizations of Form-Creators of all qualitative Levels of the first pair of the IISSIID-Centers (from aggressive, predatory, and selfish to friendly and primitively altruistic ones).**

6.442. **Management and consistent development of these Form-Creators is performed by observative Creators-curators not directly, but owing to the even more active involvement of Creators of the dorsomedial part of the prefrontal cortex (with which both orbital and frontal Creators are connected very tightly) into the more ampliative interaction with neuronal Creators of the ventromedial and lateral parts of the prefrontal cortex. As the result, the qualitiveness of actions and decisions made by Them concerning our physical survival and social coexistence in human society also increases concatenationally. Biochemically, this process is the generation, in our organism, of prosperous conditions for providing an increasing priority of manifestation of oxytocin Creators over selfish tendencies (SFUURMM-Forms) in our FD. The latter are so characteristic of the influence exerted on the qualitative states of our Focus Dynamics by Creators of testosterone (as well as corticotrophin which stimulates the release of cortisol, cortisone, and corticosterone).**

Chapter 8. Dorsomedial part of the prefrontal cortex

6.443. As stated before, the medial part of the prefrontal cortex (placed above and behind the orbital cortex) consists of the two main regions: ventromedial cortex (few centimeters behind the eyes, closer to the medial part of the hemispheres) and dorsomedial cortex (in its superior internal part, deeply opposite the eyes, closer to the temporal lobe). Neuronal Creators of these medial regions (areas 24, 32; medial parts of areas 6 and 8) are activated any time we get into troubles and difficult life circumstances, when our rash decisions and ill-conceived actions can lead to a bad result for us or to the cancellation of a real opportunity to achieve the goal.



Picture 6.0443. Lay out of the dorsomedial cortex

6.444. To varying degree reflecting the realizational Interests of observative Creators-curators of our Self-Consciousness's lowest Levels, these Creators actively assist orbital and frontal Creators to cope with life troubles more or less successfully and to overcome gradually selfish, consuming tendencies. They extensively use the influence on our FD by means of all possible arguments,

both negative (painful or nasty influence, for example, through the posterior or anterior parts of the hypothalamus) and positive (origination of feelings of satisfaction and pleasure through the reward system). This way, in our subjective Perception system, They strengthen the impact of Their inherent stimuli and reduce the effectiveness of SFUURMM-Forms of other «current» Interests, which prevent us to focus on the accomplishment of the tasks more important and essential right now.

6.445. Their influence on the formation of the content of our FD plays the major role in completely new circumstances or an undefined, ambiguous, and so-called «hopeless» situation when various options of the stereotypical behavior, modeled by orbitofrontal Creators not only do not allow to get out of a predicament, but on the contrary, exacerbate its complexity even more. Activation of medial Creators of the prefrontal cortex in these cases allows us to take over the course of all conscious processes in our FD, to mobilize the required interconnections, and to draw intuitively, from «collective Subconsciousness», options of the most effective right now, ways out of the given situation.

6.446. Usually, Creators of the anterior cingulate cortex are activated also at that. They assist us to estimate the compliance of the actions or plans we perform with our essential Interests. Together with medial Creators, They encourage us to implement the most reasonable in each situation, actions and prevent the attempts to make rash decisions. Thereby, Creators of the medial part of the prefrontal cortex are functionally linked to Creators of the dorsolateral cortex, sub-cortical structures, and a part of the premotor cortex. At the current stage of amplificational development of the humanity, They represent the main (but not the highest!) regulatory center of the managing functional control over the development process of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

6.447. Yet, by the character of psycho-mental complexity and features of the realizational direction of the jointly organized functions, the activity of neuronal Creators of the ventromedial part differs significantly from the activity of Creators of the dorsomedial part of the prefrontal cortex. When we do various everyday and social tasks related to elementary logics and assessment activity (by the principle «this is better, that is worse; this is beneficial, that is not...»), and make any types of materialistic interpersonal relationships, orbitofrontal Creators of our brain interact especially extensively and coherently with neuronal Creators of exactly the dorsomedial part.

6.448. Absolutely everything, which one way or another connects us to the subjective Conceptions about «ourselves» (usually formed on the basis of someone's strange opinions and statements of our character, taste, appearance, behavior, and so forth including other aspects of the social influence) and to our subterransive interconnections with all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the World around us, is maintained in our Focus Dynamics by dorsomedial Creators. These are They Who give each of us (as «representatives» of vivaxes) an opportunity for subjective characteristic identification – at every moment of manifestation of our (as Form-Creators) Focus Dynamics – with the parameters of the specific f-Configuration of any particular NUU-VVU-Form-Type structured with many Stereo-Types.

6.449. No one feature of our character such as ambition and jealousy, envy, narcissism, and arrogance, duplicity and vindictiveness, amorousness and self-devotion, friendliness and charity, kindness and compassion could be cognized and deeply experienced by us «individually», if we have not this unique «Mechanism of subjective personalization of vivaxes» in Space-Time. It supports both the process of simultaneous exhiberation of our «personalistic» Interpretations in the diverse develop-

ment «scenarios» and the heterogeneous Synthesis of the multifaceted Experience of our inertial Existence in mixtum NUU-VVU-Configurations. Actually, these are they who determine the characteristic vibrational parameters of the «subterransive rotational Cycle» consistently and inertially formed by our FD in the conditions of different duvuyllertr groups of STCs.

6.450. The point is that, together with Creators of the hippocampus, this category of neuronal Creators is involved most actively – in some special way! – into the performance of functions of our autobiographical memory. By means of monitoring the «current» emotional content of our FD and controlling the quality of our cognitive state, They continuously maintain our feeling of who we are (whom we are realizing as «ourselves» right now), who we were (whom we remember as «ourselves» in our «past»), and who we want to become each next, subjectively perceived by us moment of our Life. The functions of our egoistic self-identification in relation to someone or something appear especially brightly through the dorsomedial form-structures of the prefrontal cortex at the right hemisphere, which are located a little higher and deeply behind the right eye.

6.451. Such a significant size of the given brain part right in the right hemisphere is determined by the continuous consuming activity of its Creators. It is caused by our total inability to perceive whatever (and whoever) with no particular linking to our own «current» Interests, to our tastes, judgements, and preferences. This is the source for all critical assessments (as conviction or approval, jealousy or favor, envy or praise) of any our observations of happening in the World around. As the activation of interconnections with the Creators of the ventromedial part of the prefrontal cortex increases (to the detriment of the orbital part), there is a gradual qualitative replacement, in our FD, of the selfish-consuming assessing activity for

the social altruistic one. This leads to a thickening of the dorsomedial part in the frontal lobe of the left hemisphere.

6.452. I am reminding you that Creators of the hippocampus are responsible first of all for the formation of our episodic memory (meaning, the memories which are directly linked to the events recently happened «personally» to us, but not the ones linked to any abstract, read or heard facts and information). Our common knowledge and various Conceptions about surrounding World are originated in our memory as a result of the agreed simultaneous-ambigulyar interactions among Creators of the nuclei of various cortical analyzers located at the gyri of the different brain lobes (it is described in details in the section concerning the formation principle of our recollections).

6.453. Therefore, nuclear Creators-regulators of neurons of the dorsomedial part of the prefrontal cortex (as well as of all other neurons of the 3-5 cortical layers) are continuously connected with the Form-Shapes of our «subterransive ODS». From there, They take all possible, inherent only in us (but not in someone else), Conceptions and notions of «ourselves» and in general all details and nuances of our own life Experience specifically fixated in the informational «space» of NTC as our subterransive rotational Cycle. Owing to this, They play the crucial role in the formation and regulation of all our autobiographical memories, meaning, what distinguishes us, one way or another, from all the rest people around us. They convince and fix us in our own uniqueness, significance, and originality, constantly energizing and strengthening, in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, subjective Conceptions of our psychophysiological independence, autonomy, and isolation from all other people and creatures in the World around.

6.454. They perform the main role in keeping our peculiar subjective beliefs and habits, views and tastes, in memorizing numerous important and everyday details (mostly

unnecessary and useless) and all possible episodes of our Life, with which They profusely provide our FD, regularly extracting them from the depth of our memory («subterransive ODS»). It is thanks to Them that we trust our «personal Experience» which helped us many times to get out of emergencies and to survive in hard life circumstances, that we are inclined to act by the proven principle «charity begins at home» and do not even suspect that there could be other alternatives when self-sacrifice and generosity lead our existence to much more effective realizational results and more extensive creative opportunities.

6.455. An original «fixation» of dorsomedial Creators on such a small-minded and often simply primitive position (egocentric attention to «Their Own precious Selves») is mainly based on Their active interconnections with Creators of the orbital prefrontal cortex which provide comprehensive realization of Form-Creators of various Levels of the first pair of IISSIIDI-Centers (including both the most primitive and the superior causal «Channels»). Supporting Them with the detailed content of our «current» Interests, dorsomedial Creators are immediately involved into Their implementation process and make all possible to protect exactly our priorities from any encroachment on them by the people around us.

6.456. This reliable protection is basically Their amplificational function – maintaining physiological isolation and physical survival of every «personality» in the most difficult epigenetic conditions. Besides, They perform an important role in the Mechanism of simultaneous exhiberation of the slloogrent f-Configuration of our Stereo-Form since, through all the variety of Their active connections with Creators of the diverse parts in the prefrontal cortex and sub-cortex, They provide the direct psychic linking of a SFUURMM-Form of each of our fulfilled choices to the f-Configuration and FD of the particular «personalistic» Interpretation.

6.457. For example, if connections with Creators of the ventromedial or lateral parts are predominant, there are more ampliative choices and, therefore, certain du-vuyllerrt versions of the conscious multipolarizational exhibition of our «personality» in the corresponding «scenarios» (the extent of the level-by-level activity, balance, and sustainability of these connections also matters). If connections with orbital Creators and tightly linked with Them, Creators of the limbic system are of higher priority, this facilitates the implementation of qualitatively different – more depliative! – choices in the overall FD multipolarization. Consequently, this entails our subjective identification with totally other versions of our «personalistic» Interpretations.

6.458. Their common realizational efforts only with orbital Creators of the prefrontal cortex determine all Creative Activity of Form-Creators of the lowest, instinctive Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. However, as soon as frontal and ventromedial Creators start to connect stably to Their joint activity, the chances for the implementation of SFUURMM-Forms of Form-Creators of the more ampliative Levels of INGLIMILISSA- and ARGL-LAAMUNI-IISSIIDIS (9-12 DUU-LLIs) might increase in our FD.

6.459. Generally, troubles with the organization of the joint activity and various violations in the interconnections among Creators of these parts in the prefrontal cortex (orbital and ventromedial, frontal and dorsomedial ones) are reflected most often negatively on our behavior as a deterioration in self-control, inability to handle ourselves, to master an impulsiveness involuntarily happening in our FD, what entails (due to the close connections with Creators of the limbic system) the appearance of serious difficulties in the ability to manage own mood (to quickly form positive and constructive Motivations), as well as decreases our skills of adequate communication

with the surrounding people (animals, plants) and weakens our control over own behavior.

6.460. The crucial influence on the organizational processes of the common work of Creators of all neuronal networks (up to the partial or complete termination of the life activity of our organism) is caused by the changes of the biochemical blood composition and of the whole organism (e.g. the presence and concentration of ethylene and other narcotic, stimulating, sedative, or harmful substances). This has a very different impact on strengthening or weakening the complex interconnections both among neuronal Creators of the separate brain regions and, in general, in the entire central nervous system. However, depending on many subterraneous factors accompanying these processes (metabolism intensity in the cells of tissues and organs, presence or absence or corresponding substances-exciters or substances-antagonists, correlations among the activities of different Levels of the first pair of the IISSIDI-Centers, and so forth), the same endogenous chemical changes of different people will differently affect the work results of Creators of their «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

6.461. It can be said that, on the current stage of our focusing and development in still rather primitive mixtum versions of NUU-VVU-Form-Types, the functions of Creators of the dorsomedial part in the prefrontal cortex reflect mostly selfish and materialistic tendencies and necessities in our FD unless established connections with Creators of the ventromedial part are activated. These tendencies help us to survive physically in the World and to achieve ambitious success in the social life, collective activities, and professional career due to the active implementation of unique features of each of us. Just a little standing out in the crowd, just being a little different from the others, making people by any means to write with fascination and to speak with jeal-

ousy about you – these are the major tendencies that are conditioned by those Creators in our FD.

6.462. Usually we achieve these purposes due to the milder or rougher imposition of our own view, own opinion, own taste, own options of decisions to the people around. Therefore, the given part of the prefrontal cortex can be named as «direct connection» with some «intimate» (internal) sphere of the informational «space» in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness which Creators' activity consistently forms, in Time and Space, many, more or less interrelated with each other, subterransive combinations of different-qualitative attributes (psycho-mental and physical ones). Their common Configuration reflects all unique features of our physical «personality» in our FD.

6.463. The collaborative creativity of Creators of both medial parts in the prefrontal cortex maintains the general coordination of the activity of Creators of the parts of the central nervous system that control functions of breathing, sweating, digestion, and heart rhythm. They closely work with Creators of the sympathetic nervous system which fulfill stimulating functions, and with Creators of the parasympathetic nervous system which provide inhibitory functions. The rational organization of Their joint activity and maintenance of the functionality of both systems (being in psychic and physical balance) allow medial Creators to effectively restore and to appropriately regulate the common energetic state of our organism while backing up smooth transitions in our FD from the extra emotional excitation (tension) or, on the contrary, from the depression (rigor) to the normal psycho-mental state.

6.464. Owing to the agreed and synchronized work of Creators of both medial parts in the prefrontal cortex, we keep the ability for self-control, concentration of attention, and sober rational decisions even in life emergencies. They also provide the subterransive communicational features of our

character (nature), social behavior, development of our rationality, thinking (mind), and emotional intelligence. If there are an antagonism or disproportion among Their functions (the dorsomedial Creators' activity predominates), the human behavior has increased rudeness and straightness, intolerance and irritability, irascibility and impulsiveness, selfishness and instinctiveness.

6.465. When the interconnections between Creators of the ventromedial and dorsomedial parts of the prefrontal cortex are stably active and balanced (i.e. Their stable interconnections with Creators of the lateral parts of the given cortex are initiated), the reactions of such a human are particularly flexible and balanced, and impress other people with great emotional intelligence. His speech is characterized by reasonable slowness and logical balance, sympathetic sensuality and sincere positivism. He is self-assured and therefore does not seek for extra attention, which could impede his creativity.

6.466. I want to highlight once more the significant regulatory role, which Creators of both medial parts of the prefrontal cortex play in monitoring the fundamental body processes and qualitiveness of our psycho-mental activity. They provide the interconnections of all regions of the prefrontal cortex with Creators of the limbic system, brain stem, and the entire CNS, organize and generalize motivationally incoming signals with the signals, which we continuously generate to the World around and get back as all kinds of realizational incentives.

6.467. Within these integrational functions, They take part directly in the system of operative control over the dynamics of release and distribution of many neurotransmitters and hormones (provide processing and transition of emotional impulses), thus correcting our propensity for aggression and improving our stress resistance. For example, active manipulation of features of dopamine (neuromediator) concerning improvement of the qualita-

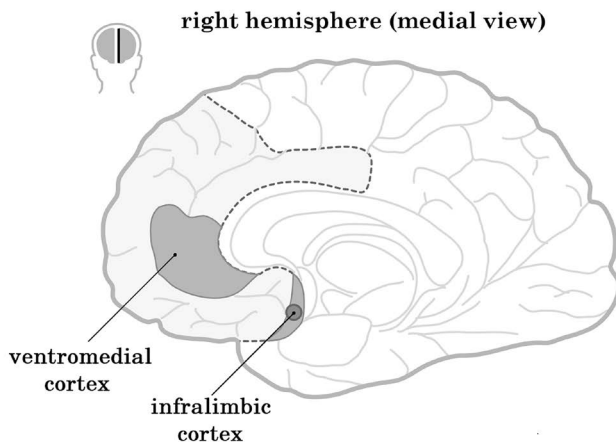
tiveness of neuronal interconnections inside its created chains permits medial Creators to accomplish, in our FD, more subtle tuning of the nervous reactions to various challenges while estimating their significance and importance relevantly.

6.468. This way, if considering the functionality of Creators of any part of the prefrontal cortex, the mandatory complexity and ambiguity of Their jointly performed activity should always be taken into account. For example, while our subjective Conceptions about the psychic state of another person are formed (extrapolation process) aimed at searching for the more correct approach, Creators of the ventromedial cortex actively work with Creators of the orbitofrontal and temporal cortex of the left hemisphere and of the anterior and posterior parts of the cingulate gyrus (Who provide monitoring the mental and emotional states). When we need to visualize any abstract images and actions, the activity of medial Creators of the prefrontal cortex is accompanied by Creators of the lateral lobe (which process visual signs and symbols) and Creators of the medial lobes of the temporal cortex (alongside Creators of the hippocampus) including Creators of the medial and lateral parietal lobes. With Their joint agreed activity, They maintain the work of our Imagination, our immerse into dreams and fantasies.

Chapter 9. Ventromedial part of the prefrontal cortex

6.469. In our subjective Perception system, Creators of the ventromedial part of the medial prefrontal cortex (at which the infralimbic cortex is placed also) represent specific «mediators» between Creators of the depliative (different-protoformal) part of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness and Creators of the ampliative (human) part reflecting a potentially amplificational side

of our «future» creative opportunities through Their corresponding form-structures. In the current mixtum versions of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types, the uniting factor for these two interrelated parts of our Self-Consciousness is still neuronal Creators of the dorsomedial cortical part. This is because, at the moment, our FD is greatly polarized towards the mandatory self-identification of each of us with the biological organism of any certain human «personality».



Picture 6.0469. Lay out of the ventromedial cortex

6.470. Through the specifics of our psychisms, Creators of the orbital part perform, in the collaborative creativity with dorsomedial Creators, the egocentric (most instinctive, animal, predatory) tendencies of our existence (Levels of ungs and ssvoouns – 1-8th DUU-LLI of the first IISSIDI-Centers' pair). At the same time, Creators of the frontal part along with the same dorsomedial Creators implement SFUURMM-Forms of the more ampliative self-ish Levels (of argllaamurs and inglimilins – 9th DUU-LLI), through which the indicators of elementary altruism and rational mind (sanity) are shown quite clearly and stably. On the other side, Creators of the ventrolateral and dorsolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex, in the joint

creativity with ventromedial Creators, provide us with an unpacking mechanism of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses generated by observative Creators-curators.

6.471. Ventromedial Creators have more credible and profound Information about «ourselves» (than dorsomedial Creators have) from the position of our amplificational Unity with all our mixtum and dimidiomittense Interpretations as well as with other entities. In our FD, They initiate SFUURMM-Forms of the psychic states such as compassion and condolence, pity and mercy, tender-heartedness and self-devotion, anxiety and concern (for ourselves and others) thereby activating our purely human ability to take strange feelings and difficult life circumstances personally and sincerely. They teach us to treat someone's affairs and troubles as our own.

6.472. Besides, if ventromedial Creators of our right hemisphere have close connection with Creators of the right part of the ventrolateral prefrontal cortex, this allows us to temporarily deactivate, in our FD, the «projections» of the Experience initiated from our own «subterransive ODS» at the consideration or observation of the strange experience. This gives us an opportunity to consider the given situation as if «from outside» at communicating with another human and to understand better whether we deal with our own, unconsciously perceived emotions and Conceptions or with an intuitive feeling of the «projections» of strange SFUURMM-Forms. Owing to this, the subjectivity (distortion) extent of perceiving the causal Sense of some situations decreases significantly, and the extent of our sanity and sobriety in the estimation of happening circumstances and social, interpersonal relationships increases.

6.473. With the sufficient ambiguity of ventromedial and dorsomedial Creators in our FD, we are able to catch, to feel a so-called «inner voice of Conscience», to cognize deeply any of our wrong (in terms of ethics and morality)

acts, and to feel guilty for our misconducts. The facts of spontaneous activation, in our FD, of SFUURMM-Forms of Conscience (as a reflection of spatium influencing us by the «inner» moral and ethical law of Existence peculiar to the CCI of the LLUU-VVU-Entity) can be attributed to the most significant combinations of fundamental signs, which appear at the svilgs-spherational formation of amicirations exactly in the lluuvvumic development Direction within our rotational Cycle.

6.474. These superintelligent (contrary to our own selfish Interests) ampliative Conceptions are the product of common activity of different-level Form-Creators of the third (in relation to the first – reflectory one and to the second – speech and thinking ones) signal system – «collective Subconsciousness». They self-realize in our FD through the form-structures of the ventromedial, ventrolateral, and dorsolateral prefrontal cortices. Neuronal Creators of the first form-structure as if prepare gradually a «different-protoformal team» of Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness for the appearance of Their (meaning, our) opportunities of the implementation of the conscious Human creative work. Its main Goal lies in making psychological conditions for starting the heterogeneous Synthesis, in our FD, of Fields-Consciousnesses of the first three lluuvvumic Invaderentas: «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom», «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence», and «ALL-Unity».

6.475. Their ambigulyar activity conditions our ability for self-criticism and extends our internal dialogue up to the origination, in our subjective Perception system, of the more or less distinct conscious feeling of the presence, «inside us», of some impartial and incorruptible «arbitrator», who expresses his doubts actively on each depliative choice and act made by us. Figuratively speaking, we can say that each appearance of the so-called «Voice of Conscience» in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness

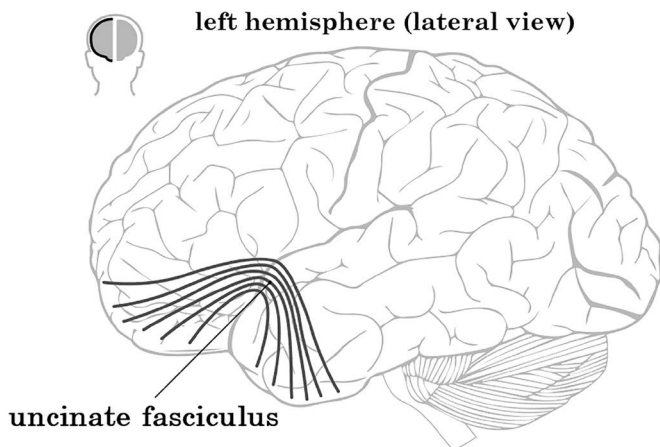
represents another attempt by neuronal Creators of the ventromedial part of the prefrontal cortex to «cut into» our FD more universal Fields-Consciousnesses of Creators-curators with more ampliative Energy-Information on any certain matter or issue.

6.476. By various ways and tricks pushing us to do something useful for others, while we do not want to do this, and certainly encouraging us any time (with the regular «injections» of the high dose of dopamine) for each our ampliative decision, They stimulate, in our character, the progressive strengthening and improvement of the will factor. They gradually transform it qualitatively from the reckless activity (for the fulfilment of our immediate whims) to the state of highly conscious creative Perseverance (Aspiration, Persistence) amplificationally conditioned in us while achieving our Goals. In turn, the more often we make similar ampliative volitional efforts so as to overcome the internal tendencies of the more selfish part of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness (which are manifested through the joint activity of limbic and orbitofrontal Creators), the stronger and safer the neuronal connections between dorsomedial («personalistic») and ventromedial (social) Creators, between the latter and lateral prefrontal Creators get stabilized in our Perception system.

6.477. The presence of stable SFUURMM-Forms of the so-called «twinges of Conscience» in our FD indicates that the functional features of cortical Creators of the currently focused by us, NUU-VVU-Configuration can allow us to make much more ampliative Choices than those we used to be glad with – if there is a motivated volitional stimulation and purposeful activation of the extra psycho-mental efforts. Yet, we often simply might not cognize and fulfil efficiently these Choices because of the excessive and obsessive activity of many selfish Conceptions in our FD. This leads to the lack, in the FD, of the sufficiently compelling for us (by the logics, benefit, relevance, and

perspectivity), ampliative Motivations which are qualitatively different from the SFUURMM-Forms of our dominant «current» Interests (usually, more depliative and selfish than What we might have done with a more qualitative approach to the solution of the issue or trouble).

6.478. The elementary manifestations of the Conscience twinges in our everyday Life (at the level of estimation «well-bad», «honestly-meanly», «fairly-immorally», and like that) are maintained physiologically and morphologically owing to the presence of the nervous bundle of long, associative, and very curved, fibers (uncinate fascicle) among Creators of the amygdala and prefrontal cortex. These fibers link the inferior surface of the frontal lobe (straight gyrus and orbital part of the three lobe gyri) with the gyri of the temporal pole and with the anterior parts of the first and second temporal gyri. Not only ventromedial but also dorso- and ventrolateral Creators of the prefrontal cortex transmit, along this pathway, the inhibitory signals to regulate too expressive (destructive) sub-cortical impulses (coming away, in particular, from the amygdalar Creators) and to ampliatively stabilize the emotional kinds of experience up to more harmonious and calm (lluuvvumic) states.



Picture 6.0478. *Lay out of the uncinate fascicle*

6.479. By the way, psychopaths rarely repent in their actions, causing serious harm for the others – the reason lies in the structure of the nervous uncinata fascicle. It is heavily broken and much different from the same pathway of healthy people. I must say that psychopathy is socially dangerous disease. It deprives a human of the volitional control over his actions and liberates him completely from the Conceptions about morality. That makes a psychopath very aggressive in his/her constant pursuit to subjugate other people. You know that amygdalar Creators are responsible for the initiation of SFUURMM-Forms of fear, disgust, and pleasure in the FD. Ventromedial cortical Creators provide complicated processes of the correction of emotional states towards making a qualitatively more correct decision. When interconnections among Them are violated and do not function appropriately, it could result in many troubles both for psychopaths and for the whole society.

6.480. With the solvation of sophisticated moral and ethical dilemmas, ventromedial (and ventrolateral) Creators initiate in us the ability to be guided not only by mere reason (by the principle «This is bad, and this is good») but also by Intuition which provides us with the more profound comprehension of cause-and-effect interconnections of the considered trouble. Intuition of «collective Unconscious» («gastrointestinal brain») allows us to feel and to meet on time the urgent needs of only our body. Meanwhile, the development and improvement of the skills of rather more subtle intuitive perception by Fields-Consciousnesses of «collective Subconsciousness's» Creators opens for us a greater access to the treasury of Wisdom of our Self-Consciousness (and even the Collective Cosmic Intelligence of the LLUU-VVU-Entity).

6.481. Without active participation of these Creators in the formation of our highly sensual, intellectual thinking, it would be impossible to reach the highest creative

insight state that is fundamental for making all masterpieces in art and culture, craft and industry, as well as in scientific, research activities. Providing arbitrary switching of our attention from some «current» Interests (including objects, details, words, and symbols) to other, these are ventromedial Creators Who allow us to note, to summarize, and to explain – by some vague and elusive signs, by things, events, or phenomena in no way connected with each other – something that interconnects Their appearance uniquely and makes us cry out loudly because of a sudden surge of delight and wonder, «Eureka! It is so simple!» Meaning, They play the very important role in our creative and professional growth, rationalization and modernization of our existence, constant improvement of scientific achievements.

6.482. The direct reciprocal (bilateral) interconnections of ventromedial Creators with heart Creators also play the significant role in making right and wise choices and in foreseeing the next important events for us. Heart Creators have Their own (quite branched!) internal nervous system and are directly related to the formation of our positive emotional and sensual activity. These are Creators of the cardiovascular system which are the main correctors and initiators of the activity of specific Fields-Consciousnesses of observative Creators in our FD.

6.483. Here I want to remind you that, concurrently with Creators of the central nervous system, the autonomous (vegetative, not controlled by our «personalized» Self-Consciousness) part of the CNS is active. It has close reciprocal interconnections with Creators of the brain cortex (as well as spinal cord, cerebellum, hypothalamus, and basal nuclei of the end brain). Its Creators coordinate the work and perform the innervation not only of the heart, blood and lymph vessels but also of the other internals structured with the smooth muscle cells and glandular epithelium (stomach, intestines, ureters, and others).

6.484. The structure and organization of interconnections between Creators of the autonomous nervous system and the rest of the CNS are quite complicated. However, the role of its command centers is performed not by a group of neuronal Creators of the cerebrum or spinal cord, but by neuronal Creators of the intramural vegetative ganglia (which are located among cells in an organ or in close proximity to it). Here it is very important to understand that each organ operates in our organism as a single whole not only owing to the common coordinating activity of Creators of the hemispheres but also (perhaps, mostly!) owing to the presence, in its internal form-structures of its own coordinating nervous mechanisms. In turn, this significantly unloads and simplifies the work of Creators of the brain and CNS in general).

6.485. With a certain degree of conditionality, we can say that our heart possesses its own analogue of the brain. It represents a very complicated and self-organizing center of the processing of Information which comes from its own receptors. Creators of the heart «brain» are functionally tied to Creators of our cerebrum very closely. In some situations and psycho-mental states, heart Creators are able to influence actively Their work (therefore, the condition of almost all vital organs!) through the form-structures of the CNS, visceral-endocrine and other systems.

6.486. Therefore, in the work of our heart, the main distributing functions on the coordination and integration of the activity of Creators of its individual cells and tissues are performed mostly not by cortical Creators of the brain, but by Creators-regulators and Creators-Interpreters of the nuclear genomes of neural cells, which belong to the intramural ganglia of the heart itself. Although, Their potential dependence on the regulating influence by cortical Creators still remains! Owing to such an autonomy, a transplanted heart can keep functioning normally in a new body.

6.487. **Own neural system of the heart is quite branched and structured with sensory axons of about forty thousand neurons, capable of catching relevant neurotransmitters and using, for their realizational needs, hormones circulating in the blood. The latter are immediately transmitted by heart Creators to corresponding neuronal impulses for their subsequent transfer to brain Creators. They also have got Their Own channels of resonational access to the informational content of our «subterransive ODS», which They can unpack on Their own and to fill our FD with SFUURMM-Forms made in accordance with Their interpretations!**

6.488. **Therefore, it can be said that They have free access to our memory and are able to manipulate quite effectively with our recollections and Experience. That is why sometimes people acquire some abilities, tastes, preferences, character traits, feelings, and even vague recollections inherent in the donor along with the transplanted heart. The given ability of heart Creators can be considered in an extremely simplified way as the chance to renew/maintain, in similar situations (against psychophysiological reactions previously peculiar for the dead donor), the associative-resonational link between the particular development «scenarios» (available in NTC) and current parameters of the work of the given internal (its f-Configuration).**

6.489. **The basic resonational mechanism of such an energy-informational exchange is the ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas of the recipient and the donor, who died in the given «scenario», but continues to live in his usual way in the duvuyllertr-parallel Worlds (meaning, the synchronization happens of the functions of Creators of the hearts simultaneously belonging to the f-Configurations of the dead donor and its previous «owner» who lives in the parallel «scenario»). By the same principle, we can explain the phantom limb pains. The revitalized «personality» has**

lost partially the functionality of the limbs or organs while he/she has lost them completely in the parallel «scenario». The Perception system of this «personality» energy-informationally accepts the given sensations (on the background of the development of severe pain symptoms) from the FD of the «personalistic» Interpretation that has become disabled.

6.490. A very important circumstance is that, on the cellular membranes of the heart, there are many oxytocin receptors, which provide quite abundantly and constantly the activity of neuronal Creators of the given organ with this hormone. Thus, They facilitate the orientation of our FD toward the positive social activity. I am reminding you that the oxytocin hormone might indirectly inhibit the release, by Creators of the suprarenal glands, of such hormones as testosterone and cortisol. This way, They cause in our FD the reduction of the activity of fear and anxiety SFUURMM-Forms and increase our trust, calm, and satisfaction in the interpersonal relationships.

6.491. Having an opportunity to synchronize individually the physiological parameters of our NUU-VVU-Configuration with its relevant NTC's Form-Shapes, these are neuronal Creators of the heart, which can –in some special or emergency situations – immediately respond to external challenges by the sharp change in the heart rate and by the regulation of arterial pressure, increase of our caution, vigilance, and attentiveness (due to the release of noradrenaline and acetylcholine), and can – in other cases – activate in us such trust features as openness, honesty, social initiative, and altruistic tendencies (by increasing the concentration of the oxytocin hormone in the blood). They do not wait for a command from cortical Creators.

6.492. In addition, Creators of the heart (as well as Creators of the «gastrointestinal brain») give us an ability for sharp intuitive feeling and presentiment of coming events, which are directly related to us or our relatives.

They are able to modulate immediately, in our FD, surprisingly bright and exciting flashes of positive emotions and Feelings. Suddenly bursting into our Perception system, they disarrange the established rhythmical patterns of our heartbeat and suddenly overfill us with either compassion and grief, or spontaneous pain of empathy, or tears of joy and happiness, forgiveness and gratitude.

6.493. The ordered and smooth (coherent, close to the sine wave) rhythm of heartbeat can set the tone of the activity of Creators of literally all other internal organs, systems, and glands. It synchronizes their subterraneous rhythms and common harmonious state. Yet, everything might change suddenly in this coordinated activity if, for some reason, Creators of the heart change the coherent rhythm with the random alternation of rhythmic patterns.

6.494. It often happens that we have not had time to realize or feel anything, but Creators of the heart give us a physiologically sensible signal of the approach of a possible danger or soon good news. They have responded in advance to the still not happened event by the fast heart beat what has caused the immediate activation of Creators of the corresponding parts in the brain and limbic system in the form of the release of the required combinations of transmitters and hormones. Not the last role in the origination of the presentiments is played also by the indirect (through the CNS) interconnections between Creators of the heart and Creators of the ventromedial part of the prefrontal cortex.

6.495. Sometimes our rational reasoning based merely on the analysis of events and logical arguments are actually false or not so wise since they exclude the peculiarities of deeply intuitive and irrational processes performed by ventromedial Creators. Also, They force us to follow and intuitively distinguish in people around the features and characteristics capable of causing inside us sympathy and empathy to them, seeing some similarity between

an individual and us. This all allows us virtually to put ourselves in their place and to understand their choices, behavior, and problems more profoundly.

6.496. These comparison and ability to understand the Essence of the behavior of other people, in its turn, initiates and stabilizes the manifestation of human SFUURMM-Forms of kindness and trust, sincerity, mercy, and compassion in our FD. However, you should bear in mind that, in some circumstances, in the presence of the still high activity of Form-Creators of the lowest and middle ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDI Levels in our FD, our empathy to another individual might initiate concurrently the SFUURMM-Forms of the feeling of guilt in our FD (if we were complicit at least somehow – even unconsciously! – in the cause of his sufferings, negative states, dramatic obstacles, and like that).

6.497. This destructive feeling, reflecting our aggressive attitude to ourselves in the distorted way, tends to be quickly transformed into the process of self-condemnation for the made (or far-fetched) mistake and often becomes the reason for our long depression, especially, in the case when we could not make amends and beg forgiveness, or it was simply impossible (due to someone's revitalization). Then, ventromedial Creators might prompt us quite compulsively to feel remorse in order to make our deeply synthesized Experience the credible guarantee for avoiding similar unfortunate errors in the future.

6.498. It should be noted that empathy is the ability not only for compassion but also for intuitive (resonational) tuning, psychical «entering», by the FD, the «current» Self-Consciousness's dynamics of another person while as if concurrently «merging» with him in given circumstances. The aim is to feel all the sophisticated range of his psychic state, his internal creative mind-set, and real life position not demonstrated in public. With assistance of Creators of the ventromedial part,

we can practice regularly compassion and intuitiveness and thus acquire the skills of psychologizing (ability to comprehend thoughts and feelings of another individual) and to come to the more deep and ampliative conscious ability to «look at Life» from the position of Conceptions and Interests of another individual, to feel his «current» aspirations, and to know with certainty his subjective attitude to some issues, events, and situations. The key role in acquiring these «extra psychic» skills belongs to ventromedial Creators.

6.499. Their amplificational functions are activated particularly when we are faced with the necessity to give moral and ethical assessments to our own or someone's deeds (meaning, how qualitatively we think and which socially useful decisions we make). In these situations (depending on the realizational features of focused by us, NUU-VVU-Configuration, on the predominant interconnections either with Creators of the dorsolateral or orbitofrontal cortex), They initiate, in our FD, either Fields-Consciousnesses of more ampliative subconscious Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness (ability for compassion, tolerance, mutual understanding) or selfish tendencies of Form-Creators of the «collective Unconsciousness's» Levels (SFUURMM-Forms of survival). Thereby, They prompt us to oppose the emotional-sensuous basis (inherent to Creators of the ventromedial part) to the rational-logical criteria at making moral and ethical estimations.

6.500. Strengthening Their activity excites, inside us, the subconscious desire to do something kind, useful, and selfless for the common good, be it a small team or a large community. This is related to the fact that the activation of ventromedial Creators in the neuronal chains of our brain, in turn, is able to stimulate the release of an important hormone, oxytocin from the pituitary. It is produced by Creators of the paraventricular nucleus neu-

rons located in the anterior part of the hypothalamus. It should be noted that its posterior part also produces very important hormones, which provide our FD with a calming and relaxing effect and are used by ventromedial Creators for the regulation of our sexual behavior (through the generation of SFUURMM-Forms of sexual pleasure).

6.501. In turn, Their absence or weak activity can become the reason of our amoral and irresponsible behavior (because the role of the joint activity of orbital and dorsomedial prefrontal cortex Creators increases). For the appearance, in our FD, of SFUURMM-Forms of highly moral and ethical judgements or intentions, the stabilization is necessarily required of the joint integrational function of ventromedial and dorsolateral Creators in the prefrontal cortex which will allow us more deeply and realistically to experience the emotional meaning of a problem or dispute examined by us and to contrast momentary instinctive incentives with more ampliative Conceptions (Motivations) from the subconscious sphere of our «subterransive ODS».

6.502. Only in this case, we will be able to make a more correct ethical choice or to perform a morally weighted, smart move. Even if it is in defiance of all logical arguments about the absence of personal gain, or even if there is a threat to own survivability. The activity of SFUURMM-Forms of neuronal Creators of the prefrontal cortex ventromedial area in our FD plays a very important for the process of our development, role of ampliative guide which allows us to integrate steadily – sequentially coming through all multitude of domestic, «interpersonal», and social relations – egoistic and negative trends of our animalistic instinctive nature to the germs of intellectual-altruistic way of existence which main principle boils down to the cultivation, inside of us, of the amplificationally important essential need – Service to all people.

6.503. Mention should also be made of the role of ventromedial Creators in our provision with the abilities of

dreams, fantasies, and speculative «travels» in time when we dive mentally into own memories and change voluntarily their content in our Imagination, join purposefully the events of the «past» we lived through with the «current» Interests of the «present», or project some of our intentions and preferences to the assumed versions of our «future». These characteristic features of the functions we perform are actively involved and displayed during our stay in the altered meditative state, as well as in the processes of our unconscious creativity in our sleep (especially at the phase of so-called «deep sleep»).

6.504. Meaning, nuclear Creators of neurons of this area of the prefrontal cortex use Own direct connections with Form-Shapes of various Creativity Spheres of NTC both for the provision of our subjective emotional-sensuous realizations through complicated mechanisms of the Imagination (with the direct participation of epiphysis Creators) and for the formation, in our FD, of unconscious and subconscious psychological interconnections among many «personalistic» Interpretations simultaneously exuberated in different development «scenarios» (which we define as the first steps toward intuitive self-cognition, toward formation of the germs of intuitive Intellect which functions then get deepened and stabilized in our FD with the following development of form-structures of the ventrolateral and dorsolateral areas).

6.505. These Creators (especially of the ventromedial area of the right hemisphere) provide control on the part of «collective Subconsciousness» over the activity of the emotional component of our subjective sense of self assisting us, by means of the more ampliative Conceptions about «ourselves» and the surrounding reality, to discover intuitively, in any situations, such conditions and relations which can be fraught for us with all possible catches, excesses, and troubles. They help us to avert the appearance of undue risks, to avoid wrong choices, or to

find worthy (or more acceptable for us) ways of correcting mistakes we previously made already.

6.506. With age, the first thing people face is degradation of the structural integrity of exactly the ventromedial area of the prefrontal cortex (owing to that, the functional associativity of its neuronal Creators weakens tangibly). Therefore, in the brain of older people, the ability to perform complex cognitive processes can decrease dramatically including also the weakening of interconnections (synapses) in the previously already elaborated by them, skills to question or to subject the obtained by them, Information to the differently deep intuitive «analysis». Very often, many old people transform to pathologically credulous individuals which become an easy target for multiple swindlers and unscrupulous cheaters.

6.507. Based on the availability of the constant access of ventromedial Creators to Form-Shapes of various options of parallel decisions in each of the situations realized by us, They participate actively in each of the decisions made by us about what we should consume (eat, buy, purchase) in this case, and what must be abandoned; what we should do now, and what we should leave for later; what we are allowed to want, and what we even cannot dream of; what can be economically beneficial to us, and what cannot, and so on. Besides, the potential choice impelled by us in our FD is by no means always provided by corresponding economical calculations and attributes of comparative analysis – often, only our intuitive, not motivated by anything substantial, feeling of correctness (as a «projection» of the more favorable for us, result already accomplished in some of our «future» versions configurationally «closest» to us; choosing it intuitively, we amicirate exactly to this «scenario») acts as a persuasive Motivation.

6.508. Given that, nearly always ventromedial Creators of the prefrontal cortex concurrently and actively enable Their close interconnections with Creators of nucleus ac-

cumbens (Who stimulate us on receiving pleasure, reward) and ventral striatum (or corpus striatum; They participate in the comparison of stimuli of a Motivation used by us and the significance of an effect expected from it; Their consolidating activity is correlated directly by the very opportunity of our obtaining pleasure from the realization in something). The functional state and coherence of these Creators also greatly determine what exactly and how strongly we would like in these circumstances, or, actually, what we could accept and adopt as an award.

6.509. Creators of these brain areas although in slightly different ways, but actively and originally participate in the formation of all our «current» emotional states. For example, our ability to all possible will displays depends on the features of their interaction, in particular, on the fact how long we are able, without yielding to any temptations, to wait the promised or supposed by us, greater award, or we tend to settle for less, but obtained by us «here and now». Our subjective attitude to any individual expressed through our feeling of trust or distrust to him, through our sympathy or antipathy depends on the degree of their activity.

6.510. If Creators of the ventromedial and dorsolateral areas of the prefrontal cortex are more active in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, this will govern our choices toward the achievement of higher and significant, even if more long-term, purposes. However, if the activity of orbitofrontal Creators is accompanied by the dominating activity of Creators of not ventromedial area of the prefrontal cortex, but one of the mentioned above reward centers (nucleus accumbens or striatum), we become more accepting of an impulsive decision to obtain although less significant, but more swift satisfaction of own «current» Interest.

6.511. For the sake of the successful way out of the, seemingly, completely hopeless situation and achieving the

objective, Creators of striatum can stimulate us to aspire to change tactics of attempts more often and to resort to more risky options of choices, whereas Creators of the ventromedial prefrontal cortex, Who are reinforced by the connections with dorsolateral Creators, will strengthen our volitional creative potential (purposefulness) and provide the particular form of self-control while responsibly monitoring – which is very important! – the execution of the moral and ethical sides of each of the solutions implemented by us.

6.512. Also, a very important role in the effect of strength of arguments initiated by Them in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness is played by the activity displayed, at the moment in our FD, by Creators of Their neighboring dorsomedial area: The more active They are, the more difficult it is for us to reach a more ampliative solution because the presence or absence of the factor of «personal gain» (subterransive purposefulness) will be the most decisive for us in conducting the rational comparative analysis of possible options of choices. At the domination, in our FD, of SFUURMM-Forms typical of exactly such interconnections, we are prone more to trust although rough, but rationally accepted by us, logical calculation than subtle and highly uncertain intuitive sensations (meaning, we act under the principle, «Bird in the hand is worth two in the bush»).

6.513. In that regard, the mechanism of accepting solutions by people with psychopathic trends, as well as with criminal recidivistic and aggressive sociopathic propensities becomes more clear: on the background of the excessive activity of Creators of the orbitofrontal and dorsomedial areas of the prefrontal cortex (along with the corresponding to this state, increased activity of Creators of the amygdalar complex participating in assessing the value of events and emotions most often triggering the destructive behavior), the «socializing» and admonishing

role of ventromedial and dorsolateral Creators of the prefrontal cortex (as indeed, synchronously connected with Them, Creators of the frontal part of the cingulate gyrus cortex) will be reduced to a minimum (if such people have these brain areas activated at least to some degree!).

6.514. Figuratively speaking, with such a gloomy picture of egoistic domination, these two groups of Creators are simply functionally unable to interact coherently among Each Other not only due to the presence of their diametrically opposed approaches to the principles of decision-making in every particular situation, but also as a result of the obvious development gap of exactly those form-structures which provide the realization of Creators of the more ampliative group. The states of fear and anxiety stimulated by powerful egoistic trends (ambition, arrogance, and the like) incline inevitably the psychopathic «personality» to reckless or even insane actions while fully repressing, in his FD, any attempts to compassion or manifestation of such human quality as guilt about committed acts.

6.515. In general, it could be said that, in the realizational structures of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, ventromedial Creators of the prefrontal cortex promote deep and multidirectional Synthesis, multilevel development, and successive strengthening of increasingly ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of our altruistic, unselfish perception of not only all other people, but also all other participants of the world around us. Even at the unconscious Levels of our egoistic social relations, They try to hold our FD within the eglleroliftive trends of collectivism and cooperation, respectfulness and tolerance, impelling us, at the instinctive level, to aspire to moral, ethical, and spiritual unity with all other creatures including animals, plants, and other Nature.

6.516. The ability to compassion initiated and developed by us is an invaluable key to establishing our mutual understanding and more harmonious social interconnec-

tions with all who enters direct contact with us thereby giving us a chance to cognize ourselves deeper from the standpoint of not primitive, rough, and animalistic, but increasingly human Conceptions and relationships. But when more ampliative Fields-Consciousnesses of «collective Subconsciousness» start to appear more clearly and distinctly in the FD of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, Creators of the ventromedial area of the prefrontal cortex strengthen the creative tandem with Creators of the ventrolateral area and begin to play a central role in the process of our internal self-perfection impelling us for the increasingly active and purposeful realization in the spiritual development direction which becomes the most desired, meaning, essential need for us.

6.517. During such periods of Life, someone takes an informed decision to abandon usual social Life (to a monastery, temple, commune, ashram, and suchlike); someone starts to pay more attention to charity, tutelage, moral-ethical, philosophical, and spiritual exploration; and someone finds his vocation in Service to people through distribution, cultivation, and establishment, in our society, of deep and stable SFUURMM-Forms of intellectual-altruistic relationships. Stable and deep study of the iissiidiological Knowledge promotes a significant acceleration of this process of ampliatiization and amplification of the activity of observative Creators of our Self-Consciousness.

6.518. By the way, for the successful realization exactly in the intellectual-altruistic Direction of the life creative work, not only very active interconnections inside the medial prefrontal cortex, but also steady, well elaborated neuronal chains between its Creators and Creators of the dorsolateral area of the prefrontal cortex are required Which provide our highest intellectual abilities and effective realization of our cognitive skills. With such scheme of active cooperation, Creators of the ventrolateral area of the prefrontal cortex providing the development of

the major part of our extrasensory abilities are included much faster in the formation process of more ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of our Focus Dynamics.

6.519. The stabilization of balanced interconnections between Creators of the ventromedial and dorsomedial areas of the prefrontal cortex becomes essentially important in the activation and consolidation of ampliative states in our Self-Consciousness. The main problem of establishing of such steady balance in our FD is that Creators of the dorsomedial area maintain, in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, a subjective ability to the perception of ourselves as isolated individuals specifically (both physically and psychically) differing from all other people.

6.520. The separating Essence itself of such Conceptions creates a powerful psychic basis for the formation and dominating manifestation, in the FD of a «personality», of rather primitive, but very strong SFUURMM-Forms of egoism and egocentrism (they say, «I am, for myself, more important, better, clever, deserving ... (and the like) than others!») while inevitably creating conditions for the appearance of internal conflict in his Self-Consciousness with the trends peculiar to Creators of the ventromedial area. In particular, with the trends concerning the ability They develop to comprehend critically the Information coming to us and to give a moral-ethical assessment to the events happening around us in contrast to purely logical, rational reasoning which often provokes us to making egoistic solutions beneficial only to us.

6.521. Let me remind you that, owing to exactly Their intense activity, we are able to know good from bad, to realize what is acceptable and what is not for us, to draw the clear line and to see the moral-ethical difference between a decent and vicious choice which often contradicts our own (egoistic, consumer, momentary) «current» Interests. These abilities to critical assessments of those SFUURMM-Forms of possible choices, which are «projected» to our

Perception system from different-qualitative parallel «scenarios», initiate, in our FD, shame and guilt for committed by us, unseemly acts while impelling us to self-reproach, self-flagellation, and desire to ask forgiveness.

6.522. In order for at least some relative balance to start to establish among Creators of both medial areas, one has not only previously resonationally to «find» in NTC and thoroughly to synthesize in own «personalized» Self-Consciousness such universal Motivations which would be equally convincing and efficient for Creators of each of the conflicting sides, but also purposefully to develop, in own Perception system, the Creative Activity of Creators of the ventromedial area of the prefrontal cortex (because usually, the functions of dorsomedial Creators have clear trends to domination for the vast majority of people).

6.523. The process of harmonization of interconnections among ventromedial and dorsolateral Creators assumes even greater importance for our effective self-perfection because only Their coordinated interaction determines the development of the whole spectrum of our skills which joint realization is shown in our life creative work in a form of so called «emotional intellect» (EQ). We can list the main among these skills:

- ability to delve deeply to the subtle tints of the Essence of one or another emotion, Feeling, mood;
- ability to accept and assess various, observed by us, psychisms impartially (meaning, from the standpoint of an outside Observer);
- ability to subdue quickly emotional-sensuous manifestations to the amplificational trends of the Mind («collective Subconsciousness») and to use them most effectively for achieving own vital Interests;
- ability to manage purposefully own Feelings and emotions along with their correction toward more ampliative realizations.

6.524. The activity of Creators of these two areas of the prefrontal cortex is inextricably linked: if ventromedial Creators are responsible for the perception and following qualitative integration of any emotionally colored SFUURMM-Forms, dorsolateral Creators provide deep and comprehensive understanding of the unpacked Information and offer the most effective or acceptable for us, options of its usage with the aim of our further development. Similar interaction is extremely necessary for the following gradual activation, in the brain, of functions of neuronal Creators of much more complicated on own realizational construction, form-structures of the ventrolateral area of the prefrontal cortex.

6.525. However, if close and intensive interconnections of these two important areas of the prefrontal cortex are not developed and activated, it means that the key role in decision-making belongs to Creators of the orbitofrontal and dorsomedial areas «tailored» mainly to the realization of Interests of Form-Creators of the first pair of the IISSIID-Centers. In this case, ventromedial Creators forced often to encounter ampliatively wrong choices (that is, egoistic ones inappropriate for the ethical and moral norms of the Iluuvvumic development Direction) activate the «personality's» system of learning ampliative skills and trends due to regulation of the midbrain Creators' production of the dopamine neurotransmitter: you have made the right choice – you get a portion of pleasure; you behave undignifiedly and aggressively – you do without a reward.

6.526. Thus, an increased joint activity of orbitofrontal and dorsomedial Creators can have a rather unfavorable impact on the qualitativeness of the individual's life creative work since, besides bad mood usual for him and inability to experience the state of sincere cordial joy (happiness), the absence of skills in the manifestation of emotional intellect dooms him to irresponsibility of choices and spontaneity (unconsciousness) of the committed acts,

to his misunderstanding of the sources of formation of not only his own psychic states (that is, inability to assess them self-critically), but also reactions of the people around, to inability more reliably (deeply, empathically) to assess the reasons of their emotional behavior, to give them proper evaluation in order to bring own psychic reactions and states to the logical accordance with these conclusions. Usually such «personalities» are characterized as «narrow-minded» ones who are limited by own egoistic interests being bad judges of character.

6.527. I would like to pay your attention to the fact that, deep inside the ventromedial area of the prefrontal cortex (closer to the medial separating surface of each of the brain parts), the infralimbic system is located which is a very small section in the region of the 25th Brodmann area; its Creators are directly connected with the amygdalar Creators determining the state of fear and anxiety and the hypothalamus Creators initiating stress. The infralimbic system Creators play an important role at the formation, in our FD, of SFUURMM-Forms of all possible depressive states. The point is that this area is rather satiated with serotonin carriers which Creators regulate the concentration of this neurotransmitter in nervous endings thereby improving serotonergic signal transfer among neurons.

6.528. Misalignment of interconnections among the amygdalar, hypothalamus Creators, as well as closely related to Them, hippocampus (memory function) and insula (emotion perception function) Creators leads to the dysfunction of the Creators of this section which, in turn, breaks Their reciprocal interconnections with the brainstem Creators (the general activity is decreasing, the sleep and appetite are deteriorating) and the Creators of other lobes of the prefrontal cortex (the ability is decreasing to the critical assessment of both own state and the environmental conditions). In general, all this together creates an enhanced probability of appearance of serious

errors in the work of the Perception system Creators in processing of Energy-Information and prerequisites of development of our depressive states.

6.529. Usually, after receiving a psychological trauma, the Creators of either ventromedial or dorsolateral lobes of the prefrontal cortex are activated which neutralize the stress mechanism owing to the initiation, in our «person-alized» Self-Consciousness, of appropriate for the situa-tion, convincing arguments based on either high-sensuous (empathic) or logical Motivations. It allows us to begin treating the incident slightly differently – more sensu-ously-neutrally or analytically-positively while gradually getting calm and as if again reassessing and rethinking what has happened.

6.530. The hippocampus Creators rather effectively smooth down SFUURMM-Forms of unpleasant for us, moments of recollections (positively recode their destructive details in accordance with the newly formed by us, Conceptions about this event) while correcting their initial Sense to the content more benevolently interpreted by us and purposefully «adjusting» it to the needs of our «current» Interests (finally, the distortion performed by Them of the Sense of the event or circumstances unpleasant for us can be so substantial that, subsequently, our new Conceptions about this will be diametrically opposite to what happened actually, but already in a different development «scenario» inaccessible to our «current» Perception system).

6.531. In this process of subsequent suppression of neg-ative reactions in our FD, very important intermediary functions among the amygdalar Creators and Creators of the dorsolateral area of the prefrontal cortex (which have not direct connections with amygdala) are fulfilled by the infralimbic system Creators. Exactly with Their direct participation (They generate high-sensuous em-pathic Motivations), the dorsolateral Creators free from the importunate influence on the part of amygdala help

us (by means of persuasive logical-positive Motivations and constructivization of taken decisions) decisively and effectively to neutralize, inside ourselves, such destructive manifestations as anxiety, disgust, fear, and to overcome induced by them, states of indecision, constraint, spontaneous physical numbness.

6.532. Therefore, the violation of rationally correcting (toward the amygdalar influence) interconnections among Creators of the ventromedial and dorsolateral prefrontal cortex (or their absence due to the insufficient brain development) can become a reason of appearance of the post-traumatic stress disorder when the stimuli connected with the psychologically traumatizing impact continue for a long time to be reflected destructively on the qualitative-ness of SFUURMM-Forms «projected» to our FD. For such underdeveloped (spiritually-ethically and intellectually) «personality», it is absolutely useless to do any remarks concerning his undignified (defiant, boorish, mean, humiliating, and the like) behavior because he is yet unable to understand what exactly he is doing wrong and how (and most importantly, why?) he should do otherwise.

6.533. Here, I would like to remind you that these are Creators of the amygdalar complex (form-structures of the amygdala and adjacent cluster of neurons – bed nuclei of the stria terminalis) which play the main role during the formation, in our FD, of SFUURMM-Forms of emotions of fear, horror, and other negative reactions accompanied, as a rule, by the elevated heart rate, hyperhidrosis, spontaneous «freezing» of all body parts, and involuntary attention focusing on appearing irritants. Similar reactions are conditioned by the fact that quite elongated processes of amygdalar neurons spread in parallel both to the corresponding centers of the brainstem forming physiological preconditions for the appearance of the above-named states and reactions and to divisions of the fore brain which Creators fulfil secretion of especially

important irritants among the whole multitude of signals coming simultaneously to the brain thereby providing the coordination (resonational selection) of Motivations most acceptable for us and making the final options of the decisions on their basis.

6.534. But even if interconnections among the ventromedial and dorsolateral Creators are not enough activated and harmonized, the medial prefrontal cortex has, as noted before, its own and rather effective mechanism for the suppression of reactions of fear and fright – the infralimbic cortex. Functions of the infralimbic cortex Creators (provided their normal activity!) fulfil a role of «emergency brake» which ensures swift blocking, in the FD, of powerful destructive impacts generated by the amygdalar Creators.

6.535. This suppression is accomplished instinctively (without forming thoughtful Motivations) by means of activation of the orbitofrontal cortex Creators which functions, among other things, include also performing control over the maintenance of our physical survivability (which means neutralization of stress situations). For the successful regulation of this process, They actively use both dopaminergic and noradrenalinergic paths of influencing our Focus Dynamics (because dopamine is the predecessor of noradrenaline).

6.536. Thus, by means of direct interconnections with the infralimbic cortex Creators, the ventromedial Creators can, if necessary, either to suppress essentially, or qualitatively to transform, to the less stress states, sharp negative reactions modelled by the amygdalar Creators. Having experienced fear in a dangerous situation once, you will be able later to use effectively (virtually, but consciously!), by yourselves in similar circumstances, the knowledge of the existence, in your brain, of these efferent connections to suppress or overcome a negative reaction already appeared or just arising inside you.

6.537. To this end, you will only need to concentrate own mental volitional effort on some, very simple, but yet still very convincing for you, imaginable Form-Shape which – according to your deep conviction! – performs an instant soothing action. In any stress situation or critical circumstances, you notionally as if «envelop», with this imaginable Conception, the amygdaloid body or the whole brain (this could be a «ball of light» of emerald, light blue, indigo, of violet color; or a «special sedative concentrate» which you spray from an imaginable can inside own brain; or a «directed emerald ray» which «illuminates» all structures of the brain; or an aquarium with calming liquid to which you «immerse» your brain, and suchlike).

6.538. However, the role of the infralimbic system Creators does not end at the function of fear suppression – They are also involved in the determining which exactly among many, peculiar to us, habits should be activated in various circumstances of our Life, and which should be suppressed. Given that, there is usually an increasing preference to the realization of new habits (although, the old ones also do not go anywhere, but simply get deactivated and replaced with the new ones). We are forced to spend consciously a lot of psychological and physical efforts on the manifestation of some of our habits along with distracting the limited resources of the brain from performing more important and urgent objectives while the others are reduced to the automatic, unconscious behavior not requiring the involvement of some particular activities and energy consumption on the part of the cortex Creators.

6.539. These peculiarities in every particular case are regulated by Creators of the infralimbic area of the medial prefrontal cortex. Depending on the particular circumstances, They can either «switch on» or «switch off» the usage of some of our habits (or available skills)

in parallel making positive or negative assessment of the performed by us, activity by means of the resonational comparison of its realizational Sense with the objective of the «current» Interest peculiar to us at this time. At that, a SFUURMM-Form of our nearest expectations is formed consuetally in our FD. During the repetitive realizations of these actions (and experiencing sensations accompanying them), the particular types of our behavior, which run counter to the «current» Interests, are taking root in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, convert from conscious to automatic ones, and finally become our new skills or habits.

6.540. It should be noted that, in this process, the striatum Creators are also involved very actively which, having a direct connection with the midbrain (the source of dopamine) Creators and by means of the stimulation of dopaminergic neuronal pathways, participate in determining the purposefulness (significance, value) of each of the successively realized by us, actions (from the standpoint of the most effective achievement of our «current» Interests) and in the formation of positive feedbacks with the prefrontal cortex Creators thereby facilitating our learning new skills.

6.541. When performed by us, multidirected actions, having been repeated many times in a strictly specified sequence, come up to our expectations, the neuronal link among the sensorimotor cortex (parietal lobe) and striatum Creators is gradually strengthened and formed into the definite indissoluble synaptic chain – our regular habit. The key role in the activation and control over it is played by the infralimbic cortex Creators (due to the dopamine regulation of the neuronal activity in striatum). Launching of all this behavior system is controlled by the hippocampus Creators (which assess the sense of our actions or words and stimulate the activity of the infralimbic medial prefrontal cortex Creators).

6.542. The ventromedial Creators also play a key role in the formation of our abilities to social adaptation while staying in a certain community. Since They are closely connected to the functioning of the dopaminergic system (which is directly related to the functions of a number of important areas of the brain) and able, owing to that, to increase the dopamine concentration in these centers (along with improving interconnections among Creators), Their activity in this direction can strengthen essentially the impact of the major part of people around us (within a social group actively involved by us) on the results of our conclusions (our opinions, tastes, preferences, and choices).

6.543. The point is that, in the case of disagreement of our own Conceptions with the opinion of the community, the ventromedial Creators, under the influence of the dopamine neurotransmitter, actively form a signal (SFUURMM-Form) which – at Their weak connection with dorsolateral Creators, but the increased activity of dorsomedial and orbitofrontal Creators – is interpreted by Them as a «system error» (discrepancy, failure, cruvursorrtness) and which should be immediately improved or corrected for the higher coherence with the majority view.

6.544. Meaning, at the insufficient activity of dorsolateral Creators strengthening and maintaining the subconscious intuitiveness of our FD and providing the strategic validity of each of our decisions, the increase of the dopamine concentration in the body can increase also the degree of our conformism while impelling us to change own usual opinion (behavior, attitude toward something or somebody) to the position on the matter taken by the majority of members in our community. In such cases, we even do not think about the influence of the majority on our own behavior and desires and prefer to follow the community traditionally, to repeat unconsciously what all others do.

6.545. Subjecting ourselves to the influence of dorsome-

dial Creators, we tend not only constantly to compare critically ourselves with other people while paying attention to the indicators of identity with them or to the available character and outward differences, but also to compare own behavior with the behavior of the people around while instinctively or consciously expecting, on their side, at least some reward (praise, gratitude, acknowledgment, increased attention, respect) for our «likeness» to them as if stating to everyone, «look, I am one of you, I am the same as you!» Otherwise, the system of learning social relations is activated: the dopamine supply ceases; we begin to experience discomfort and, wishing to rid of it, reconsider own position forcedly toward the majority opinion.

6.546. There is the particular amplificational reason for this: on one hand, such learning system stimulates us to the rejection of rough egoistic trends and forced cultivation of the signs of elementary altruism in the «personalized» Self-Consciousness; on the other hand, it promotes an activation, in our FD, of SFUURMM-Forms of social adaptation and physical survivability – gregariousness, collectivism, solidarity which, finally, strengthens our abilities to tolerance, respectfulness, initiative, communicability, and the like. Besides, the more we are attracted to the position of the majority of our group, the more actively and generously the striatum and nucleus accumbens Creators secrete the dopamine portions in response to each of the charity, self-sacrifice acts displayed by us and to the efforts to correspond even more to these principles subjecting own egoistic «current» Interests to them.

6.547. In turn, Creators of the frontal part of hypothalamus also support and strengthen such our social activity with the abundant secretion of the oxytocin hormone. Besides, let me remind you that this neuropeptide (as well as vasopressin, serotonin, and several others) is able to act

not only as neurohormone (that is, to excite many neurons at once including those located far from the point of own secretion), but also as neurotransmitter (to transmit the signal from one neuron to another through the process of the synapse generation).

6.548. If there is availability of the equal activity of both ventromedial and dorsolateral Creators of the prefrontal cortex during the formation of our FD, the comparison of the degree of correctness of our own decisions with the qualitateness of the position of the majority in every particular case is exercised not on the attributes of our possible acquirement of maximal benefit or some preferences from the «adjustment» of our «personal» opinion to the requests of the majority, but on the more important and global criteria including, for example, the degree of compliance of this position with moral or ethical fabric of society (issues of conscience), our spiritual or religious Conceptions, its validity, promise, and purposefulness, the presence or absence of clear signs of social safety in it, and many more.

6.549. Given that, one should take into account that there is a whole category of people who have an increased background activity of the dorsomedial cortex Creators (which indicates egoism, egocentrism, excessive ambition); and, at the same time, their neuronal layer of granular cells of the ventromedial area providing the supply of dopaminergic flows (which means also the signals about error) has all the signs of underdevelopment (which extreme level can show up as moronism – inherent dementia). Such individuals tend to widespread demonstration of own uniqueness; they aspire by all means to stand out against the background, to look different from others, and to have a personal – often erroneous, but extravagant and original – opinion for all. For them, the issue of agreement or disagreement with the majority is not in the observance of purposefulness or discretion,

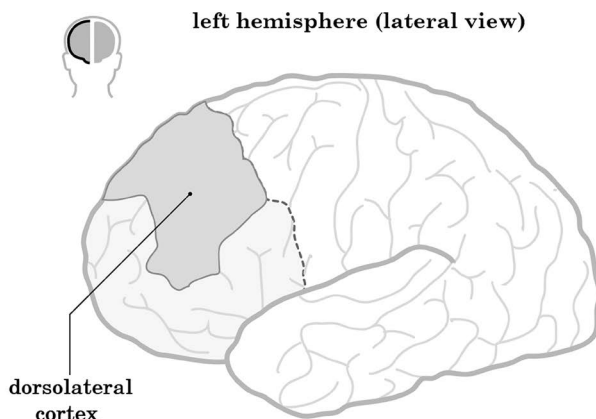
survivability or justice, but in the opportunity of realization of peculiar to them, incredible ambition in order to achieve acknowledgement of own exclusiveness from other members of the community.

6.550. Thus, one could say that the amplificational functions of neuronal Creators of the ventromedial area of the prefrontal cortex are confined to providing broader informational opportunities for continuous ampliative correction of the realizational activity of Creators of the orbitofrontal and dorsomedial areas in order for sequential qualitative perfection of our Perception system and provision of coming out of our FD from the instinctive-egoistic trends of spontaneous «human» existence to the deeply realized by us, intellectual-altruistic Path of the Iluuv-vumic development Direction. The Form-system of this area of the brain is, to date, the most active part of an original neuronal Mechanism of active amplificational impact of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of observative Creators-curators on the quality of the realizational activity of Form-Creators of the 5-7th Levels of the first pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers in our Focus Dynamics.

Chapter 10. Dorsolateral area of the prefrontal cortex

6.551. As already mentioned, the qualitiveness of our brain operation as well as the character of our behavior are concurrently strongly influenced by neuronal Creators of the two functional systems – the cortex and subcortex (the limbic system). The first Ones, even though They differ in higher slowness, but They have the greater intelligent stability since They base own decisions on logics, analysis (taking into account such complicated notions as conscience and justice, dignity and honesty). At the same time, the subcortex Creators' activity is based mainly on the frequently changing emotionality, spontaneity, instinc-

tiveness, pleasure, and reckless irrationality. Interesting that both of Them, while performing the functionality inherent in Them, use the same Information which They obtain from the general slloogrent content of NTC (the «subterransive ODS of personality»).



Picture 6.0551. The layout of the dorsolateral cortex

6.552. The difference and qualitative assessment of the Information They unpack jointly are generated already at the first stage of its processing – at the level of Creators-interpreters of the nuclear genomes of those nervous cells which functionally provide the work of different areas of the cortex and subcortex. Receiving particular «instructions» on our «current» choices from own lluuuvvumic Creators-regulators, They proceed first of all from available resonational opportunities necessary for the realization of exactly that kind of functionality which is subterransively peculiar to the area structured by Them: if the degree of resonance is not high, the released decoherent Energy potential supplied by the mitochondrial Creators is insufficient for Their performance of this function (therefore, at the absence of adequate synchronization with the received afferent signal, Creators-interpreters of the genomes of this neuronal ensemble simply do not activate).

6.553. Although neuronal Creators of many centers of the limbic system and cortex nuclei of analyzers simultaneously participate in our generation and taking every particular decision, but it is often the case that Creators of different parts of our brain have approximately equivalent resonational opportunities on the realizations which are peculiar to completely different development «scenarios». Therefore, there is a constant original competition for the priority position, in our FD, of the «product» (SFUURMM-Forms) implemented by Them.

6.554. It is notable that both of Them are right in any case since many options of the highly contradictory on own realization Essence, simultaneous choices are potentially peculiar to the slloogrent multipolarization of our FD. And the process of every our decision-making – in every particular case! – is conditioned by the influence of the countless number of both exogenous and endogenous factors on Creators-interpreters in genomes of various brain parts. One of the most important among them is the degree of stability of the activity of Creators of various neuronal ensembles during the formation of synaptic interconnections in the neuronal chains (that is, an original «habit» of our brain to respond to the signals and calls by the particular set of established biochemical reactions).

6.555. The situation of the persistent confrontation is aggravated also by the fact that, in the form-structures of the prefrontal cortex itself (the main initiator of our thinking and cognitive activity), the realizational Interests also clash of the two functionally different-qualitative «parties»: Creators of the orbitofrontal and dorsomedial cortex on one hand and Creators of the lateral (dorsolateral and ventrolateral) cortex on the other hand (where the ventromedial Creators act as original «intermediaries»). Meaning, in the Conceptions of different-functional neuronal Creators of the prefrontal cortex, there is often no agreement and understanding of the priority (impor-

tance, urgency) of any among the decisions simultaneously modelled by Them (which often gives preferences for the strong emotional realization of the limbic system Creators taking into account the prevailing activity of the tendencies of ungs and ssvoouns in the Self-Consciousness of the majority of people).

6.556. The problem of coordinated work of the cortex is based on the fact that the lateral area neuronal Creators-interpreters free of the direct influence of the amygdalar Creators prefer to interpret the Information received from Creators-regulators in a positive rational-sensuous direction (in the trends of SFUURMM-Forms of «collective Subconsciousness») allowing us to perceive any destructive events and complicated circumstances with the optimistic accent, meaning, in the way we ourselves would prefer to see and realize them (but not obediently to accept an imposed depliative attitude to what is happening). All Their efforts in our FD are directed toward the quickest opening and development, for each of us, of intellectual-altruistic skills and abilities generating, in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, a necessary energy-informational basis for the provision of stable amicirations in the lluuvvumic Direction of the heterogeneous Synthesis.

6.557. At the same time, the orbitofrontal and dorsomedial Creators still playing the key role in supplying our biological existence are hugely influenced by the amygdalar Creators (due to the presence of the infralimbic system, the ventromedial Creators are quite securely protected from such destructive influence!) and tend to interpret consuyetally the same Information first of all from the standpoint of our physical survivability, realizational bias, suspicion, and all possible far-fetched misgivings (for example, concerning comfort of our existence) while building and relying on our subjective impressions and «current» mood (emotions) more than on the logics and perspective

analysis (which automatically makes Them accomplices of realization of the limbic system Creators). Therefore, all possible discrepant impulses, mental confusion, and sensuous mess appear in our FD so often.

6.558. Along with the ventromedial and ventrolateral Creators, Creators of the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex (the upper-side area of the frontal lobe) play a highly important role in the continuous ampliatization of the process of amplificational development of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. To provide these functions, They, first of all, are connected very closely with the neuronal Creators of the brain parts (for example, locus coeruleus – the source of the noradrenalin neurotransmitter) which provide our abilities to the concentration at the accomplishment of all possible intellectual, cognitive, and learning activities, as well as participate actively in the organization of motility (Creators of the lateral thalamic nuclei, the dorsal part of the caudate nucleus, small brain, neocortex parietal region, and others) which allows Them to fulfill, through our FD, all our cognitive functions and voluntary behavior, and most importantly – even in the most complicated and difficult life circumstances – to keep a cool head, restraint, optimism, and psychological balance.

6.559. The main function of neuronal Creators of the lateral part (in its holistic manifestation) of the prefrontal cortex is the provision, in our Perception system, of accomplishment of different-qualitative cognitive processes on the organization, integration, and maintenance of reasonable succession in our realization of all multitude of «current» Interests continuously displayed in our FD for the sake of achieving specific life priorities, solving essential objectives, and planning perspective goals (production of the strategy of our further behavior toward something or somebody). Given that, They perform the detailed monitoring of the events happening to us and

around us and the fixation (remembering) of our subjective reactions to them while constantly keeping (bearing in mind), along with the sensory Information, particular consequences of our successive interaction with it.

6.560. Besides, dorsolateral Creators of the left hemisphere provide mainly the processes connected with the necessity of changing the strategy of our life creative work (outdated purposes, priorities, criteria of values, and others) whereas the activity of Creators of the symmetrical to them, areas of the right hemisphere is tied to the deep and comprehensive analysis of our already available life Experience in order to trace the influence of the results of our previous choices on the qualitateness of the current conditions of our existence (the state of established relations with individual people, the presence or absence of opportunities for the particular realizations, the planning of perspectives for the «future», and suchlike).

6.561. Thereby, actively involving an Information of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of our «collective Sub-consciousness», dorsolateral Creators of both brain hemispheres (along with Creators of hippocampus, the parietal and lower temporal cortex, as well as the orbitofrontal and medial areas) work together to provide the planning and organization over time of the necessary sequence of our implementation of all complex-configured cognitive processes (which things should follow the first ones and how they should happen) which perform the particular strategy of our behavior in order to «bring» our FD to the necessary to us, development «scenarios» in a most effective way.

6.562. Stabilizing our FD and increasing our ability to the formation of the more ampliative states of the Focuses of Close Attention, our ability to the deeper concentration on a certain process of an object examined by us, dorsolateral Creators allow us – no matter what difficulties we would have to face – to bring to a conclusion each of the initi-

ated cases while concentrating only on the Information important at the moment and without getting distracted by the less important (for the implementation of our essential Interest!) Thoughts, desires, and feelings. These are They (along with the other cortical Creators) Who possess the key role in the formation, in our FD, of such important qualities as purposefulness (ability to concentrate maximally on the main thing) and concatenationality (the logically grounded sequence at the accomplishment of various kinds of activity). Thereby, They continue to develop in all dimensions and to extend comprehensively the psychic-spiritual volitional basis which has been put in us by ventromedial Creators.

6.563. At the moments when we have to concentrate on something important or to focus totally on the quickest achievement of some essential Interest (for example, on the accomplishment of some urgent project), dorsolateral prefrontal Creators, being closely linked by many neuronal pathways to Creators of the limbic and sensory systems of the brain, start to generate strenuously appropriate breaking (calming) or prohibiting commands to Them thereby decreasing the influence, on our FD, of many inessential for us, diversionary signals and keeping the activity of the limbic system form-structures under own control (the intermediaries during their work with Creators of amygdala are infralimbic Creators of the ventromedial area of the prefrontal cortex).

6.564. Due to Their stable ampliative impact, we become able, in the highly complicated life situations and critical circumstances, to rely in our choices more on intuitive Intellect and unconditional Altruism, on the thoughtful analysis and own Experience than on the impulsive emotions and spontaneous, rash reactions. Although the organization of our high-intellectual activity is Their prerogative function in the work of our brain, and yet, owing to the close links with Creators of the frontal and back parts of the cingulate

cortex, They allow us to experience more deeply and consciously, as well as to express more openly and sensuously own emotional states: joy and sorrow, love and minutes of happiness, compassion and mercy.

6.565. SFUURMM-Forms of sensuous feelings experienced by Them are much more complicated and picturesque on own realizational content, stable on the duration and effective on own impact on our «personalized» Self-Consciousness than those fleeting emotional splashes and moods which are brought in our FD by Creators of the more primitive centers of the limbic system. The results themselves of the realizational activity of Creators of various limbic centers are better realized by us only due to the presence of our skills of intuitive-analytical thinking interpreted and expressed by dorsolateral Creators through the particular Thoughts, words, and deeds into emotions and Feelings recognizable and understood by us, let them be love or passion, hatred or envy, jealousy or respect.

6.566. Without Their active participation in these creative processes, it is usually very difficult for us to act thoughtfully and consistently under the powerful emotional influence; passions overwhelming us are converted to spontaneous and impulsive psychic states which essence, meaning, and consequences we are often simply unable to trace and realize in critical circumstances; therefore, we are unable either to understand their reason, or to express them through appropriate words. Due to Their active participation in the processes of formation of our subjective kinds of experience, we become able, as they say, to look beneath the surface of every aroused issue while intuitively-analytically understanding the true origins of waves of jealousy closed over you, and a sudden surge of offence, and an inflow of envy appeared from nowhere.

6.567. Being responsible for the qualitateness of our subjective Perception system work and all-sided integration of

the obtained Information to the higher (6-7th) Levels of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness, dorsolateral Creators form, inside us, the sense of proportion, tolerance, and justice at our comparative assessment of someone's acts, words, events, or phenomena while helping us not to be satisfied with the superficial judgements about them, but to delve consistently and intuitively-analytically into their Essence and to try to understand their incentive Motivations, to realize cause and effect interconnections of the phenomena and circumstances considered by us. Interacting (through mediation of ventromedial Creators) with «personalized» Creators of the dorsomedial area, They each time necessarily involve, in this process, also Creators of the ventrolateral area of the prefrontal cortex Who have an access to the sources of the more comprehensive perspective view of possible consequences of any «current» situation.

6.568. Having a more complicated cellular organization and higher number of neuronal links with other parts of the CNS, dorsolateral Creators play the main uniting, integrational role at the formation, in our FD, of exactly lluuvvumic Conceptions about the necessity of advantage, in our Life, of the norms of high morality and ethics over the egoistic needs and animalistic instincts, about importance of the notions of Responsibility and orderliness, about the necessity of preserving the honor and dignity in the most challenging life circumstances, about respecting the presumption of innocence while considering someone's misdeeds, and the like. All this becomes possible for us due to the more subtle and smooth operation of these Creators at the resonational comparison of the features of our «current» NUU-VVU-Configuration with the slloogrent Form-Shapes of NTC and amiciration of our FD to the development «scenario» more favorable for us (exactly on the lluuvvumic signs!).

6.569. Meaning, gene Creators-interpreters of the granular interneurons structuring abundantly form-structures

of the dorsolateral (as well as ventrolateral!) prefrontal cortex are far less prone to the depliative impact on the side of different-protoformal Creators of the mitochondrial genome and, therefore, are able to reflect more SFUURMM-Forms and conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of the exactly lluuuvvumic development Direction in the FD of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. However, this Their amplificational ability to stimulate more ampliative choices still depends hugely on the concurrently performed in our FD, activity (and specifics of the realizational protoformal directivity) of Creators of the rest areas of the prefrontal cortex – the orbitofrontal and medial ones which are also involved in the process of formation of the initial Energy-Information processed by dorsolateral Creators during the final decision-making.

6.570. For example, in the cases of the domination, in our Focus Dynamics, of SFUURMM-Forms typical of orbitofrontal and dorsomedial Creators, the realizational opportunities of dorsolateral Creators can decrease essentially (due to the neuronal underdevelopment of form-structures of this area) thereby increasing a chance of appearing of egoistic trends in our choices. While, at the domination, in our FD (under the same – «reduced» – states of the cortex), of the ventromedial Creators' activity, the sensuous (in particular, empathic) trends of our relationships with the surrounding World and the definite fixation of the experienced by us, psycho-mental states on some moral-ethical aspects can also prevail rather strongly over rational and logical Motivations participating in parallel in the formation of our decisions.

6.571. In the first case, the qualitateness of our choices will be necessarily influenced by our «personal» concernment impelling us to sacrifice, for it, some part of our ampliative Conceptions about justice and honesty. In the second case, showed by us, excessive «leniency», extreme (perverted) tolerance, and far-fetched by us, compassion (tender-heartedness not relevant to the circumstances)

can become the reasons of decreasing the qualitiveness of our decision-making which, in various specific circumstances, can be expressed through superfluous gullibility and connivance, criminal disorder and carelessness, as well as impermissible negligence and irresponsibility (for example, it is know that all-tolerance and reckless all-connivance fed by a limitless and self-deprecating devotion of a mother to her child are able to transform him quickly to a moral-ethical monster and cynical bastard).

6.572. Meaning, based on the realizational Interests peculiar to Them, Creators-interpreters of the other areas of the prefrontal cortex can «juggle» the incoming Information in a way that, as the result of Their joint decision-making, guilty ones will not receive the punishment they deserve, an innocent victim will suffer even more, and a criminal will get released and make new atrocities feeling own impunity. This is demonstrated graphically and everywhere by the daily routine of our Life.

6.573. Although, it should be noted that, at the stable activity, in our FD, of SFUURMM-Forms of the dorsolateral cortex Creators, They are able rather successfully and effectively to regulate less qualitative signal processes formed by neuronal Creators in the structures of the orbitofrontal and dorsomedial areas (for example, making biased judgement, taking mercantile egoistic decisions) which Creators are heavily dependent on the functions of Creators of the «reward dopamine system». The last Ones are almost devoid of the opportunity to influence the dorsolateral cortex Creators' activity using the method of carrot.

6.574. Interesting that the violation of the integrational functions of dorsolateral Creators stimulates an individual to adapt strongly to unfavorable circumstances pushing him to cheating and unconscionable acts while placing the significance of the more qualitative public opinion to the background and preferring the earliest achievement of the «personal» gain. At the same time, some violations

in the work of the orbitofrontal cortex Creators, to the contrary, induce the «personality» in any situations to remain unconditionally truthful and force him to admit to what he has done even when it is in complete contradiction to his own Interests.

6.575. The presence of such phenomenon gives the impression that – from the point of view of the favor to the lluuvvumic development Direction of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness – the current state of form-structures of the orbitofrontal cortex represents a consequence of serious mutational depliative changes which have been occurring during millennia (and which have become the norm for us already!) under the strong impact, on the functions of Creators-interpreters of the nuclear genomes of its nervous cells, of all possible different-protoformal trends which are initiated by Creators-interpreters of the mitochondrial genomes structuring the same cells.

6.576. Initially, on own not mutated lluuvvumic Nature (as it was supposed by the cosmic Creators taking part in the creation and following implementation of the «Terrestrial Human» genetic Project), all of us have an infinite potential of the natural for us, Truthfulness and Honesty, Sincerity and Openness which are so peculiar to the Self-Consciousness of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types' dimidiomittense analogues! However, under the influence of the strongest planetary cataclysms following after that, the inherited by us from animals, genetic base strongly polarizing our FD toward the enforced adaptability and biological survival in the most unfavorable climatic existence conditions has undergone major mutational changes, highlighting not only the necessity for the development of mind, but also the ability to physical and social survival – at all costs! – inside the generated human communities.

6.577. The stimulated development of mind in the conditions of powerful influence, on the people's FD, of the egoistic different-protoformal trends has predetermined a forced ap-

pearance, in their interpersonal relationships, of the trends to falsity and dishonor, duplicity and closure, shameless cynicism and senseless cruelty, as well as generated a countless number of the most awful vices which are not peculiar to the behavior of animals around us (and even predators!), but are able to self-manifest only through extremely perverted egoistic Conceptions synthesized in the «people's» «personalized» Self-Consciousnesses with the not developed or underdeveloped lateral areas of the prefrontal cortex. While, in the high-vibrational, on own nature, form-structures of the normally functioning dorsolateral and ventrolateral areas of the cortex, such depliative mutations have not happened since the whole genetic basis providing their functioning has an extraterrestrial origin oriented toward the Iluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme and therefore is free from destructive interconnections with the main initiators of the implementation of animalistic programs in our FD – amygdalar Creators.

6.578. Therefore, when we face with a choice: either to tell all the truth, or only the part beneficial for us, or just to lie – the final result will always totally depend on the degree of the joint activity, in our Focus Dynamics, of SFUURMM-Forms of orbitofrontal, frontal, and dorsomedial Creators Who agree easily for deception for the sake of our own benefit or «lie for the good» invented by us. Lateral and ventromedial Creators of the prefrontal cortex induce us, at any circumstances, to remain honest and truthful because They are guided by the ampliative Experience of our «collective Subconsciousness»: any lie is fraught with additional issues and complications. Despite conflict situations often accompanying their display, such human qualities as honesty, truthfulness, and peculiar to them, self-criticism are much more effective ways to our spiritual self-development and self-perfection than mendacity and hypocrisy with cunning, resourcefulness, and arrogance typical of them.

6.579. With a sufficient degree of development, dorsolateral prefrontal Creators play the key role in the formation, in

our FD, of SFUURMM-Forms of more ampliative decisions, as well as complicated and most complicated cognitive schemes and plans of action while providing control of not only the activity of Creators of the rest systems of our organism, but also fulfilling concurrently the regulation of our social behavior and qualitiveness of our interactions with various objects of the reality surrounding us. Their integrational-organizing functions are shown not only in the positive emotional-sensuous regulation and in the volitional control over our depliative psychic states, but also in the differentiation, in our FD, of all possible contradictory Thoughts and Motivations with the purpose of their further integration into the more qualitative states for reflection on the more ampliative choice. Advantages of Their Creative Activity are reflected in the planning and predicting the impacts of any our life activity with the adjustment to the results more favorable for us.

6.580. Therefore, it is logical to consider that, with the progress of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness from the mixtum Forms to dimidiomittense Ones, the typical increase of the thickness of the fourth neuronal layer in the dorsolateral zone of the prefrontal cortex can have a strong positive impact on the efficiency and organization of the thought processes generated in the brain. These are dorsolateral Creators Who provide us with the ability for the simultaneous accomplishment of several thought functions at once while switching Own attention by turns from one object or process to another.

6.581. Already now we can – in parallel scenarios, but subterraneously sequentially! – to make completely different particular decisions on each direction of our simultaneous activity while immediately logically analyzing and planning in mind the strategy and succession of our further actions, deeds, body movements, and possible displacements in the space. One should note that a far from negligible role in this complex-functional process belongs

also to Creators of the visual area of the frontal lobe Who regulate movements of our eyes thereby providing our ability to the increased concentration and utmost attention. While the cerebellum Creators are responsible for good coordination of the limbs, in particular, movements of the arms, motility of the fingers.

6.582. We require all these skills including for the achievement of high results in difficult computer games which are original simulators of the simultaneous realization of all these functions. Apparently, that is why researchers have found essential thickenings of the neuronal layer in the individual areas of the cortex of the brain left hemisphere of inveterate players, namely, in their dorsolateral cortex and in the visual zone of the frontal lobe. Although it is impossible to find out, whether such characteristic structure of the brain cortex of inveterate gamers is the reason of their fanatic infatuation with computer games (due to the presence of the favorable hereditary factor in their genomes), or the games themselves have contributed to the thickening of the neuronal layers in exactly these areas of the brain cortex.

6.583. Increasing the qualitiveness of thought processes modelled by us, dorsolateral Creators impel us to more rational choices and more conscious behavior while persistently teaching us not only to consider our «current» Interests and momentary desires in our choices, but also to think about possible for us, consequences of making precipitous decisions; meaning, They teach us to foresee intuitively and anticipate in advance the potential usefulness or harm (from different points of view!) of the acts fulfilled by us. A major challenge here is development of the volitional factor allowing us, while treating scrupulously and responsibly any processes exercised by us, to avoid many regrettable errors and all possible unforeseen issues.

6.584. Stimulating disclosure of the deeper levels of our volitional potential, increasing our stability before mo-

mentary desires replacing each other continuously, They (along with ventromedial Creators) develop gradually, inside us, an ability to achieve successively our stated goals while rejecting uncompromisingly everything which is, one way or another, inconsistent with this process. Therefore, these issues appearing in the activity of Creators of the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex may affect our behavior as a weakening (or complete loss) of our ability to purposefulness and prolonged retention of the Focus of Close Attention at some particular Interest which is linked with the increase of influence, on the FD, of the factors promoting our distraction, violation of the short-term memory functions, lowering of the pace of thinking and ability for the SFUURMM-Forms' verbalization, as well as the formation of apathetic states.

6.585. The normal work of these Creators increases our interest in gathering as much versatile Information as possible in order that, while logically comparing and qualitatively confronting available news and facts, we could perform the more intelligent and deep analysis of our interconnections with various sides of the reality surrounding us and, based on the received conclusions, to perfect persistently the qualitiveness of own choices. For example, during mealtimes, these are They (along with ventromedial Creators) Who induce us to choose, from the menu, not so many things which are more tasty and look more attractive, but things which will be more useful for our body or for building a nice figure. They are also Those Who motivate, by convincing arguments, our rational abstinence and temperance in the amount of consumed food. Lowering Their activity stimulates, inside us, the predilection for unhealthy food (for example, high-energy confectionery, fast food, smoked products, carbonated beverages, and so on).

6.586. If dorsomedial Creators participate actively in the process of formation, in the ethereal structures of our «subterransive ODS», of Form-Shapes of the long-term

memories, then dorsolateral Creators (jointly with Creators of hippocampus) are involved not less actively in the creation and maintenance, in NTCs, of the short-time patterns of our memory while «marking» specifically the resonationally kleksed by Them, combinations of informational fragments with corresponding associative indicators (interconnections remembered by us). Besides, the violation of the functional activity of dorsolateral and ventrolateral Creators can become a reason of decreasing our ability for the concentration and sustainable support of the FD at some Interest which is fraught with the appearance of such pathologic state as depressive disorder.

6.587. However, the increased activity of dorsolateral Creators is connected not only with the voluntary-compulsory for us, constraints in treating ourselves to a tasty, but unhealthy food. Their main function is that, by means of the joint ambigulyar activity with ventrolateral and ventromedial Creators, They provide the unpacking of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of Creators-curators for «wedging» Their content to the formation process of SFUURMM-Forms of the higher Levels of the first pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers. Therefore, They in no way can be involved in our implementation of both negative (low- and medium-argllaamunic), and roughly sexual realizations conditioned, in particular, by an increased activity of amygdalar Creators.

6.588. Which means that Their work is able to repress sharply, in our FD, the activity of all possible sexual Conceptions arousing our pronounced libido and spontaneous desire of intercourse. Let me remind you that the SFUURMM-Forms of such desires are actively generated by ungs and ssvoouns of the ARGLLAAMUNI and INGLIMILISSA Centers, and they are formed in our Perception system by the strong coherent efforts of neuronal Creators of the limbic system (nucleus accumbens and hypothalamus, insular and cingulate cortices, cerebellum and amygdala,

and others) realized under the direct guidance of the DNA Creators-interpreters of the nervous cells of the prefrontal cortex orbitofrontal and dorsomedial areas.

6.589. This is the powerful synchronous activity, in our FD, of the jointly formed by Them, sexual Conceptions which serves as a crucial factor for the appearance of our most bright orgasmic states and feelings when we are almost lose control of ourselves and own sexual behavior. Impulsive emotions and incredible bliss of spontaneous sensations induced by the cascades of hormones abundantly released to the blood (and producing synapses of neurotransmitters) fill instantly not only our brain, but also the whole body. And we can do nothing with this, but to give ourselves over in the power of the irrepressible vortex of passion and enjoy delightfully the short moments of illusory happiness...

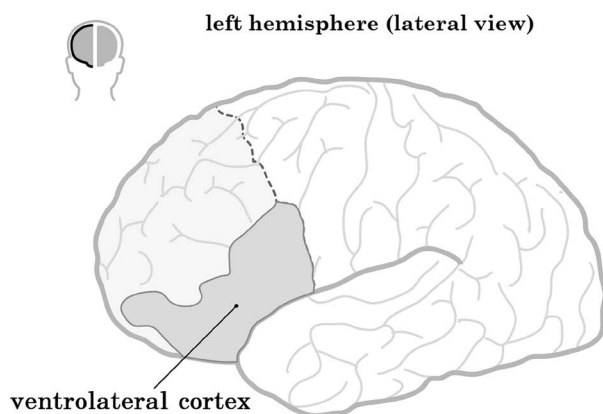
6.590. But nothing similar can happen if logics, analysis, and rationalism of SFUURMM-Forms modelled by dorsolateral Creators begin to wedge into this process suddenly. As the result of the fact that the level of testosterone and noradrenaline, oxytocin and endorphins in the blood falls quickly, your former sexual mood starts to decrease rapidly, passionate impulses are hampered and get wrapped with idle or thoughtful reflections having nothing to do with what you do now. And you are unable already to enjoy fully things happening to you. Consequently, any orgasm is already out of the question...

6.591. Thus, it can be concluded that, functionally, dorsolateral neuronal Creators reflecting Interests of Form-Creators of the lower Levels of ORLAAKTOR-IISSIDI in our FD are original ampliative intellectual curators concerning the argllaamunic-inglimilissal realizational activity of Creators of the orbital, frontal, and dorsomedial areas of the prefrontal cortex of both hemispheres. Their main Objective is to correct intellectually-intuitively the qualitateness of SFUURMM-Forms of our FD thereby bringing gradually and sequentially

the psychisms displayed by us from the narrow-specific and restricted sphere of egoistic different-protoformal Directions of our creative realizations to the boundless expanse of the breathtaking Iluuvvumic Creative Work based on the deep Synthesis of SFUURMM-Forms of the high-feeling Intellect and high-intellect Altruism.

Chapter 11. Ventrolateral area of the prefrontal cortex

6.592. It cannot be said that, in the general functionality of form-structures of the lateral area of the prefrontal cortex, one of its parts is more «senior» since the functions of Creators of the dorsolateral and ventrolateral areas supplement each other thereby increasing essentially the realizational opportunities of each of the sides. Thus, ventrolateral Creators area actively involved in the processes of ampliative regulation and qualitative correction of SFUURMM-Forms of rough, spontaneous emotions often literally «flashing up» in our FD for various reasons (or no apparent reason at all), especially in unexpected for us, circumstances (fear, anxiety, disgust, jealousy, envy, spite; delight, joy, sorrow, compassion, and suchlike).



Picture 6.0592. *Lay-out of the ventrolateral cortex*

6.593. For the increase of Own activity, They receive Information from neuronal Creators of the acting regions of the orbitofrontal and medial cortices involved in the initial implementation of our emotional reactions in return for various signals and stimuli. Thus, They act as an original intuitive-rational filter or informational-distributional center of the activation/inhibition of «current» Motivations while ampliatively influencing, with Own correcting impacts, various affective psychic reactions and processes which can be performed by Creators of the above-named areas of the prefrontal cortex.

6.594. That is, one can say that ventrolateral Creators serve as an original rational buffer between harsh (impulsive, spontaneous) and emotionally excessive reactions initiated by the active joint activity of Creators of the psychic forming centers of the limbic system (for example, the cingulate cortex, hypothalamus, amygdala, nucleus accumbens, striatum, and others) and by Fields-Consciousnesses of «collective Subconsciousness» which spatially influence the ampliatiization of Focus Dynamics of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. These buffer properties are either discharge (or essential inhibition, levelling) of Their spontaneous activity, or reformation of the destructive Motivations already used by us into SFUURMM-Forms with a more deep and positive content while giving them some cognitive flexibility, intelligence, and constructiveness.

6.595. It is fulfilled by means of the parallel formation, in our FD (after a strong impulsive «flash» of any emotion), of a SFUURMM-Form of the counterweight (that is, more constructive and persuasive on the sense) Motivation essentially understating (or fully annihilating) the initial reason of our strong psychic reaction. Meaning, with the activation of ventrolateral Creators, our sensible Thought appears immediately that we should re-evaluate the causes of our destructive reaction and try to examine the cir-

cumstances unfavorable for us from a slightly different angle, from the standpoint of either how to get out of this with the most dignity and lowest loss or which preferences (benefit, advantages) one can derive from this situation.

6.596. Mobilizing our positive volitional potential at most (through the close links with Creators of «locus coeruleus»), ventrolateral Creators force us to «get ourselves together» quickly and at least to calm down first while making, in parallel, definite cognitive efforts on the radical review of our attitude to what has happened right now with the goal of the prompt search of more or less effective ways for at least partial neutralization of the consequences unfavorable for us. It is done by means of the activation, in the FD, of SFUURMM-Forms of our own Experience (behavior «projection» in the analogous situations with the swift analysis of consequences favorable or unfavorable for us), or by means of the recollection of appropriate for these circumstances, information from books, movies, stories of other people and the like, or by means of the resonational involvement of the appropriate Experience of some of the «personalized» Self-Consciousnesses in the parallel development «scenarios».

6.597. Exactly in such way – an effective constructive intervention and more deep analytical reassessment of the situation – They decrease rather quickly our sudden violent fever pitch and thereby influence essentially the process of formation of the more ampliative amiciration. In parallel, jointly with the hippocampal Creators, They participate in the formation of SFUURMM-Forms of our short-term memories: on any emotionally essential event, a definite intellectual-cognitive background is laid with which the whole this situation is associated in general during recollection later (that is, we remember that «at a certain time, I got in serious trouble, but, thank God, everything ended smoothly for me due to these and those my actions»).

6.598. However, the functions of ventrolateral Creators acquire the highest relevance and importance at the moments when dorsolateral Creators need to dissociate from the specifics of «current» circumstances and to accomplish extrapolation («projection») of the results of Own logical-analytical activity into the supposed realizational conditions in the «future» version imagined by us, meaning, when we have to imagine in detail what is yet absent in this subjective Reality, but only formed non-locally as indefinite Conceptions in our Imagination. This also covers highly complicated manipulations «in mind» with numbers, symbols, and many-valued abstract shapes which, although not self-exhibering in the space of STC, are nevertheless marked specifically by these Creators in our «subterransive ODS» and can be preserved for a long time as our memory along with the Form-Shapes of the really recorded recollections.

6.599. Because of this function, ventrolateral Creators interact in the most direct way with Creators of the hippocampus, dentate gyrus, and the entorhinal cortex Which neuronal clusters are linked literally with all other brain parts. Due to these interactions, we are able not only to manipulate voluntarily, in own Imagination, with such space-time parameters as «future» and «past» (meaning, to draw «in mind» options we want while recollecting the «past» and to imagine all possible «pictures» from the «future»), but to imagine (fantasize) concurrently, in own «current» present, desired – let them be the most incredible ones! – events and scenes while easily «transforming», at own discretion, any objects of the reality surrounding us and fitting anyhow speculative relationships with them to our own Interests.

6.600. At that, acting as the main GPS, the hippocampal form-structures allow us, regardless of the imaginary realizations (which can be quite exciting and breathtaking for our Perception system!), to continue concurrently to

self-orientate quite well in our «current» STCs' group and to make other purposeful (but usually realized by us only partially) actions. That is, ventrolateral Creators allow us to combine actively the reality visually perceived by us and the psycho-physical states actually experienced by us with any elements and speculative dynamics of the illusion imagined by us in parallel.

6.601. Apart from the virtual provision of the highest processes of strategic planning (ability to anticipation, prediction of possible consequences from different our or others' actions) and formation of skills of operative multitasking (ability for the simultaneous accomplishment of many multidirectional functions and holding, in own Focus of Close Attention, of information providing execution of many parallel objectives), ventrolateral Creators (in close contact with dorsolateral Creators) also participate in many cognitive-learning and linguistic (language generating) processes fulfilled at the highest levels of our social communication while conditioning our oratorical, leadership, and communicative skills.

6.602. So-called Broca's area is located exactly in the form-structures of this brain part (in the left hemisphere). It performs a key role in the realization of our speech abilities (in the posterior part of the upper temporal gyrus of the same hemisphere, there is Wernicke's area whose Creators, along with the speech function, provide also our ability for understating and reproduction of the sense of the speech we listen to). This circumstance demonstrates the important role of ventrolateral Creators in complicated telepathic processes on the purposeful long-distance transmission of the particular SFUURMM-Forms.

6.603. Besides, the activation of ventrolateral Creators allows us much more deeply and flexibly to approach the decision of any life goals, not to be afraid to adopt others' Experience while thoroughly analyzing it and drawing lessons useful for us both at the commitment

of own slips and miscalculations and at the observation of someone's errors. At the same time, the more strange, unclear, suspicious, and the less determined the cause-and-effect connections are between the actions or events observed by us and the result (effect) following them, the more active the involvement of ventrolateral Creators is into the analytical process of our reflections over each of these riddles.

6.604. As noted before, usually, the hippocampal Creators are immediately involved in Their analytical activity which allows us to learn swiftly from the mistakes we make for once and to remember literally from the first time (which means to identify quickly in the «future») various specific situations as the signs of possible favorable circumstances, or, to the contrary, as the sources of potential danger, which helps us to enrich our life Experience with these minutely analyzed Conceptions.

6.605. The form-structure of the ventrolateral cortex represents a complex-differentiated set of many different-functional neuronal areas each of which, along with the energy-informational communication system common for all areas of the prefrontal cortex, has own scheme of subterraneous interconnections with Creators of the rest areas of the brain. For example, experienced doctors, which have a more sharp (extrasensory) sense of perceiving pain of own patients than it is peculiar to the majority of usual doctors (meaning, which have the more active ventromedial or ventrolateral areas of the prefrontal cortex), are able to receive intuitively much more useful Information about the health state even during just a visual examination of a patient, as well as to achieve better results later on during his further treatment.

6.606. This happens due to the more clear resonational attunement among ventrolateral Creators of the patients they examine (who have trusted them own health) and Creators of the analogous areas of their own brain. As

usual, they have the activated interconnections among neuronal Creators of the ventrolateral cortex of the right hemisphere, rostral area of the cingulate cortex (a so-called «optimism formation center»), as well as those brain areas where the pain (the anterior area of the cingulate cortex) and emotion (hypothalamus) regulation is performed.

6.607. The very fact of having SFUURMM-Forms of deep compassion and empathy to own patient, as well as sincere and strong strive to help him in the FD of the attending physician conditions the spontaneous synchronization (resonational initiation), in the Perception system of the examined patient, of exactly those neuronal interconnections which, if to activate them in the organism, should substantially improve his state and to provide assistance (besides, these are ventrolateral Creators Who implement the positive reaction of many neuronal systems of our organism on the use of placebo!). As is known, even a simple thorough examination by a good and experienced (delicate and attentive) doctor is able very often to relieve essentially painful symptoms of the examined patient.

6.608. Possibly, ventrolateral Creators of the doctor's Perception system, in such contactless way (spatiumally, distantly), «teach» Creators of the patient's Perception system to establish (or to restore the lost ones) the necessary in every particular case, neuronal interconnections which presence will be able to remove or weaken deeper reasons of the appearance of this indisposition or ailment. This is the ventrolateral cortex (especially in the left hemisphere, in Broca's area – the speech center) where the biggest clusters of mirror neurons are located, which Creators react actively on the show and demonstration of whatever allowing us to repeat precisely the action observed by us (through the sense organs).

6.609. Here I would like to pay your attention in particular to the fact that Creators of our nuclear genome, at

the implementation of functions peculiar to Them, use approximately the same rules of grammar and syntax which we use during the formation (verbalization) of our human speech. Meaning, the functioning mechanism of our DNA Creators is initially programmed to the realization of our speech function: They «respond» to positive and melodious words (and sounds!) with the particular creative actions, and They «respond» to rough and negative words (and sounds!) with damaging reactions influencing destructively the work of all our organism. Functions of neuronal Creators (including genome Ones) of the ventrolateral area of the prefrontal cortex include exactly the development and realization of our capacity for the arrangement of conscious communicative interconnections with Creators of the DNA of both our own organism and other people (during vocal or telepathic communication with them).

6.610. Exactly for this reason, pronouncing consciously or listening attentively specific words and sense phrases, we (or other people, for example, doctors, hypnologists, and so on) are able not only to influence actively, with the frequency (energetics, sense content) peculiar to Them, the «current» activity of gene Creators-interpreters, but also to modify and rebuild purposefully the structure inside the nuclear genome itself making a proper impact on the processes of intracellular metabolism, on the already generated mutations and other genetic defects. More than that, by means of a correctly selected combination of the wave frequencies generated through the pronounced words, one can reprogram fully the expressive features of individual sites of the DNA! Therefore, intuitively finding necessary words and a key (frequency) in communicating with a patient, doctors with the developed ventrolateral area of the prefrontal cortex unconsciously come into contact directly with gene Creators of the cellular ensembles of a sick organ or a whole system while psyching (transmitting mentally) them, in parallel, «instructions»

(own Conceptions) about transformations which should be done to normalize the working condition in the organism.

6.611. Our unique (compared to other mammals) ability to form spoken and written language, which is accompanied by the active wave generation of relevant mental-sensuous SFUURMM-Forms to the surrounding Space, not only entails, for us, people, truly immense communicative abilities and allows to solve effectively all possible issues and conflicts appearing on the basis of continuous realization of our complicated reflexive relationships, but also impels us to share actively the accumulated by us, Experience at the three levels of our Perception (unconscious, conscious, and subconscious ones). It should be noted that the clusters of mirror neurons are available not only in the «speech center», but also in the other zones of the ventromedial and ventrolateral areas of the prefrontal cortex (as well as in the rostral part of the lower parietal cortex) which are liked not with motility, but with the corrections of senses.

6.612. The performed by their Creators, ability for precise imitation of what is happening in the Perception system of another individual is the one which allows us to experience sympathy, compassion, and empathy to the particular people, as well as, at the sufficient degree of activity of Creators of these areas of the brain, to be able to «read» («scan») Thoughts and Feelings of another man. Undoubtedly, the true state of empathy may be achieved by us only at the availability of our very honest and sincere (but not simulated or specifically modelled by us) attitude to another individual in all its manifestations (words, Thoughts, Feelings, and actions). Only in such states of complete trust, deep Understanding, and sensuous resonance, it becomes possible fully to «catch» and fix, in own Perception system, the dynamic picture of the «current» psycho-mental state of Self-Consciousness

of another man and to establish spatiually a subtle psychic contact with his Focus Dynamics.

6.613. Approximately in the same way, the «reading» is fulfilled, by Creators of mirror neurons of our organism, of the state of the corresponding neuronal interconnections among Creators of another individual's organism (both healthy and unhealthy one!). However, such «borrowing» happens by no means always and not so simply, but only if there is our steady and close attention to someone's state of health and absence, in our own FD, of stable SFUURMM-Forms of satisfaction and confidence of own health. And Creators of each of the multiple groups of mirror neurons are able to react strictly specifically not on any, but only on some particular types of our interactions remaining indifferent in the cases when there are at least the slightest deviations from the reaction type peculiar to Them.

6.614. It is also worth noting that, in such cases of manifestation of empathy of the doctor or healer to own patient, many both physiological and psychological factors strongly hamper the accomplishment of the process of «mirror transition» of the scheme («program») of the treated disease on the health state of his own organism. Among those factors, the most important ones are the negative attitude to the painful condition itself of own patient which he takes as unacceptable, undesirable for himself (meaning, full absence of desire to be in the place of own patient provides, in his FD, the absence of the resonational component which induces Creators of the mirror neurons to launch the process of spatiumal «copying»); the rather clear and stable idea of the doctor about the state of own health and his confidence in it (even if there are some issues, he knows for certain that they are not connected with what he treats).

6.615. This system of psycho-mental communication (transmission, «reading», and «borrowing» of SFUURMM-Forms) provides the processes of learning of Creators of

various brain centers through the general for various people, mechanism of consuyetal imitation. It includes the observation of a process or object interesting for us (by means of the direct reflection of sensory data – visual, sound, kinesthetic ones, and others – to Creators of our motor centers) and parallel coding of the things happening in it by Creators of mirror neurons. This coding is accompanied by a rather complicated process of secondary joint processing of the perceived Energy-Information by Creators of the other areas of the prefrontal cortex and Their following modelling (reconstruction), in our FD, of analogous SFUURMM-Forms of perceived by Them (and us), actions, sensations, and kinds of experience (which often occur in the Perception system of another individual without any external characteristic manifestations). That is, ventrolateral Creators are able to interlink others' life Experience and others' psychic (as well as physical) state with the peculiar to Them (and us) Experience and «current» state.

6.616. The bright charisma and positive persuasiveness impelling many people to believe you and to follow you demonstrates the high degree of the activity of Creators of this part of the prefrontal cortex in your FD. Though, it may be not less developed for talented philosophers, mathematicians, physicists, constructors, composers, writers, poets, painters, accountants, politicians, and other psycho-intellectually developed people whose Conceptions about «themselves» and the World surrounding them are already habitually combined with such Human notions as Altruism, Humanism, the highest Harmony, Responsibility, and Service to people.

6.617. At the same time, you should not forget about the fact that, in the organisms of our current developed mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, only the most primitive zones of these highly vibrational lateral areas of the prefrontal cortex are activated as yet which allow us to

oppose at least some of the more ampliative lluuuvvumic Conceptions in contrast to the powerful and persistent pressure of egoistic trends formed in our FD by ungs and ssvoouns from the fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of cosmic civilizations qualitatively corresponding to them.

6.618. While the bulk of neurons of the dorsolateral and ventrolateral parts having much higher functioning frequency parameters are activated consuetally only in the NUU-VVU-Configurations of our dimidiomittense Interpretations and enrich «future» us with truly amazing realizational abilities and creative skills. In particular, having preliminarily undergone some amplificational changes, neuronal Creators of these, temporarily «sleeping», zones are actively involved in the synthetic creative realization of not only Fields-Consciousnesses of the second pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers, but also (through the FDs of highly developed representatives of the dimidiomittense Human-kind) much more complicated Fields-Consciousnesses of Form-Creators of the lower vibrational Levels of the third pair of The Centers – ULGLUU and SSAASSFATI.

6.619. Thus, one could say that a definite part of neuronal form-structures of the ventrolateral part of our «current» prefrontal cortex provides the realization of the most primitive versions of SFUURMM-Forms simultaneously generated by the least developed among our dimidiomittense Interpretations through the adaptive Synthesis of the unpacked by Them, conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of Form-Creators of the lower Levels of the second pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers (predominantly aossoons in the right hemisphere, and kroydls in the left hemisphere!). However, we «contrive» to pervert, emasculate, and simplify thoroughly the true Essence of even these, now ampliative for us, Conceptions due to the yet very powerful impact, on our FD, of the realizational preferences available to ungs and ssvoouns of the 1-4th Levels of the first pair of the Centers.

6.620. Of course, in the «current» conditions of our mixtum existence, the role and specialization of lateral Creators is also in no way limited by our provision and accomplishment of just abilities for the verbal exchange of Energy-Information: without Their active organizing-integrational participation, no one among extrasensory for us, abilities is able to be performed, by which we mean clairvoyance and clearaudience, telepathy and telekinesis, and others. These are they which, having been stabilized in our FD, are the key initiators and activators of all amplificational processes in the Perception system and which provide, with own high-frequency vibrations, the conditions for manifestation, in the form-structures of different regions of our brain, of favorable opportunities for the accomplishment of more universal functions.

6.621. Besides, the more active their participation becomes in the realization of our FD, the more powerful, stable, and close the reciprocal the interconnections become of Creators of the ventromedial and ventrolateral regions of the prefrontal cortex with functionally supplementing Them, Creators of the temporal lobes of the cortex, epiphysis, and temporo-parietal junction (it is located at the crossing of the temporal and parietal lobes and represents a transition between the kinesthetic, acoustical, and visual zones of the cortex) which unpacking activity ceases neither during individual's stay in coma or in the states of faint and lethargy, nor even in the phase of «clinical death» (right up to the biological death).

6.622. In summing up the description of the functional features of Creators of various regions of the prefrontal cortex, I would like to pay your attention once more that the determining factor of increasing the efficiency of Their influence on the qualitiveness of SFUURMM-Forms of our FD is actually not the degree of vibrational activity of Creators of one of the described above regions (although, this is the parameter which creates, in

the FD, rather serious prerequisites for some particular qualitative Level of our realizations!), but a type of a conglomerate of the resonationally generated at that, energy-informational interconnections among the regions of various lobes of the cortex and subcortex since nuclear Creators of a wide range of neuronal networks can resonate simultaneously on the same Energy-Information (stimulus, signal). Each of these networks will unpack and offer us, for the realization, its own option of a possible solution of this situation.

6.623. Finally, most often, we tend to accept offers which have been formed by the greater number of the participants of this process. And if this decision has been resonationally completed with the synchronous activity of neuronal Creators of, for example, the orbital, frontal, and dorsomedial areas of the prefrontal cortex (with the concurrent involvement of qualitatively the most appropriate to them, form-structures of the limbic system), it is highly likely that this choice will have a pronounced egoistic or potentially destructive character. But if the advantage in the formation of our subjective Conception about the situation is on the side of Creators of the ventromedial and both lateral areas of the prefrontal cortex (with the involvement of Creators of peculiar to Them reward systems of the limbic system), undoubtedly, the decision taken by us will differ with the clear signs of positivism, altruism, and Intellect (constructivism).

6.624. Let me remind you that form-structures of the ventromedial area represent a small energy-informational «bridge» (from the point of view of the strengthening of impact of the positive subjective vitality – intuitive Sensuousness) between potentially egoistic SFUURMM-Forms of Creators of the orbitofrontal and dorsomedial areas and opportunities of the activation, in our FD, of ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of the ventrolateral area of the prefrontal cortex. In turn, form-structures of the

dorsolateral area also perform the role of an original small «bridge» (but only from the point of view of the strengthening of the signs of positive mentality appearing as intuitive logics) for conversion of egoistic Conceptions of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness to more ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of «collective Subconsciousness».

6.625. Speaking of which, in the FDs of our developed dimidiomittense Interpretations, the now leading role of «personalized» Self-Consciousness actively provided by the synthetic functions of dorsomedial neuronal Creators decreases and reorganizes essentially (owing to the absence of the destructive influence of ungs and ssvoouns) giving way to the intensive activity of dorsolateral Creators which reorient qualitatively all our egoistic subjective Conceptions about «ourselves» and the reality surrounding us to the much more deep and constructive SFUURMM-Forms about «ourselves» as an inseparable and inalienable part of the Collective Cosmic Intelligence of the whole Humankind (that is, «collective Subconsciousness») Whose representatives exist simultaneously in the conditions of hundreds of Stellar systems. Such qualitative conversions are the indispensable basis for launching and activation of the processes of the three-invaderental Synthesis in our FD («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity»).

Chapter 12. Temporal lobes of the cortex

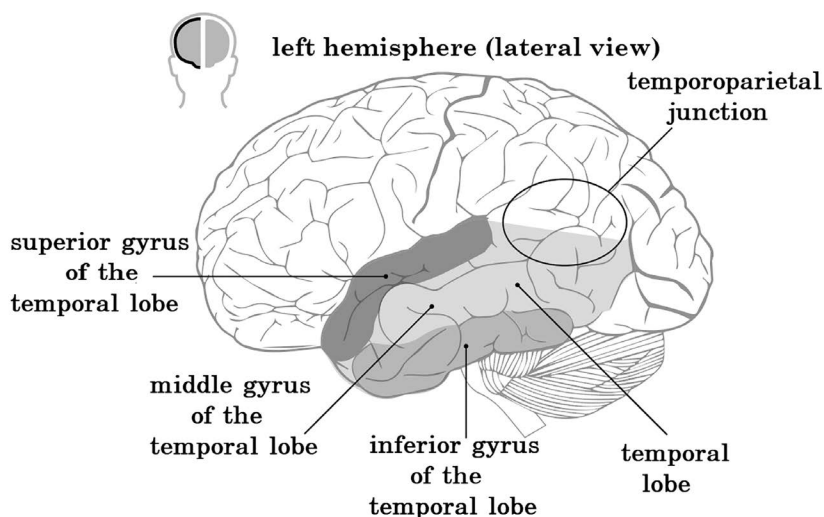
6.626. Along with Creators of the other regions of the cortex and subcortex, Creators of the temporal areas of the brain contribute immensely to not only the very fact of our physical existence, but also to the process of formation, in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of a variety of Conceptions about the degree of qualitiveness and profective integrity of the picture of the

World. Without Their direct participation, neither the processes of remembering of necessary Information and its further reproduction in our FD as recollections, nor the maintenance of psychic balance, nor our adaptation to the changing existence conditions and socialization in the human society can be fulfilled.

6.627. **Being closely related to Form-Shapes of the deep Levels of our «subterransive ODS» and actively participating in the formation of our long-term memories, Creators of the nuclear genomes of neuronal cells of the temporal lobes, jointly with the rest cortical Creators, constantly interpret, form, and qualitatively convert our subjective Conceptions about «ourselves» (as of «personalities») and motivationally condition the realizational activity of Form-Creators of a wide variety of the Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness at our communication with people, animals, plants, and other objects of the World around us.**

6.628. **Accordingly, a very important role in the maintenance of active interconnections with the realizational functions of Form-Creators of our lital and chrystal astral- and mental-plasmic «bodies» (which means also with the Perception systems of the whole multitude of simplisparentive and other mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types from other kinds of dimension) is performed jointly by neuronal Creators of the temporo-parietal junction*. They play the particular role also in our accomplishment of so-called «altered states of Self-Consciousness» which are interpreted by many as «exiting physical body». Besides, They are actively involved in the processing and integration of all possible tactile, audible, visual, sensorimotor, and other signals, gather and transmit information about the position of our body in the space, as well as its various parts relative to each other giving us an opportunity to feel and experience ourselves physically.**

* See above.



Picture 6.0628. Lay-out of the gyri of the temporal lobe

6.629. Therefore, along with Creators of various areas of the prefrontal cortex, They perform an important function during our subjective realization of «ourselves» as physical «personalities» (where we are, and where we are not) and the formation of our ethical views, take active part in our assessment of the behavior and opinion of other people, as well as in many other joint realizations of Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. A very important circumstance is that, close to the temporo-parietal junction of the left hemisphere, there is a system of very closely interlinked form-structures of the lateral area of the prefrontal cortex which are responsible for the implementation of the speech function and our understanding of the sense of spoken language (Broca's and Wernicke's areas).

6.630. At the normal functioning of form-structures of the temporal lobe, we have such socially important features as:

- audible perception, recognition and remembering speech and written (printed) texts;

- logical basing of all own acts, control of the behavior, and good orientation in own biography owing to availability of the full-fledged memory;
- adequate and proportionate to what is happening, manifestation of own emotional and sensuous reactions;
- deep undergoing of own spiritual Experience as well as the ability to perform thousands more useful and beautiful deeds and things which make our Life more positive, useful, and happy.

6.631. They are also Those Who play a very important role in the formation of our abilities to selective attention and in the manifestation, in our FD, of the phenomenon of inadvertent attention. In the presence of the first one, we can, for example, to discern and to trace, in the complete hum and noise consisting of many versatile sounds, exactly that type of sound combinations (play of the specific musical instrument or a melody known to us) which is of our particular Interest; by a thousand of specific combinations of signs, we are able to distinguish the voice of someone familiar in the full polyphony of the crowd or to hear only someone's particular speech, and the like.

6.632. Owing to the ability for inadvertent attention, we have an opportunity to concentrate own FCA at once on many sound and visual effects, for example: to cook, and to talk with someone, and to listen music on the radio in parallel, and to think, in addition, what we should dress up in the evening to visit a cinema or theater... and many other things! As soon as a mismatch between the stimuli expected by us and really perceived by us occurs in some of the parts of this simultaneous activity of our Perception system (something is wrong and happens in a wrong way – food has burned, radio has turned off, something wrong has been said), we are able to react on that at once. Of course, all this is implemented with the help of the coherent activity between corresponding Cre-

ators of the temporal and prefrontal lobes of the cortex which, depending of the fact to which ear an important Information is fed, activate the form-structures of either left, or right auditory cortex and the areas of the limbic system centers closely connected with them.

6.633. Let me remind you that, for the right-handers, Creators of the left hemisphere provide processes connected with our analytical activity, logical thinking, and mathematical calculations whereas Creators of the right hemisphere help us to perform spatial thinking, to use own emotions, and to perceive sensuously all kinds of visual art (excluding its verbal forms – since, for the right-handers, the speech center is located in the temporal lobe of the left hemisphere, Creators of the right hemisphere are not responsible for the processes of recognition, understanding, and formation of spoken and written language). Besides, in the upper part of the temporoparietal area of the left hemisphere, a very important for us, functional center is located also whose Creators allow us to cope with both simple arithmetic computations and complicated mathematical calculations (the right hemisphere does not have it).

6.634. In this connection, I would like to mention that stability of the sleep/wake rhythm can make a huge impact on the functionality and development of form-structures of the left temporal lobe (in particular, it influences the abilities of the speech center). At that, it is very important for you to remember and not forget about the fact that our brain is not divided into clearly demarcated areas which Creators provide the fulfillment of just Their Own function – during implementation of any function, neuronal Creators of different brain areas interact among Each Other resonationally and properly (meaning, in strict compliance with the specificity of Form-Shapes initiated by Them concurrently in the particular «scenario» of NTC) producing temporarily Their common neuronal network (specifically for the given realization type).

6.635. Each of the two temporal lobes is below the temple behind the eyes (approximately at the level of the ear) and can be divided into two parts one of which is located at the lower surface of own hemisphere, and the other is at its lateral side. Unfortunately, because of the fact that they are located in a quite vulnerable part of the brain (beyond the eye socket and temporal bones, in the temporal cavities surrounded by bone projections on all sides; a sharp end of the sphenoid bone comes out on the front wall of the cavity), form-structures of the temporal lobes can be seriously injured even from a slight blow to this area made at any angle.

6.636. Every lobe consists of the upper, medium, and lower temporal gyri, Heschl's transverse gyri (audible perceiving fields), as well as the spindle-shaped and hippocampal gyrus (which plays an important role in the processes of learning and memorizing). The sylvian fissure separates upper and lateral surfaces of the temporal lobe from the frontal lobe and anterior parts of the parietal lobe. By own posterior part, the temporal lobe is connected, through own form-structures, with the parts of the parietal lobe of the cortex, and by the upper and lateral parts, it is connected with the areas of the temporal lobe. Given that, there is no clear anatomic border between the posterior parts of the temporal and parietal lobes or the temporal and occipital lobes of the brain.

6.637. Some visual associative projectional zones are localized in the lower lateral areas of every temporal lobe, and the primary and secondary audible zones are in the upper lateral areas. In the mediobasal areas of the right temporal lobe (where form-structures of amygdala, hypothalamus, and hippocampus are located which participate in the formation of emotions, olfaction, and visual memory), there are centers allowing us to discern and recognize (through the comparison with the Experience of the «subterransive ODS») all possible items, animals,

and faces of people. Regardless of the comparatively small volume of these emotional centers belonging to the limbic system (about the size of walnut) and closely joining the temporal lobes, their Creators provide crucial functions concerning our character, behavior, and survivability.

6.638. Conditioning the formation of the major part of emotional impulses through own joint activity, Creators of the medial areas of the temporal lobes and limbic Creators determine, to a large extent, the subjectiveness of our rapid assessment of the events around us and the qualitiveness of our psychic reactions on them (both positive and negative ones). Therefore, a very important factor in this process is the qualitative character of the most active and stable interconnections of medial Creators of the temporal lobes with Creators of the prefrontal cortex: at the domination of orbitofrontal and dorsomedial Creators in the neuronal networks jointly created by Them, the criteria of our produced evaluations will be of one kind (more depliative), and at the domination of ventromedial and lateral Creators, the criteria will be different (more ampliative).

6.639. The functions of Creators of the left temporal lobe (in particular, Wernicke's area) provide verbal and sound memory allowing us to perceive, understand, and remember others' speech, musical melodies, individual social events differing with own audio content. So, for example, the activation of Creators of these parts of the temporal lobes can «resurrect» spontaneously, in our memory, some old tune or become the reason for a sudden appearance, in our FD, of bright SFUURMM-Forms of «long-forgotten» memories (from the childhood or puberty). This function becomes essential in cases when we need to link the sense meaning of a text we listen with the character of a musical composition accompanying it (song, opera, oratorio, and the like).

6.640. Because neuronal Creators of this lobe are located in the close vicinity to Creators of ventromedial and

ventrolateral regions of the prefrontal cortex and have close contacts with Them, a methodical stimulation of Their activity (for example, with help of singing highly meaningful songs with harmonious melodies) consuetally induces in our FD also the activation of Creators of these cortical regions thereby effectively influencing Their development. We use this amplificational feature in all IACs (Intellect and Altruism Centers) having established the practice of everyday half hour singing of meaningful Ayfaarian Songs (there are more than a thousand of lyrics for the most popular melodies of the XX century) each of which conveys the main concept of the lluuvvumic development Path – the cultivation, inside, of the essential need to Serve spiritually to all people for the sake of the strengthening and establishment of the universal SFUURMM-Forms of Love and Light of Knowledge in the humankind's Collective Consciousness.

6.641. It has long been known that, depending on the content and well-chosen melody, some songs are able automatically to inspire people for highly moral and cordial deeds, others are able to encourage to perform heroic exploits, third ones cause an increased state of patriotism and pride in us, fourth ones initiate in us high Feelings of self-sacrifice, empathy, spiritual aspiration, and so on. This crucial feature has been used for many millennia by priests of ancient temples (singing testimonial anthems for gods), as well as by modern representatives of all possible religions and confessions – with the purpose of strengthening faith of parishioners (singing psalms and prayers) and strengthening own power over believers. On a battlefield, an inspirational song was always not a minor factor for morale of soldiers, for a strong splash, in their Self-Consciousnesses, of bright SFUURMM-Forms of boldness and fearlessness, heroism and patriotism, for their effective introduction to the state of furious hatred to the enemy and provoking their unstoppable desire for the realization of own aggression.

6.642. However, there is one more very important feature typical for exactly choral performance of the Ayfaarian Songs – the increase of our ability to the more deep and fast heterogeneous Synthesis of ampliative OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom», «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» with OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Unity». As you know, it is very difficult to combine them (or rather, there are weak chances of their cultivation!) with the Conceptions formed by us in the conditions of usual and common for us – egoistic – psycho-mental states. Such a strong amplificational effect during choral performance of the Ayfaarian Songs is produced due to the fact that each performer feels a necessity simultaneously to delve into the thoughtful Sense of the sung verses (the manifestation features of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» are involved) with its parallel deep sensuous experience (the trends of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» are activated), as well as to strive to sing with the rest participants of the chorus harmoniously and in unison (which reflects one of few OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Unity» accessible to us now).

6.643. It has been proven by the long-standing practice that the processing of a sophisticated Information is accomplished much more effectively when, after a cycle of the high intellectual load on the brain (the dorsolateral regions of the prefrontal cortex), one switches own FD temporarily to an enforced highly sensuous-intuitive Creative Activity peculiar to ventromedial and ventrolateral Creators. Such periodical reorientation of the logical-analytical activity of Creators to the sensuous-emotional, abstract-intuitive, high-vibrational kind of activity is useful at the accomplishment of any complex-organized thinking process.

6.644. Besides, due to the presence of close interconnections with Creators of ventromedial and ventrolateral form-structures of the prefrontal cortex, neuronal Creators of the non-dominant temporal lobe (for right-handers,

it is in the right brain hemisphere) participate most actively in the creation of conditions for the manifestation, in our FD, of the moment of insights periodically visiting us and in the organization of the process of our accumulation of own spiritual/religious Experience. Therefore, during singing Ayfaarian Songs, more or less short, but always bright gleams of Self-Consciousness quite often appear in our FD, sudden strikenings and guesses arise, missing links are formed in unfinished logical chains, interesting and captivating ideas come to mind, some constructive decisions for complicated situations and relationships are generated suddenly.

6.645. Also, while heartfelt and thoughtful performing the Ayfaarian Songs, Creators of the dominant lobe in the area of the temporo-parietal junction (the right-handers have it in the left hemisphere) are activated strongly; Their activity is associated with the kinesthetic imagination and partial deactivation of the functions of Creators of the visual cortex of the brain. As already noted, these are They Who actively participate in the organization, in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of various effects of supernatural, extrasensory character among which the most impressive and colorful ones are subjective sorts of experience of «coming outs» beyond the physical body with the sensations of specific vibrations and a pleasant movement in the flow of «living Light», various visions of spiritual kind, and suchlike.

6.646. Hence, during collective soulful singing, all possible fascinating «depictions», scenes of some unknown to you, events, captivating and colorful play of certain light Shapes and Symbols can suddenly start to reveal themselves clearly at the epiphysis «Bio-screen», like in Meditation... The powerful simultaneous emotional stimulation of both temporal lobes while performing the Song Meditations can provoke individual's spiritual and fantastic kinds of experience of various degrees of intensity:

someone's invisible, but clearly felt nearby, extraneous presence (sometimes in a form of white, violet, indigo, or sky blue «pillar of Light»); the temporary concentration of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness's FD in the Perception system of the duvuyllertr analogue of a simplis-parentive «personalized» Self-Consciousness (a so called short-time coming out of the Self-Consciousness from the physical body); a subjective feeling of «dissolving into Everything», and the like.

6.647. At that, many Form-Shapes replacing each other (either arbitrarily, or linked with a certain story) can start to arise spontaneously (to «self-project» resonationally) in the FD from the «subterransive ODS» of the singing individual. These Form-Shapes can transform harmoniously into grandiose cosmic extravaganzas, into clearly tangible depictions of extraterrestrial amenities, into breathtaking «flights in outer space», into the intuitively felt merge with a certain higher entity, and so on. Strongly activated during the singing process, interconnections among neuronal Creators of Broca's and Wernicke's areas essentially increase the ability of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness of a singing individual to unpacking of exactly those high-vibrational conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses which are generated by Creators of «collective Subconsciousness».

6.648. It should be noted that often people can accomplish such high-sensuous realizations also spontaneously, on the background of epileptic seizures caused by a certain type of dysfunction of Creators of the temporal lobes. For example, a writer F. Dostoyevsky spoke of own epileptic states as of a high spiritual experience, «Feelings awake inside me about which I did not even know. Everything appears so bright, saturated, and eternal». Or one more, *«What is the matter if this tension is abnormal, if the very result, if a minute of the experience recollected and examined already in a healthy state appears to be*

high harmony, beauty, gives a previously unheard and unknown feeling of fullness, measure, reconciliation, and enthusiastic prayerful junction with the highest synthesis of life?»

6.649. During the organization, in our FD, of some creative process requiring serious expenses of mental and psychic energy resources from the brain, first of all, stable synaptic interconnections are activated and renewed among Creators of the left anterior temporal zone and anterior zones of the frontal lobes whereas the activity of Creators of the posterior temporal regions, to the contrary, decreases essentially. Creators of the significant part of the left upper temporal zone (around Wernicke's area) actively participate in the disclosure of the internal structure of each of the heard or read by us, words and sentences (meaning, They consuetually accomplish the semantic analysis – the assessment of a text which allows to determine the qualitative content of individual words in it, as well as to isolate the phrases and words which comprise its semantic – sense, intensional – core). The selection of meaningfully analogous words and their order in a sentence is analyzed and determined by Creators of another – anterior – part of the upper temporal cortex.

6.650. Certain deviations in the operation of Creators of the left temporal lobe (in particular, the ones accompanied by the symptoms of partial epilepsy) can provoke individual's obsessive Thoughts of starting suddenly – for no reason – to behave, in the presence of one or more people, in a provocative, inappropriate, or some cruel way which can become a reason of sociopathic behavior in the society at the high activity of Their links with amygdalar Creators. Usually (under own normal operation), left temporal Creators, jointly with prefrontal Creators of this brain hemisphere, participate rather actively in the formation of SFUURMM-Forms of positive emotions and desires, joyful Feelings and moods in our FD.

6.651. At the upper surface of every temporal lobe, there is Heschl's transverse gyrus which Creators provide operation of the auditory perception center (therefore, the double-sided affection of both Heschl's gyri can become a reason of «cortical deafness»). The functions of Creators of the medial and anterior regions of the temporal lobes (the uncus area) are connected with the operation of the olfactory system (injuries of these regions are shown through olfactory and gustatory hallucinations, masticatory hyperkinesias, as well as characteristic seizures of clouding of Self-Consciousness).

6.652. It should be noted that, in the olfactory bulbs of the brain and in the dentate gyrus of hippocampus, which is located at the internal surface of the temporal lobe of the brain, the process of continuous renovation of nerve cells is fulfilled. This neurogenesis occurs at the quite broad region of the internal and lower surface of the temporal lobe while playing a crucial role during our exemption from many old and already unnecessary to us, recollections and in the formation of new synapses (besides, in the associative areas of the frontal and parietal lobes, new granular neurons with the lifetime of less than two weeks are also generated).

6.653. Due to the very close links with Creators of hippocampus, Creators of the temporal lobes play a crucial role in the operation of our «subterransive ODS» (memory) which provides not only all our psychic functions, but also sensory, and motor, and cognitive abilities. Although, in the «subterransive ODS» itself, Form-Shapes of short-term and long-term recollections are «kept» as if separately since they are marked by hippocampal Creators differently. Therefore, failures in the functionality of the hippocampal formation (which is traditionally not always correlated with the structures of the temporal lobe) can lead to the loss of our ability to transform new short-term recollections to the long-term memory.

Moreover, Form-Shapes of long-term recollections are resonationally «linked» to the different parts of the brain cortex (for example, recollections about visual shapes are «projected» to the different zones of the visual cortex; recollections of tactile sensations are «projected» to the somatosensory cortex).

6.654. With regard to the form-structures in the posterior regions of the temporal lobe, their neuronal Creators provide subjective analysis (collation with our available Experience), assessment, and primary interpretation of our observed alien reactions and someone's emotional states (after the connection of prefrontal Creators, this our first impression can be essentially corrected at once). Besides, the activation of the analyzers nuclei of the posterior temporal regions during our recollection of some old event allows to «project» complex-structured Form-Shapes to our FD, to catch and to imagine again visual and audible effects we remembered earlier (right up to their feeling as clear hallucinations) which are accompanied by a strong emotional context.

6.655. Creators of the medial part of the temporal lobe also play a crucial role in our existence: They generate a cortical representation of the vestibular nerve from the inner ear and provide (along with Creators of the parietal lobe of the left hemisphere) our abilities for the orientation and maintenance of balance in space. Besides, They are also activated both during our true (reliable) and far-fetched (false, connected with the general Information) recollections (further on, this activity is handed to Creators of the higher-level associative areas). It should be noted that Creators of the posterior part of the temporal lobe, where sounds are processed, are activated only during the reproduction in memory of reliable (but not false, that is, far-fetched by us!) recollections. Again, I would like to emphasize the importance, for us, of the functions of Creators of the medial part of the temporal

lobe which violation (for example, after the loss of the brain substance) can leave us unable to form new long-term memories.

6.656. Creators of the superior temporal gyrus of the left hemisphere are Those Who are responsible for our subterraneous opportunities for the speech formation and for communicational skills conditioned by them. The primary auditory cortex, which is connected with Brodman's area, is located there. It is a specialized zone of the cortex (it covers the area of Heschl's transverse gyri located along the upper surface of the superior temporal gyrus deep in the lateral fissure) which Creators provide our non-interpretational awareness of the whole diversity of sound signals coming from the inner ear receptors. Therefore, damage or violation of the functions of Creators of the superior gyrus of the temporal lobe of the dominant hemisphere leads to the impossibility of our understanding others' words during conversation, to inability to read and write, as well as to repeat somebody's words precisely.

6.657. It should be noted that the density of neurons, which provide the fast processing and understanding of human speech, is higher for the female brain than for the male brain in these regions of the temporal cortex, a clear indication of various communicational opportunities for representatives of different genders. Form-structures of this auditory zone are subtly differentiated on the fulfilled functions (the particular place for the nerve ending corresponds to each frequency): sound impulses of the higher frequencies are concentrated mostly in the posterior medial region of the temporal cortex, and signals of the low-frequency range are confined to the anterior lateral region.

6.658. In our brain, Creators of multiple areas are responsible for the perception of music; therefore, there is no certain special «musical center» which would immediately recode all sound set listened by us to the definite

musical melody. Reactions of Creators of various regions of the brain to the music perceived by us are much more complicated than we might think since each melody is generated by the particular sequence of note sounds, and their perception is largely due to the hereditary abilities and subterransive opportunities of Creators of our brain to catch all nuances of interconnections among various sounds. Hence, Creators of many form-structures of the brain are involved concurrently in the processing of various frequency musical components (for example, tone, rhythm, volume).

6.659. Form-structures of the primary auditory cortex of the temporal lobes are centers of the primary information processing of all sounds where acoustic signals come to from Creators of the receptors located in the inner ear. The first distinction and resonational comparison (analysis) of the most general sound signs (sound intensity, frequency, pitch) with corresponding Form-Shapes of the «subterransive ODS» happen here. After that, Creators of the special neuronal groups determine a type of a sound perceived by Them (heard by us) which can be sound, musical, natural sound, or something else. More complicated, fine, and more virtual (abstract) work with already known to us, sound Form-Shapes is required for that. These Form-Shapes both may and may not contain a certain, accessible to our understanding, sensuous-emotional Meaning (for example, the content of words of a talk heard by us, the mood peculiar to a song or melody).

6.660. However, Creators of other cortex regions closely connected with Creators of special emotional areas of the limbic system are responsible for the extensive analysis of the Meaning of everything we hear. For example, Creators of the stem brain determine a source of sounds; Creators of the inner ear (cochlea) commence the sound processing (like musical tones) and differentiate the complex sounds to the elementary frequencies comprising them

and, through the auditory nerve fibers tuned to different frequencies, send this Information as a sequence of neuronal discharges (impulses) to the brain where Creators of the auditory zones perceive their frequency (each neuron responses to the sounds of a strictly determined frequency; although it is possible to modify this tuning during the learning process!) and identify them resonationally with the already available Experience (find Form-Shapes in NTCs with the same order of their appearance and activate them as memories).

6.661. Duvuyllerrt SFUURMM-Forms of the results of the general frequency tuning by Creators of the adjacent neurons overlap among each other (that is, are jointly leveled thereby annihilating and smoothing frequency gaps among themselves). Thus, the general frequency sound pattern emerges simultaneously-resonationally in various form-structures of the auditory cortex (is exuberated from the NTCs' Form-Shapes), and specific Conceptions about this sound combination (music) appear in our FD. However, Creators of the temporal lobes provide only the process of recognition and understanding of the melody we listen to, but not the appearance of the appropriate emotional response for us. Therefore, Creators of thalamus, limbic system, and cerebellum are actively involved in the analysis of rhythm and melody.

6.662. In turn, Creators of the musical and vocal neuronal groups of the temporal lobes work in the closest connections with Creators of not only emotional, but also cognitive centers of the prefrontal cortex, and Their joint final summary specifies our positive or negative attitude to everything we hear. For example, the parts in a musical composition, which we listen to and which we are especially impressed by (which are pleasant to hear), along with Creators of the temporal lobes synchronously activate, in our Perception system, also the activity of Creators of the orbitofrontal cortex of the right hemisphere, striatum,

nucleus accumbens, mid-brain, and diencephalon (in particular, medial hypothalamus) which form various parts of the general reward system. While unpleasant sound combinations causing dissonance in our Perception system are able to initiate the simultaneous activation, in our FD, of Creators of the right parahippocampal gyrus, amygdala, as well as the posterior part of hypothalamus and medial zone of the prefrontal cortex (so-called displeasure centers).

6.663. It is useful for you to know that, in the neuronal layers of the form-structures of the auditory cortex, there are several (not less than six) groups of neurons which Creators are narrow-specialized on the character of acoustic interpretation of the sounds perceived by Them. Meaning, each of these types of neurons is activated either at the sounding of a specific kind (musical, vocal, natural, technical, and so on), or particularly responses at the definite acoustic parameters of a sound we hear (pitch and frequency). There are also own specifications inside the Self-Consciousnesses Forms of Creators of each of these neuronal groups.

6.664. For example, inside the group of SCFs of vocal Creators, there are those who are specialized at the more subtle recognition of the voice tone and intonation; inside the group of SCFs of musical Creators, there are those who are activated only at the particular character of the melody, rhythm, and so on. It should be noted here that this part of the temporal lobe of the brain (which is responsible for the sound perception) is quite inhomogeneous on own functions; besides, the groups of vocal and musical neurons do not intersect with neurons of the primary auditory cortex whereas neurons of the other groups of sound specialization do intersect.

6.665. In normal operation of neuronal Creators of the superior temporal gyrus, there is an increased (but lesser than in striatum) activity and density of the highly differentiated dopamine receptors (D2) which are usually

reflected on our behavioral reactions quite positively. While listening our favorable compositions, the dopamine hormone/neurotransmitter (related to the catecholamine group) is always produced which, as you know already, strengthens the speed and improves the quality of the signal transmission among neuronal Creators. Therefore, its release activates Creators of the positive emotional and satisfactory centers (especially, nucleus accumbens and striatum) located in the limbic system thereby allowing us, when some nice for us, music plays, to experience comfort which helps to lift our spirits.

6.666. Nucleus accumbens of each of us has an individual architecture which conditions also subterraneity, uniqueness of the realizational activity of its Creators for each individual. Creators of nucleus accumbens are closely linked with not only the auditory cortex of the temporal lobes, but also with Creators of many other brain regions. Because of the constant interactions of Creators of the auditory cortex with Creators of nucleus accumbens and other parts of the brain, each time we have own emotional associations during listening each melody. Consequently, the more we like the listened melodies and sound combinations, the more active and steady the interaction among various zones of the brain is, and the higher number of new neuronal chains is created among various Creators while forming an informational basis not only for the production of our own musical taste, but also for the development of our cognitive abilities.

6.667. Besides, due to the specific character of stabilized interactions among Creators of various parts of the brain (for somebody, for example, the parts of the frontal and dorsomedial cortex with amygdala and hypothalamus are involved to the higher extent along with the temporal lobes; for someone else, ventromedial and lateral zones of the prefrontal cortex are involved), every melody is able to induce sensuous-emotional associations peculiar only to the

particular people: rock fans undoubtedly will get bored at a concert of chamber or folk music since, through the attitude to the particular style, we implement the subterraneously peculiar to us, character of neuronal interconnections among various parts of the brain (for someone, cortical structures are developed more, for someone else, the limbic system is, and someone is prone to different states).

6.668. We experience music (as well as any creative work) simultaneously through the direct resonational-emotional perception and through the automatic (conscious or spontaneous) analysis of what we listen to. The preference to one or another genre is conditioned by the features of the Creative Activity (the characteristic set of «current» Interests) of our FD jointly formed and specifically realized by all Creators of our brain: for someone (at the particular period of Life), the musical Interest can shift toward sensuous and calm compositions allowing to reflect seriously on something, to take part in some deep feelings, and for someone, this Interest can shift to sharp and random chords giving a powerful impulse and energy charge for the elevation of the state of vivacity, physical and motor activity.

6.669. The subterraneous features of our musical taste and distinction of sound images, their forecasting (possible compatibility) and emotional perception – all of that is under the charge of neuronal Creators of the temporal lobes of the cortex. Although every melody consists of separate sounds, each of which is individually of no value and unable to induce our special satisfaction, but these are the Creators which, resonationally interacting among Each Other and joining these sounds to musical combinations (chords-consonances and chords-dissonances), allow us either to receive or not to receive the esthetic satisfaction from listening the music, from the perception of various sounds of the Nature around us, from the sounding of human speech, and so on.

6.670. Because satisfaction can be received not only from the listening pleasant to our ears, musical compositions or from the tone of the fascinating and enveloping us, voice of our interlocutor, but also from a tasty meal or the state of romantic love, from the fruitful and soulful communication with other people, from the moral and ethical satisfaction, inner pride for the more qualitative choice, or for the good result in the work we have done. Possibly, this is exactly the reason (as a source of satisfaction which carrier is dopamine) why the increased activity of Creators of the posterior part of the superior temporal fissure stimulates, in our FD, the activity of typical SFUURMM-Forms of altruism – a spontaneous aspiration to help other people without waiting for some gain for ourselves.

6.671. Also normal activity of Creators of this zone of the brain and Their close connection with lateral Creators of the prefrontal cortex allow us to increase own intellectual and cognitive abilities, to have a better understanding of the organization of our social and interpersonal relationships with other people along with helping to delve more consciously and to understand deeper the cause-and-effect background which conditions them. Therefore, one can say that, depending on Creators of which exactly parts of the prefrontal cortex activate jointly the functions of Creators of the temporal lobes, SFUURMM-Forms of those Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness receive the highest preferences for the realization through our FD. Depliative Form-Creators of «collective Unconscious» and ampliative Form-Creators of «collective Subconsciousness» can equally apply for that.

6.672. In this connection, one should bear in mind that, in the form-structures of the temporal lobes, there is the greater part of the crucially important centers of the limbic system whose Creators provide the realization of emotional and motivational aspects of our behavior and the functions of the autonomic system («visceral brain»).

Hence, along with the active interaction with Creators of the rest parts of the brain cortex, the functions of Creators of the auditory associative cortex are projected very densely and widely on the functions of Creators of such form-structures as hypothalamus, amygdala, and hippocampus; due to the joint ambigulyar activity with these form-structures, Creators of the auditory cortex provide the operation of the brain emotional center.

6.673. Due to own close interconnections both with the limbic system and with the cortex, Creators of the temporal lobes make our Life bright, creatively productive, and emotionally charged. At the same time, depending on the character and intensity of these interconnections, They can either plunge us into a circle of wild passions driving to a complete despair and depressive disorder, inciting negative thoughts and hatred to others (or ourselves), or elevate us to the pinnacle of happiness giving the feeling of internal harmony and arousing, inside us, a highly creative spiritual experience (the latter is possible only at Their active interaction with lateral Creators of the prefrontal cortex).

6.674. Although the temporal lobes of each of the brain hemispheres look similar on own structure, but, depending on the hemisphere dominantness or invaderentness inherent in each of us (the left hemisphere is invaderental for the right handers, and the right one is invaderental for the left handers), the functions of their Creators can differ essentially. For the right handers, Creators of the left temporal lobe, jointly with Creators of the prefrontal and cingulate cortices, participate in the stabilization of our mood and in the work on the perfection of problematic character traits. There are particular functional connections between the increased activity of Creators of the left temporal-parietal area and our ability to understand the psycho-mental states of other people (due to the joint activity with ventromedial Creators of the prefrontal cortex).

6.675. As noted before, the processing of all sound Information is under the charge of Creators of the superior part of the temporal lobe which is located above the auditory channel. If you have been practicing the self-perfection of some of your musical abilities from the childhood, your left temporal lobe area is well developed for sure (regardless of the fact whether you are a right or a left hander!) whose Creators provide the logical processing of the sound Information perceived by us (control speech processes, meaning, treat a melody you listened to on the principle of the analysis of speech, vocal sounds while not only perceiving a composition by ear, but also prompting you to analyze, ponder over the deep meaning of literally every musical bar).

6.676. Therefore, when professional musicians, as well as those, who have been born with perfect pitch, listen to musical compositions, their Creators of the left temporal lobe become the most active. Whereas unsophisticated people, who have no musical education, to the contrary, have temporal Creators of the right hemisphere actively involved in this process. It is also noteworthy that, during captivating reading of our favorable literary works, Creators of the same regions of the temporal lobes in the brain are activated which provide our musical experience. Thus, the process of reading an interesting book – from the point of view of the brain physiology – could be compared to listening pleasant music.

6.677. Besides, regular musical exercises (scales, solfeggio, arpeggio, etudes, and the like) not only promote the development of hearing (as well as help to guide own emotions, strengthen the attention and decrease the anxiety), but also essentially improve our skills in the discretion of sounds of a wide variety of timbres, pitch, and so on which play a very important role at our studying foreign languages because allow us to hear sounds of a strange speech clearly and to catch the intonation of a speaker well.

6.678. **Temporal Creators of the invaderental (dominant) hemisphere do:**

- provide our perception and understanding of subtle features of the vocal (sound) creative work and our ability to adopt the Experience through the Information we have heard by means of its sophisticated processing, comparison, classification (sound specification) and comprehension;
- take active part in the formation, in the «subterransive ODS» – in the medium and long term – of complex-organized SFUURMM-Forms of our memories based on the subtle and fragile features of the combination of tactile, visual, and auditory impressions;
- jointly with Creators of various regions of the prefrontal cortex and cortex of the cingulate gyrus, provide our emotional stability correcting and harmonizing emotional states spontaneously appearing in our FD, helping us steadily to keep the inner peace («fortitude») and psychic balance independently of the subjective assessment of our circumstances.

6.679. **Because of the complexity of the functions fulfilled by these Creators, violation of interconnections in Their activity (both among Each Other and with Creators of the other brain centers) may affect rather seriously both our emotional state and the character of our behavior, namely: reveal itself as psychic instability and suddenly appearing impulsive negative manifestation (both to other people and to ourselves) often turning into steady suspiciousness (paranoia) and depressive states; as confused articulation (inability to choose and recall necessary words and to form own speech smoothly) and problems during processing aural stimuli (confusing the direction and character of perceived sounds); as difficulties at reading and realization of the meaning of written text, and as suchlike. In violations in these brain regions, memory may deterio-**

rate, issues on the spiritual, moral, and religious basis may appear, unexpected mood swings and uncontrolled emotional outbursts may arise.

6.680. In temporal lobe epilepsy, the emotional states and spontaneous psychic reactions of an individual can intensify dramatically (including the propensity to the sudden manifestation of aggression); an interest to accomplishing moral, ethical norms, to receiving responses to questions of religious character can appear suddenly, the unexpected and sharp predisposition to writer's creativity can arise (a so called «hypergraphia» – aimless writing of huge volumes of texts without any particular sense which a sick individual assesses as «muse» or «revelations from above»). In the syndrome of mental automatism, the activity of Creators of the temporal and parietal region of the brain cortex is also notably increased. In schizophrenia, the pathologic process is consistently distributed from the parietal lobe to the frontal lobe (through the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex) and then moves to the temporal lobes.

6.681. Therefore, for patients with schizophrenia, the volumes of medial parts of the temporal lobes (the spindle-shaped and superior temporal gyri – left anterior and posterior superior parts) decrease compared to the density of neurons in the same regions of the brain of healthy people. Also, the functions of those Creators of the right temporal lobe are activated essentially Who are responsible for the processing of sound Information whereas the activity is notably decreased of Creators of the superior left (for right handers) temporal lobe associated with understanding and reproduction of own speech. At that, the amygdala proportions are often increased, as well as the activity is violated (more often upwards) in Wernicke's and Broca's areas, especially for those who experience auditory hallucinations (the more the hallucinations are expressed, the stronger the connection of Creators of the temporal lobe of the brain with ventromedial or ventrolat-

eral Creators of the prefrontal cortex is); various speech and thought disorders appear (with the degradation of the posterior regions of the superior temporal gyrus).

6.682. In turn, Creators of the vecsative (non-dominant) temporal lobe (for right handers, it is in the right hemisphere) are actively involved in the processes related to the recognition, on special marks, of the meaning of «current» states of all possible objects and phenomena with which we constantly face in our life creative work, for example:

- facial recognition (Creators of the fusiform gyrus), emotions (Creators of amygdala), eye expressions, mimics, poses and gestures of people, interlocutors we observe (with the aim to understand what exactly another individual feels, experiences, wants now);
- perception and recognition of human voices and speech (Creators of the superior temporal region);
- discretion of individual sounds in the speech and their transformation into words;
- selection of words from other noise variations even if the meaning of heard things is completely unclear for us;
- discretion of intonations and strength of the speech (what kind of mood our interlocutor is in), vocal timbre (whether he is calm or irritated);
- participation in the complicated process of learning (remembering) of visual Information, in the junction of visual images and sounds;
- perception of music via hearing;
- the rhythm processing of musical melodies (joyful or sad ones) and the whole variety of non-speech sounds of nature (birds chirp, train hoots, car beeps, wicket creaks, thunder rumbles, beast growls, dog barks, and so on).

6.683. Besides, each of these functions is provided by Creators of various gyri (or their various parts) and is not directly related to the other ones: for example, an individual can lose the ability to recognize familiar faces (prosopagnosia), but still continues to discern letters perfectly and to read written text.

6.684. The thickness of the neuronal layers of the cortex in the region of the middle temporal gyrus of the right hemisphere (which is non-dominant for right handers) may be indicative of the degree of religiosity of a man:

- the thicker the cortex is in this part, the stronger the fanaticism is in his behavior (religion), the higher the stereotyping and propensity to the performance of religious rituals are;
- the thinner the neuronal layer is, the more active the atheistic Conceptions in his FD are;
- the average thickness of the grey matter may indicate the presence, in the Self-Consciousness of this «personality», of a certain activity of SFUURMM-Forms of a religious directivity or theological content.

6.685. Although Creators of every part of the temporal lobe originally interpret what we hear, but, in the joint process of integration of Information incoming to Creators of corresponding zones of the prefrontal cortex, the resonational merging occurs of qualitatively most compatible Form-Shapes which form, in our FD, a purely subjective Conception about the meaning of what we hear or see at the moment. Therefore, in different psychic states, we can perceive the same musical compositions, assess the same words, discern the same facial mimics in a completely different way. Owing to that, the temporal lobes are determined sometimes as «interpreting cortex».

6.686. Problems with the functions of the non-dominant temporal lobe can become a reason of the appearance, for such patients, of difficulties with the discretion of expression (in-

tonation, hidden sense) of the speech they hear and with the decoding of the facial mimics of the interlocutor, with understanding psychic depth of musical compositions and with the determining the rhythm which can make a certain discomfort for them and complicate their relationships in the community. Without participation of Creators of the non-dominant temporal lobe with Their abilities to discern the meaning of the finest features of the sound world around us and the countless numbers of diverse movements, none of our visual learnings with help of observation and hearing could be fulfilled.

6.687. When the functions of Creators of both dominant and non-dominant temporal lobes are violated (because of the bad heredity, as a result of head injuries, poisoning, or infections), it can provoke such serious deviations in the work of the Perception system as:

- periodic dizziness and the state of «stupor», sense of loss, detachment;
- migraine (headaches) and causeless pain in stomach, often convulsive states;
- amnesia (full or partial loss of memory), problems with memorizing not only faces, voices of friends, musical compositions and various information, but also events, own actions, words, decisions (worsening of visual and auditory speech memory), and so on;
- appearance of spontaneous states of anxiety and unfounded fears;
- violations on the side of the sensuous perception of the reality (visual distortions and sound defects, auditory hallucinations, déjà vu states – sensation of already seen things or jamais vu states – inability to recognize already familiar things);
- graphomania, hypergraphia, or writing verbosity;
- excessive concentration on theological or moral problems, and many others.

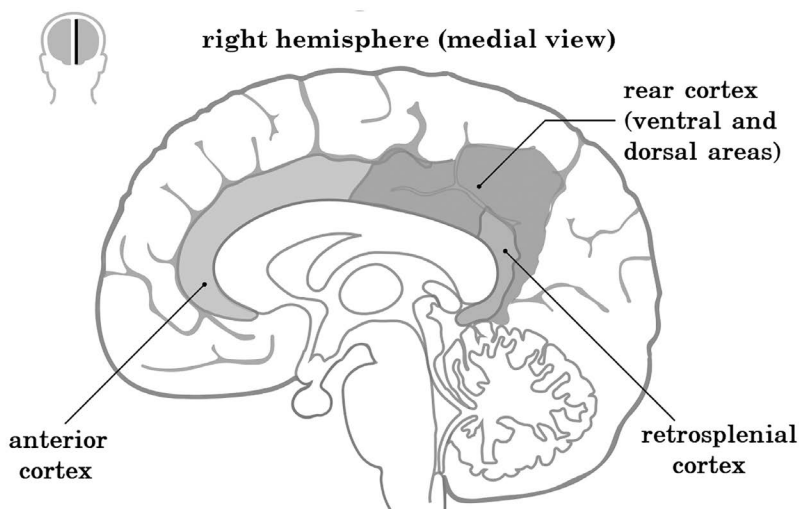
6.688. Thus, one can say that neuronal Creators of the temporal lobes of each of the brain hemispheres play a crucial role in the formation of our intellectual-cognitive and sensuous-emotional abilities essentially influencing the qualitiveness of our preferences and choices with Own interpretational opportunities. Basically, They fulfill the functions of operative realizational intermediaries among organizing Creators of various parts of the prefrontal cortex and acting Creators of the limbic system. The qualitiveness of these functions, being reflected through the ampliiveness and depliativeness of SFUURMM-Forms of our FD, is completely dependent on the fact with Creators of which among the particular regions of the cortex they have the strongest and most intensive interconnections at each particular moment: with equal success, they can reflect tendencies of different-level Form-Creators of the first pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers and the realizational features of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of Creators-curators adapted to the limited opportunities of our Perception systems through the simultaneous ampliative creative work of our dimidiomittense Interpretations.

Chapter 13. Cingulate cortex

6.689. Although the functional characteristics of neuronal Creators of this part of the brain were explained in detail in the fifth volume of «the Iissidiology Fundamentals», but, taking into account their exceptional importance in the formation of our Interests and choices, in our intellectual and psycho-emotional development, as well as their role in providing operative interconnections among form-structures of the cortex and sub-cortex, I think that even more versatile and deep examination of these functions will assist you in better understanding the realization principle, through our Focus Dynamics, of the whole variety of SFUURMM-Forms of different-level

Form-Creators of the first – exhiberational for us – pair of the IISSIDI-Centers and the mechanism of manifestation, in it (FD), of the simplest types of Fields-Consciousnesses generated by Creators of the second pair.

6.690. The cingulate cortex (or the cortex of the cingulate gyrus) is a structure located on the interior, medial surface of the brain hemispheres, between the corpus callosum (as if engirding it) and cingulate sulcus. Together with hippocampus, it is included to the paleocortex form-structures. Being the part of the limbic system, its Creators receive afferent signals from Creators of the anterior group of the thalamus nuclei whereas Their Own, already processed, efferent signals are directed to Creators of the entorhinal cortex and hippocampus – for the specific marking of Form-Shapes from our «subterransive ODS» (that is, realization of the process of «memorizing»). Although, besides this, Creators of the cingulate cortex have also multiple and close interconnections with Creators of the frontal, parietal, and occipital regions of the cortex of the hemispheres which condition the generality of the functions peculiar to Them.



Picture 6.0690. Lay-out of the cingulate cortex

6.691. In a way, taking into account its exceptional importance and functionality, the cingulate cortex could also be named as a part of the big frontal lobes, and its neuronal Creators could be active intermediaries among Creators of the cortex and limbic system. The point is that, until now, there is no a single criterion in neurobiology under which the particular brain parts could be related only to the limbic system (it is a slightly outdated concept assuming not the anatomic, but only functional unity of these structures). It has been previously believed that emotions should be based on the relatively primitive neuronal chains which had been developed as a result of the evolution of mammals which allowed to extract emotions out of other forms of behavior and to consider with reference to their phylogenetic development (generation of the following hereditary indicators on the basis of the previous ones in time).

6.692. In modern neurobiology, the term «limbic system» is increasingly being used as a necessary generalization in considering the great combination of various brain parts which are associated, one way or another, with the processes of appearance of our all possible emotional-sensuous states and which form, in the general brain structure, a certain distributed system. Having no precise and particular anatomic boundaries, it is greatly overlapped by the other neuronal systems (starting from the brain stem and ending with the cortex of the hemispheres) and often is provided by the functional interconnections with them.

6.693. Though, it is impossible to examine individually – due to the presence of the Principles of Slloogrentness, Resonationness, and Diffuzgentness conditioning all features of the «level-by-level» processes of the heterogeneous Synthesis – the creative dynamics of Form-Creators of each pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers (or both halves of the brain), just like it is impossible to isolate fully

the functions of the limbic system Creators from the functions of the cortex Creators. It is simply impossible to separate the infinite number of synapses simultaneously supplying our realizational needs and functional opportunities of neuronal networks of our brain to the «mental» and «vital» ones since the very nature of their generation is heterogeneous, combining different types of Energy-Information.

6.694. As pointed out several times earlier, it is totally senseless to argue about the supposedly individual and independent functioning, in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of certain autonomous – psycho-emotional and rational – hypostases of the IISSIDI-Centers since our brain itself, being the main biological Mechanism of reflection of the realizational needs of our vivaxes, is arranged in such a way that the multiple regions determining the activity of each of these aspects of the «personalized» existence of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types are distributed on the whole volume in a way that it is simply impossible, for its Creators, to show Themselves only through the emotional or only through the rational functions.

6.695. Our «personalized» Self-Consciousness itself is the result of simultaneous and ambigulyar integration of the functions of Creators of all parts of the brain which are realized jointly most of the time. This is exactly the mutually conditioned unity of our emotional, sensuous manifestations with the realized by us in parallel, mental and intellectual abilities which creates the full range of infinitely versatile and complicated psycho-mental states comprising the main energy-informational basis of the cognitive opportunities peculiar to us. This unity reflects the eglleroliftive, amplificational basis of the lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme fulfilled by us (as Info-Form-Creators) in this vibrational diapason of exhiberation.

6.696. The functions of Creators of the cingulate cortex affect most pronouncedly the activity of Creators of hy-

pothalamus, the entorhinal cortex, and medial area of the prefrontal cortex. The complicated neuronal organization of interconnections of Creators of the amplificationally and qualitatively heterogeneous cortical regions with Creators of hypothalamus plays a crucial role in the organization of close interactions among all regions of the cortex and subcortex, as well as in the implementation of a number of fundamental cognitive functions of the brain directed toward the formation and expression of diverse behavioral reactions with their emotional and vegetative components.

6.697. The cingulate cortex could be named a specific receptive center providing our conscious perception of every outward emotional impact and our responsive reaction on it (due to the change of the hormonal level in the blood) as a realization of the definite psycho-mental experience (emotion, Feeling, Thought, attitude). Meaning, its Creators function as a very important link between the rational thinking and emotions subjectively perceived by us (through the FD) and our conscious personal physiological reaction on them. A huge role in all processes on the implementation of this complicated function (in particular, in the formation of our instant intuitive emotional response) is played by the presence, in the anterior part of the cingulate cortex, of a cluster of the great amount (around 80 thousand: 45 thousand in the right hemisphere and 35 thousand in the left one) of special large neurons – spindle cells (by comparison, there are around 16 thousand of these cells in the brain of gorillas, less than two thousand in the chimpanzee's brain; however, the brain of whales has the greater amount of these cells than we have).

6.698. Possibly, because of the presence of such disproportion, it is accepted that Creators of the left hemisphere are responsible for logics, and Creators of the right hemisphere are responsible for emotionality (although Creators

of both hemispheres actively participate in the realization of both these kinds of activity). Besides, being actively involved in the processes of formation of the higher human emotional types, depending on the multitude of circumstances in the brain, these cellular Self-Consciousnesses Forms can activate alternately in the regions of now one hemisphere, now the other one. It should be noted that the same neuronal Self-Consciousnesses Forms are also available in the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex and in the anterior insular cortex with Creators of which Creators of the anterior cingulate cortex actively interact.

6.699. Neuronal Creators of these spindle cells provide the anatomic-physiological basis which is necessary for the implementation of our social behavior in all its complexity and diversity. Their primary function is arrangement of the direct and fast connection among Creators of the remote regions of the brain. They can be very long penetrating both hemispheres at once. Through hundreds of thousands of the synaptic interconnections, one such cell can interact with other neurons and thereby to contact with basically all parts of the brain while receiving Information from them necessary for the fulfillment of own functions by Creators of the anterior part of the cingulate cortex.

6.700. Therefore, they play a very important role in the fast fulfillment of the intuitive processing of different-qualitative Information and virtually instant transmission, from NTCs to STCs (from the «subterransive ODS» to the Perception system), of highly specific Conceptions which provide the formation and consistent perfection of our way of life in the society. The spindle cells switch the afferent signals from Creators of the sub-cortex form-structures to Creators of the pyramidal neurons developing in the cortical layers; these cells themselves are actively transformed in the brain approximately at the 3-4th months of life of an infant when it starts to

show an ability to react on the familiar items and faces smiling to them and clearly demonstrating to the people around own desire to communicate (their number is approximately identical in both hemispheres, but for adult, there is 30% more of them in the right anterior insular cortex than in the left one).

6.701. Though, I should emphasize that Creators of these cells do not participate directly in the formation of logical-thinking and cognitive processes, but only provide the fast transmission of Information structuring Them and the manifestation of the emotional coloring peculiar to this Information (herein lies one of the reasons of the weak volitional control of the majority of mentally underdeveloped people under own emotions) while inducing us, at the implementation of prompt mental decisions and fast logical assessments (of ourselves, other people, items, phenomena, situations), to experience, simultaneously with this, certain typical emotions: feeling pride or sympathy, guilt or confidence, experiencing resentment or embarrassment, indignation with social injustice or maternal care, romantic love or hatred, malevolence or trust, and so on.

6.702. In general, They actively participate in the instantaneous formation of our intellectual or intuitive-emotional reaction while working like a relay in the complex assessment of difficult circumstances when we are required to make fast decisions in unexpected situations, as well as in different social interactions (for example, when, along with the thinking activity, we have to display promptly the sense of humor, trust or belief, empathy, or to assess the sensuous state of the interlocutor).

6.703. Creators of the medial prefrontal cortex (to the ventral part of the anterior cingulate cortex), posterior cingulate cortex (to precuneus), and lateral parietal cortex create a quite important functional system of the brain – so called «basic mode realization network» (or the

brain operation passive mode network – BOPMN) which is hampered during the purposeful work and concentration. All participants of this network, who constantly interact among each other, are involved most intensively into the organization of all our autoreflexive intellectual and emotional processes during a so called «idleness» (that is, they provide the appearance of fast episodic spontaneous thoughts and emotions in our state of internal dialogue and roaming of thoughts, which is typical of us during calm, meditative states, or in carrying out some automatic actions not requiring, from us, concentration for their fulfillment).

6.704. In such passive modes of the brain functioning, we are often inclined to act intuitively-unconsciously, at the level of «collective Subconsciousness» consuetudinally making what is needed. At the moments of such our idleness, Creators of various brain parts discover logical conformities and synchronous interconnections among things and notions to which They did not react during the loaded period being too busy with the Interests and issues of our active Life. Sometimes we are in such a relaxed state of «idleness» when a simple logics of these unobtrusive interconnections abruptly, with all their accessibility, opens to our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, and we suddenly have the epiphany, we want to exclaim, «Eureka!»

6.705. These are just Creators of our cingulate cortex Who are usually extremely busy with the fixation of our FCA on something, as well as with the recognition of errors and tracking the results of both our and others' behavior. They have managed finally to «relax» enough and to allow Themselves an examination and comparison of not quite obvious – to our view! – interactions among certain reasons and consequences: numbers and figures, forces and things, Time and Space. Thus, due to the work of the cingulate cortex Creators providing the relaxation of our general – physical and psycho-mental – state, the majority

of great Ideas, scientific discoveries, and rationalization guesses have been generated completely suddenly and then gained own embodiment.

6.706. The cingulate cortex Creators are more or less involved in many specific and irreplaceable functions of the brain and perform the role of original functional distributors of afferent and efferent signals time and again generated in its different parts (a certain coordinating center regulating the algorithm of qualitative changes fulfilled in our Focus Dynamics and switching, like an automatic «gear box», the activity of the brain Creators from some regimes and Levels of our Self-Consciousness to the others). At that, Creators Themselves of this region of the brain are consuetally involved basically in all kinds of psychic and cognitive processes – Creators of some part of this gyrus (there are three major parts in it: the anterior, posterior, and retrosplenial cortex) always remain active.

6.707. Creators of the anterior – frontal – part of the cingulate cortex especially actively interact with Creators of the prefrontal cortex and parietal lobe cortex of the hemispheres, as well as of the motor system and frontal eye fields during Their joint processing of «descending» (conditioned by the achievement of some goals) and «ascending» (urgent, momentary) informational flows thereby transmitting acting decisions to Creators of other regions of the brain. Therefore we always involve Them in the activity which requires, from us, not only creative approach, but also tight control in order to eliminate or weaken, if necessary, a possible importunate influence, on our FD, of some inadequate, irrational Information, to avoid a certain destructive impact, to be able to cope with an excessive impulsivity and superfluous emotionality.

6.708. It is achieved by a wide variety of ways, for example, by means of thoughtful analysis of the situation and its rational comparison with similar circumstances,

as well as by means of recollection and detection of mistakes we made sometime in similar cases; by purposeful monitoring the arisen conflict with the help of the efficient search of positive Motivations for the deeper understanding or simply justification of someone's destructive behavior, or switching our attention to some positive sides of circumstances negative for us; through conscious and purposeful manipulations with the operative memory which has recorded previously many similar situations and options of ways out (when we ourselves behaved in a similar unworthy way and now we have to «work off» the karma; when we regretted deeply that we had not used a similar conflict previously in order to display our better sides, and so on).

6.709. Always, when we imagine our «future», Creators of the rostral area of the anterior cingulate cortex (which is located in the lower part of the frontal cortex and connected directly with amygdala), resonationally comparing the vibrational picture of the «current» situation with the options of the closest in time possible Form-Shapes of «scenarios» from the «subterransive ODS», determine preliminarily which of our choices promotes our amication to the versions with the more clear and cloudless «future» and which is fraught with possible errors and miscounts, serious issues and negative consequences (for example, with financial damage, health risk, quarrel, worries, danger, and the like). At the same time, with Their constant excessive activity (which is saying about the appearance of possible hormonal or physiological impairments in this brain part) we acquire tendency to an extremely painful reaction on even the slightest life failures and more subject to unmotivated fears, anxiety, and depression.

6.710. With Their normal functioning, They help us to choose Motivations among the options most favorable for us. But when we, yielding to the more powerful influ-

ence of Creators of other parts of the limbic system, defy the good sense They «suggest» and our expectations are not met, this is the anterior part of the cingulate cortex where the antistress signal is generated which helps us to switch our attention and «current» Interest faster from the state of fixation on a suddenly appeared issue and to concentrate on something else, more pleasant or less substantive for us than this regrettable fault.

6.711. Meaning, They perform for us the role of an original monitor of our «current» emotional state allowing us to «disclose ourselves» in front of other people or circumstances when it is not related to danger and not fraught with consequences unpleasant for us; or to the contrary, They allow us to remain «closed», to concentrate retaining cautious passivity and vigilance when it is beneficial to ourselves. Since amygdala is the source of SFUURMM-Forms of fear and anxiety, the activity of Creators of the rostral area of the anterior cingulate cortex suppresses or activates our reactions on various signals thereby conditioning our specific decision-making in each case about the necessity of different actions. For example, whether we should get scared having heard a loud scream, sound, sudden unclear movement nearby or we should continue keeping calm.

6.712. Comparing our actual situation with the duvuyl-lerrt versions of its further possible development in our «subterransive ODS», Creators of the nuclear genomes of neurons of the anterior part of the cingulate cortex instantly determine and let us know whether any danger may threaten us in these circumstances, or we have nothing to worry about so far. But if we are already in a dangerous situation, Creators of a so called infragenual region of the anterior part of the cingulate cortex, simultaneously suppressing the activity of temporal Creators (since They are directly connected with amygdalar Creators), induce us simultaneously for some radical actions

(to run or attack, to save ourselves or to hide) in spite of the fear and numbness which have seized our Perception system and fettered all our body.

6.713. Besides, the more the SFUURMM-Forms of fear and horror are expressed in our FD, the stronger the activity of Creators of the temporal lobes is suppressed, and the more saturated emotionally our reactions and all our behavior become when the rational control over own actions is lost completely. Sometimes, at the moments of real lethal danger, this helps to mobilize quickly all internal psychic and physical resources and, acting intuitively and spontaneously, to avoid worse or even tragic for us, outcome of the situation.

6.714. But when there is no potential danger and the reasons to worry for our Life are absent in the duvuyllerrt «scenarios», Creators of the rostral region of the cingulate cortex immediately extinguish the amygdalar Creators' activity when sudden sounds or movements appear close to us, and therefore we are not afraid. Though, if we have been scared, but nothing bad have happened to us, this means that, for some reasons, we have just avoided getting into an unfavorable situation in some of the «scenarios nearest to us».

6.715. Getting activated, the amygdalar Creators (which also have Own access to our «subterransive ODS») suppress the activity of Creators of the rostral region until the probability of a potential threat or danger disappears and the emotional heat decreases allowing the process of analysis of the «current» situation and planning of further movement. Thus, one can say that, depending of the circumstances, Creators of amygdala and the rostral region of the cingulate cortex are able mutually to suppress Each Other's Creative Activity.

6.716. Whenever we feel uncomfortable (concentrating on own psychic states or empathizing other people too deep-

ly), Creators of the anterior part of the cingulate cortex offer us opportunities to find, in own «subterransive ODS», and to feel either arguments justifying the destructive circumstances, or necessary Motivations facilitating our depliative states and raising our hope for the rapid improvement of this situation (since, making more ampliative choices and activating, in own ODS, more qualitative SFUURMM-Forms, we always get a chance to amicirate to the circumstances more prosperative for us!). They are Those Who form our sense of satisfaction when our hopes and expectations are met. We become more optimistic and humanly, and our Life (as well as our physical state) becomes more harmonious, happy, and pleasant.

6.717. Though, when our Thoughts, Desires, and deeds leave much to be desired, immediately all possible clues come from the cingulate cortex Creators in the form of the emergence of appropriate ampliative Motivations in the FD (shame for what we have done, doubts of our rightness, «voice» of the Conscience, empathy, self-criticism, and self-sacrifice). Such Their activity is always associated and coordinated with the activity of Creators of the ventromedial and ventrolateral parts of the pre-frontal cortex with Whom They have very close reciprocal interconnections and Who, among other things, are able to influence actively the formation process, in the anterior part of hypothalamus, and the release to the blood, through hypophysis, of such a socially important hormone as oxytocin.

6.718. This is the presence of these interconnections owing to which Creators of the frontal part of the cingulate cortex also emotionally condition the appearance, in our Perception system, of all those unpleasant sensations which arise from watching or experiencing any pain (physical, psychic pain; the pain of social exclusion, and so on) suffered not only by ourselves directly, but also by other people when we watch their suffering. Although,

one should not forget that pain sensation represents a multi-dimensional and multi-faceted state emerging in our FD from the simultaneous impact of many different factors on it: sensory, behavioral, emotional, and thinking ones which perception and processing are provided by Creators of a broad neuronal – nociceptive (from lat. *nocere* – to damage, *capere* – to perceive) – brain network.

6.719. So, besides Creators of the anterior and posterior parts of the cingulate cortex, as well as the somatosensory lobe and insula of the brain (which participate in the formation of perceptions and emotions), Creators of the orbitofrontal area of the prefrontal cortex and amygdalar complex are actively involved in the functioning of this network. In our FD, the formation sequence of SFUURMM-Forms of the pain sensation (affect) looks roughly as follows: having received signals about a mechanical impact from Creators of the thalamus and insula, Creators of the anterior and posterior parts of the cingulate cortex provide bilateral interconnections with Creators of the orbitofrontal cortex Who, by checking the «subterransive ODS», instantly determine the character of the injury and the degree of its danger and immediately return the signal back to Creators of the cingulate cortex as a SFUURMM-Form of specific pain experience.

6.720. In turn, Creators of the anterior part of the cingulate cortex «color» it with appropriate emotional associations (activate corresponding Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness) transmitting, in parallel, the just generated Conception to Creators of the amygdalar complex and the additional motor area Who, actually, organize further on the whole our particular affective response on this mechanical impact (the degree of fear, mimics, gestures, sounds, unpleasant sensations, and the like). The character and intensity of this reaction to the pain call will strongly depend on the activity, in our FD (at the moment), of neuronal Creators of the

ventromedial part of the prefrontal cortex conditioning the state of our volitional potential which is able to influence essentially the parameters of the pain threshold and, accordingly, the degree of our tolerance for pain.

6.721. People who have damages in the anterior part of the cortex of the cingulate gyrus can experience pain impacts on own body without any emotional coloring, meaning, calmly and evenly, not treating it as something unpleasant. With the quite high and stable activity, in the FD, of Creators of the ventromedial prefrontal cortex, the same result could be achieved also purposefully – via the powerful mobilization of all own volitional resources at the creation of a SFUURMM-Form of absolute insensitivity in this part of the body, that is, by means of the intensive autosuggestion that there is not and cannot be any pain. In the same way – by the purely volitional effort – one can accelerate radically the healing of wounds and cuts, stem the bleeding (to themselves and to others, directly or at any distance while clearly imagining the image of the injured and visualizing the desired final result in own Imagination).

6.722. When the activity of Creators of the anterior part of the cingulate cortex decreases essentially for some reasons, this can become the reason of various depressive disorders (for example, concentration and attention disorders, increased distraction disorders, and others) or the appearance of stable destructive states when the shift of attention toward negative emotional stimuli does not weaken even with the positive emotional stimulation. The reason for such a decrease of Their Creative Activity can become the weakening of reciprocal interconnections with medial and lateral Creators of the prefrontal cortex – the sources of our positive and constructive Thoughts. In such cases, the initiative in the FD of «personalized» Self-Consciousness proceeds rather quickly from Creators of the anterior part of the cingulate cortex to Creators

of the amygdalar complex Who are specialized mainly on the realization of negative Conceptions.

6.723. The persistently low activity of Creators of the anterior part of the cortex of the cingulate gyrus may be indicative of the individual's potential propensity to social and criminal recurrences, of the increased impulsiveness and decreased motivationness of his deeds, as well as of the bad state of the vessels and weak effectiveness of the brain functioning in general. Besides, the brain of people, who often and actively (for a long time) use several gadgets at once (smartphone, notebook, and tablet), also gradually changes own structure toward the decrease of the density of neuronal interconnections in the area of the anterior part of the cingulate cortex which has a negative impact on their emotional perceptibility (since they are immersed in own Interests, and the events of the Life around are perceived less brightly and with less compassion).

6.724. Creators of this brain part not only combine our body and emotions, but also form our abilities for directing our close attention on the processes taking place inside ourselves and on the social realization (meaning, our subjective-conscious attitude to what is going on in the society). Due to the presence, in the anterior part of the cingulate cortex (as well as in the frontal insular and dorsolateral prefrontal cortices), of the great amount of spindle neurons and active interaction with Creators of the cortex of the insula, They work together to form opportunities in our Perception system for our subjective realization of our emotional states which allows us to track what is going on inside ourselves, in our own internal world. Due to the presence of our mirror neurons performing the similar function, we are able to realize and imagine (understand) subjectively the internal Experience of other people deciding whether to accept and apply it in our choices or to ignore it.

6.725. These Creators perform a crucial role for the functioning of the resonational causal «Channels» linking us with the informational content of our «subterraneous ODS». These multilevel and different-qualitative «Channels» structured with the countless number of different-qualitative factor «axes» allow us not only to feel an internal connection with «ourselves» (as vivaxes) and the multitude of own «personalistic» Interpretations (including simplisparentive ones), but also to interact psychically with other people while scanning their SFUURMM-Forms «intuitively».

6.726. Besides, there is a certain regularity in the realization opportunities of this side of our Perception system, namely: the more deep, clear, and full our ability to feel, accept, and analyze own internal world is, the better our ability to experience, understand, and accept all features and nuances of the internal world of any other individual is. Participating in the process of conscious comprehension and deep analysis of the observed by us, mistakes other people make, Creators of the anterior part of the cortex of the cingulate gyrus (jointly with ventromedial and ventrolateral Creators of the prefrontal cortex Who manage these processes in the «personalized» Self-Consciousness) allow us consciously to trace, filter, and fix, in own memory, the results of this analysis as an increase of Own skills for our enrichment with new Experience.

6.727. Unfortunately, at the current stage of development of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, is it simply physiologically impossible completely to eradicate and exclude, from the Focus Dynamics, SFUURMM-Forms of negative emotions and to leave only positive Thoughts and Feelings in it: with the powerful volitional blocking of destructive signals incoming from Creators of the subcortex structures (for example, from the amygdala), they do not reach the connections jointly formed by Creators of the anterior part of the cingulate cortex and the cortex of the insular

lobe (which condition in general the psychic creative work of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness); this fact does not allow the reasons (Motivations), which caused these emotions, to enter the sphere of our subjective awareness and to self-synthesize to the more ampliative Conceptions (in such cases, they are realized at the levels of «collective Unconscious» – through nightmares and impulsive movements of hidden aggression).

6.728. As the result, not only our emotional experience grows scanty (this produces chronical stress, depressive states, psychic breaks), but also the ampliative Experience is synthesized more slowly. That is why you cannot constantly suppress inside, via powerful volitional efforts, bad Thoughts and emotions, but you have to try always to treat the qualitateness of own psycho-mental states as much consciously as possible, and, upon the first detection of the indicators of their deterioration, to take all necessary actions in order to neutralize them in time (during 2-5 minutes after their appearance) through the convincing for you (and, preferably, positive!), Motivations.

6.729. It should be noted here also that often the true reason of appearance of chronic insomnia, of violation of biological rhythm, of rotation of phases of heavy despondence and unhealthy excitation, as well as of other symptoms typical of obsessive-compulsive disorder (and any depliative, destructive behavior) is violations, in neurons of the brain, of the functions of Creators-interpreters of the mitochondrial genome. These are They Who provide – based on the oxidising-reducing processes – the supply of Creators of all brain cells with energy (ATP) They require for the implementation of Information which They continuously receive from Creators-interpreters of the nuclear genome.

6.730. When some functional failure occurs in the mtDNA of nervous cells of the prefrontal cortex (the reso-

national connection with nuclear Creators-regulators weakens or gets lost), They start individually to unpack and interpret the Information from NTCs with a certain protoformal (non-lluuvvumic) incline; as the result, destructive SFUURMM-Forms are accumulated in the FD of «personalized» Self-Consciousness, and the domination of depliative trends happens. Besides, the development of asocial behavior and aggressiveness could be prompted by the increased levels, in the organism, of lead and manganese which cause the thinning of the cortical layers in the important regions of the frontal lobes and decrease of the activity of Creators of the ventromedial, ventrolateral, and dorsolateral parts; it can weaken individual's control over own behavior, dull positive emotional responsiveness, and become the reason of his fast irritability, incontinence, and even cruelty.

6.731. Interestingly that, while Creators of the prefrontal cortex of the frontal lobes restore Own functions only upon expiration of 15-20 minutes after our awakening (due to the complication of the process of resonational coordination of functions among Creators of different-qualitative neuronal form-structures of the cortex and sub-cortex), the functional interconnections of Creators of the anterior part of the cortex of the cingulate gyrus with the other regions of the brain, which are organized by Them on a simpler scheme, are fully activated immediately after we wake up and open the eyes. This testifies that, in the operative conscious activity of different-level Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, They are most closely associated (through the system of claustra and reticular formation) with the work of the ethereal mechanism of ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas' connection to our central nervous system, and Their role in the organization of our psychisms and life support is no less important than the role of Creators of the cortex of the frontal lobes.

6.732. **Meaning, They fulfill basically all necessary functions of the operative organization of our life activity and current control over our reactions and behavior without claiming to play the special, amplificational role assigned to Creators of the prefrontal cortex (the provision of opportunities for the successive development, in the human brain, of increasingly perfect and universal mechanisms of creative realization of SFUURMM-Forms of the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type). One can say that They only provide, for us (as vivaxes), the normal psycho-mental and physical operation of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types focused by us without getting too deeply into all subjective nuances of depliativeness and ampliatiiveness (from the standpoint of our Synthesis Scheme) of the choices implemented by us – tracing and correction of the qualitativeness of our behavior is the prerogative of Creators of the corresponding regions of the prefrontal cortex.**

6.733. **These Their responsibilities for our efficient life support are inevitably displayed not only at each our address to SFUURMM-Forms saved in the operational memory, but also at the extraction, from our «subterransive ODS», of Form-Shapes of any other Information structuring the spatial, episodic, verbal (declarative), and emotional diversities of recollection types inherent in us. Therefore, They are linked through the thalamus with the nuclei of basically all analyzers. For example, for people having propensities for the metallization of the World around them (an ability to endow other Forms with awareness, rationality, confidence), these Creators have very stable interconnections with Creators of the temporo-parietal junction and rostral part of the prefrontal cortex jointly creating among Each Other an original – not too much complicated, but effective! – mental operative neuronal chain which represents a crucially important mechanism of the active realization of SFUURMM-Forms of Form-Creators of the 5-7th Levels of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center and**

the unpacking of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of the 1-3th Levels of ORLAAKTOR-IISIIIDI.

6.734. Taking into account that Creators of the anterior part of the cingulate cortex are linked with the heart Creators very closely and therefore participate actively in the regulation of the blood pressure and heart rate, it becomes clear that They play an important role in realizing SFUURMM-Forms of Form-Creators of the 5-7th Levels of the INGLIMILISSA-IISIIIDI and during unpacking Fields-Consciousnesses of the 1-3th Levels of AIGL-LILLIAA-IISIIIDI which provide the increase of the role and qualitiveness of sensuous SFUURMM-Forms in our decision-making, in the formation of such our states as empathy and expectation of gratitude for our good, sincere, and disinterested acts and relationships. Thus, the functional structures of the cingulate cortex act as original «systems of effective heterogeneous Synthesis» among the higher Levels of the first pair and initial Levels of the second pair of the IISIIIDI-Centers.

6.735. Based on Their increased activity, in our Perception system, all possible kinds of dependencies and affections are often produced to the objects of application of such Feelings and relationships (both rational ones concerning appliances and mechanisms, sciences and work and heartfelt ones concerning family and friends, animals and nature); this specifically affects our own world view and existence. For example, They take part in the formation of the strong unconditional attachment of a feeding mother to own child: if she just hears at least barely perceptible cry of own helpless baby, Creators of the anterior part of the cortex of the cingulate gyrus immediately initiate Creators of the hypothalamus on the secretion of oxytocin and activate, in her «personalized» Self-Consciousness, SFUURMM-Forms of responsibility and care which induce the mother, no matter what, to take own baby in the arms, to feed it, to change, and to calm down.

6.736. It should be noted that, besides Creators of the hypothalamus and hypophysis (as a source of the oxytocin hormone), Creators of such dopaminergic subcortical structures as the nucleus accumbens and striatum, substantia nigra and thalamus also actively participate in the formation of such unconditional Feeling of mother's love. The Feeling of mother's love has also own specific subcortical region – the central gray which is relevant to the suppression of the sense of pain at strong emotional stresses and is structured with many vasopressin receptors fulfilling a very important function in the formation of the strong mother's affection. Besides, this unconditional affection, self-sacrifice, inexhaustible need for care of somebody and incredible devotion so typical of the feeling of mother's love do not decrease even after many years when her child turns into an adult.

6.737. The feeling of deep attachment prompted by Creators of the anterior part of the cortex of the cingulate gyrus of the brain is applied by Them during our formation of many varieties of human relationships, in particular, during creating a family. These Creators can suddenly induce our identical feelings also toward a total stranger whom we would like to call our «beloved» after that (it is remarkable that, with the excessive activity of Creators of this zone, some other brain parts are blocked, in particular, the speech area; therefore, on love dates, we are temporarily devoid of the ability to put our feelings into words and prefer to keep silence confusingly).

6.738. Meaning Creators of the anterior part of the cingulate cortex stimulate, in our FD, both vivid feelings of happy romantic love (due to the abundant release of the cocktail of the oxytocin, dopamine hormones and endorphins to the blood) and the state of consistent sexual arousal (due to the release of the phenylethylamine hormone from the amygdala). In contrast to these joyful and positive – although often transient – emotional states, the activation of Creators of the posterior part of the cingulate cortex is able to induce

our deep experience of unhappy, unrequited love or grief and sorrow from our loss of the beloved (oxytocin is released while the awareness of the fact that there is no one to realize the initiated needs with provokes the release of the stress hormone – cortisol). Also They stimulate our states of anxious waiting during a long separation with the beloved; They give us hope for a quick meeting and inspire us for fidelity.

6.739. Gradually, with continuing the activation, in our FD, of SFUURMM-Forms of Creators of the anterior part of the cortex of the cingulate gyrus feeding us in the state of romantic love, ventromedial Creators of the prefrontal cortex are involved increasingly consistently into this process (Who are also linked with the sources of the income of the oxytocin and dopamine hormones to the blood). Accordingly, with the continuation and deepening of our love relationships, we become increasingly psychically dependent on many circumstances related to our beloved: on his free time, tastes, desires, opinion, mood, character, habits, and suchlike.

6.740. There comes a time when the affection formed by us is not already in direct proportion to the presence or absence of our sexual relations, to the presence of the external forms and traits previously attractive for us, and is not connected with our receiving of some gain or pleasure – this is beyond our rational behavior, beyond the boundaries of any intelligent explanation or understanding. The name of this state is «cordial love» which is expressed and felt by us through the unconditional, overwhelming Feeling; its true Reasons of appearance are known, perhaps, only for our vivaxes participating simultaneously in the realization and levelling (correction) of all our karmic interconnections with the other NUU-VVU-Forms – both in all versions of the «past» and «future» and in the conditions of our «current» exhibitions.

6.741. The key role in the process of the subsequent origin and generation, in our FD, of SFUURMM-Forms of similar – complicated and deep – psychic experience is

performed by Creators of the posterior ventral and dorsal parts of the cortex of the cingulate gyrus Who are also functionally interrelated both with Creators of various regions of the cortex and with all areas of the limbic system. Therefore, participating jointly with Them in the formation of SFUURMM-Forms of the countless number of our very different recollections, They play a crucial role in their further extraction from the autobiographical episodic memory, as well as in our recalling familiar words and expressions, in the recognition of items or geographical places we encountered previously.

6.742. Due to the close links with Creators of the ventrolateral cortex (or, if it is not developed, then the ventromedial region of the prefrontal cortex), Their role is increased essentially with the attempts of our accomplishment of some risky or doubtful versions of the decision where a slightest inaccuracy in the choice or a violence of some cause-and-effect interconnections unknown to us can lead to undesirable results or quite deplorable for us, life circumstances. However, this is the link with ventrolateral Creators which allows Them to fulfill the intermediary functions among active Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness and observative curators of «collective Subconsciousness».

6.743. Therefore, in our Perception, They act as original potential sources (transmitters) of the more ampliative signals in the system of our intuitive extraction, in the «current» FD, of exactly lluuuvvumic Motivations from the general different-protoformal «noise» of various depliative suggestions (transmitted to our FD by other «personalistic» Interpretations from the development «scenarios» less favorable for us) thereby helping us to trace, from the multitude of possible options of the behavior, only those ones which can be useful exactly in this situation.

6.744. At important moments, They help us to cut, from our FD, egoistic and not quite shaped SFUURMM-Forms of

the joint activity of Creators of the orbital and dorsomedial prefrontal cortex realized as all possible incidental results of the functioning of our chaotic, impulsive imagination and unconscious planning (momentary dreams and projects which are, basically, not the Conceptions of our direct Experience), as well as not to take into consideration those vague «memories» in which authenticity and validity we ourselves not entirely convinced. Therefore, participating in the realization of all our complicated sensorimotor behavioral associations, Creators of the ventral and dorsal zones of the cortex of the cingulate gyrus help us not to make rough mistakes in implementing decisions important for us.

6.745. The functions of Creators of the retrosplenial part of the cingulate cortex are actively involved at the formation of a wide variety of diverse emotional processes and states realized by Creators of the other parts of the limbic system, as well as at the appearance of our necessity in spatial orientation in the places already familiar to us: outdoors, in neighborhoods or on village streets, in the facilities and premises, when moving in a car (or by feet) on the routes already known to us (at the navigation and remembering unknown routes, Creators of the hippocampus and/or parahippocampal gyrus are activated).

6.746. Fulfilling the functions of assessment of the characteristic signs of emotional and motivational Information, Creators of this part interact especially actively with Creators of the amygdala, nucleus accumbens, hypothalamus, and the anterior part of the insular lobe. Since all structures of the cortex of the cingulate gyrus are functionally connected very closely through the formation of all possible cognitive processes, Creators of these four main parts (as well as perigenual and infragenual ones) actively interact in the simultaneous process of the formation and realization of the highly complicated neuronal systems of our brain and effectively complete or, in some situations, inter-replace Each Other's functions.

6.747. Thus, all of Them not only determine (motivate) the process of qualitative shift of our Focus of Close Attention from one object to another and the transition (depending on the changing circumstances) from one Idea to another, from some priorities and interests to others, but also provide the cognitive flexibility of the thinking processes accomplished by us (the versatile and multiversion approach to our complex cognition of «ourselves» and the surrounding world allowing us to see the presence of various alternative opportunities). Closely cooperating with Creators of the prefrontal cortex, They promote the gradual development of our intuitive and adaptational abilities (this allows us not to be in conflict with the society and to choose prosperative, more favorable development «scenarios»), stimulate, in us, the need to communicate and cooperate with other people, as well as aspiration to the rational use of opportunities of the surrounding reality.

6.748. But perhaps the most important function of these Creators is the provision of our realization of complicated thinking and psychic processes not only taking into account «current» circumstances of our Life and allowing for already available Experience of the behavior in similar situations in the «past», but also orienting us toward all possible options of the manifestation of consequences of our current choices in the «future». Besides, owing to the presence of Their direct interconnections with Creators of the frontal, parietal, and occipital regions of the cortex, They have access to a quite broad range of slloogrent Form-Shapes from the «subterransive ODS-FLC» of our «collective Subconsciousness» based on which They can accomplish rather detailed and effective planning of the progressive realization of various events and goals in our Life (like an experienced grand master knowing all options of possible moves can «count» in mind and imagine the picture and most probable outcome of the entire chess match).

6.749. Thus, filtering and inhibiting the possible activity, in our FD, of potentially inadequate (in every particular situation) SFUURMM-Forms stimulating us for making irrational (or unfavorable, non-perspective for us) decisions, Creators of the cingulate cortex (especially, its anterior part) act in the brain as a central arbitrary regulator of our cognitive creative work. Of course, in the multipolarization of our FD, we are free to choose any decision among possible ones, but these Creators, in any case, will still try, in every dispute, to lower the influence, on our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of the background «noise» of versatile depliative Motivations and to impel us for the accomplishment of some of the options of the more lluuuvvumic choices. The problem is that whether we are able, being in the stress or egoistic state, to feel intuitively, to assess impartially, and to use correctly Their wise advices (which They have «adopted» from the Experience of the more prosperative «scenarios»).

6.750. That is why people having violations of problems with the functioning of Creators of the cortex of the cingulate gyrus are unable clearly to imagine and plan a sequence of steps of the realization of own «future» and, being incapable of switching to the perspective in order to see possible options of improving own situation or state, can keep inside fears, panic states, and all possible psychic traumas for a long time. Because of that, they are often absolutely do not care about everything around them.

6.751. Also they experience persisting dependence and invariable attachment to familiar places and time factors, to items and habits, animals and people being completely unable to adjust to the developments happening around them. It is very difficult for them to change rationally at least something in own surroundings and existence. Aware of that, they are constantly in mental anxiety, chronic stress; they are disturbed and disappointed about the least serious reasons, offended at the slightest attempt of

the people around to change at least something in their Life. Therefore, they are easily self-exposed to many various phobias becoming victims of all possible far-fetched self-restrictions and ludicrous taboos.

6.752. Due to the complexity in navigation and constantly appearing problems because of the need for fast switching from psychic to mental processes, they usually behave unsociably with strangers being afraid, while communicating, to find themselves in an unfamiliar situation from which it is hard to see a way out. For the same reason, they experience difficulties on the coordination of own deeds with the actions of other people, on the arbitrary modification of the character of their already habitual relationships, as well as at the forced violation of the consistency of own activity.

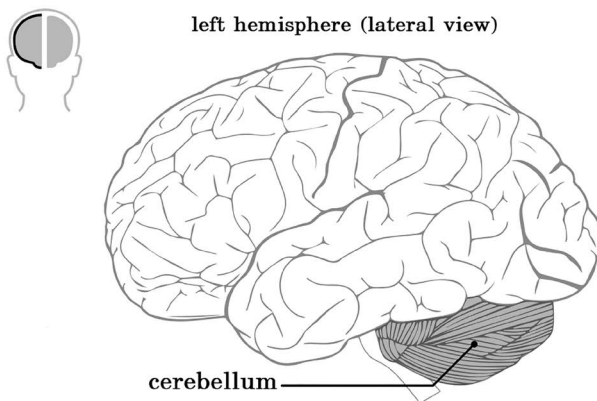
6.753. For that reason, they are inclined to constantly ongoing conflicts and often enter the oppositional relationships with the people around only because they are unable to switch quickly from one process to another, from one theme to another, and do not know how to put themselves in the place of another individual. It is extremely difficult for them to bring themselves to come out of these destructive states, to adjust to changes, to switch to something else or to change something inside, in own behavior and Conceptions.

6.754. Violations or damages in the regions of the posterior or retrosplenial parts of the cingulate cortex and posterior precuneus (internal part of the parietal cortex) can provoke topographical amnesia when the ability is lost to model and plan in mind the perspective sequence of specific actions in order to be in the right place in time even if an individual visited it repeatedly. The search of possible options of the transition from one stage of the process of the navigation to its other stage can provoke literally insurmountable obstacles in the work of his brain. Although he can remember and

understand fully individual parts of the path, but he is simply unable to combine all of them together in a sequence peculiar to them.

Chapter 14. Cerebellum

6.755. Cerebellum is a comparably big suprasegmental mass located behind the cerebral hemispheres, in the posterior part of the brain stem (above the medulla oblongata and the pons). Its form-structures are included in the extrapyramidal system and consist of the two hemispheres with a tissue separating them or a so called worm (cerebellar vermis). The medial part of the vermis area is connected most of all with the managing the muscle tone, equilibrium of our body, and maintaining the particular pose since all afferent and efferent Information comes exactly here from cortical Creators about our purposeful and supposed dislocations, about «current» ideas and intentions, planning and coordination in accordance with the sensory signals of the forthcoming fine (precise) movements, as well as about the operational state of our cerebral motor area in general.



Picture 6.0755. *Lay-out of the cerebellum*

6.756. It has been proven that the development and evolution of neuronal form-structures of our brain are directly dependent on the qualitative changes accomplished in the cerebellar hemispheres whose Creators interact closely with Creators of the frontal lobe and participate actively in all processes of Their planning all complex movements and dislocations. This is due to the activity of Creators of both cerebellar hemispheres that all the realizational Essence of every our Thought and experienced emotion is reflected in the physical conditions of space and time and is converted to the amazingly coherent work of cellular Creators of the countless multitude of sorts of tissues formed into muscles and tendons of our body.

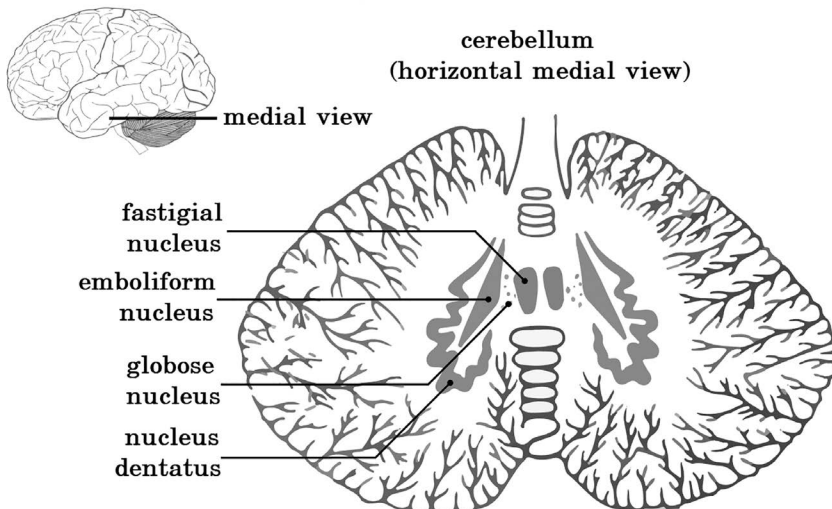
6.757. As for the brain hemispheres, the outward surfaces of the small hemispheres of the cerebellum are covered with the gray neuronal substance – its own cortex which contains the representation of various peripheral receptors. It is very important to remember that, with all the essential difference in the size, the number of neurons structuring the cerebellar cortex is 70 billion which is four times greater than in the cortex of the brain hemispheres! Therefore, it is quite obvious that the speed and typical features of the development of our intellect are essentially influenced by not only the functioning of cortical Creators of our great brain, but also the activity of Creators of the cortex of the cerebellar hemispheres (besides, the cerebellum of people and the great apes evolved faster than all other parts of the brain!). Scientists have estimated that, if our cerebellum would develop with the same rate as the other areas of the brain, it would have not 70, but only 54 billion neurons.

6.758. It is noticeable also that, with such abundance of neurons, the cerebellar cortex consists of not six (as for the brain cortex), but only three layers:

- the **superficial or molecular** layer contains branching of dendrites of the Purkinje cells (provide the **only** outcome of the signals from the cerebellar cortex), bodies

- of basket cells, and a small amount of stellate cells;
- the lowest **granular** layer is structured with granular (intellectual) cells, as well as Golgi cells (suppressing impulses from weakly excited granular cells) whose axons permeate into the molecular layer;
- between these two layers, there is a **ganglionic** layer also structured with the Purkinje cells

6.759. The compacted masses of the grey matter of the cerebellar cortex generate, in the white substance of both hemispheres, four pairs of its nuclei: the dentate nucleus (lateral one), the fastigial nucleus (medial one) between which the intermediary – emboliform and globose – nuclei are located. Like in the brain, three areas can be identified in the cerebellar cortex: paleocerebellum (the oldest form-structures of the cerebellum), archicerebellum (relatively old form-structures of the cerebellum), and neocerebellum (relatively new form-structures of the cerebellum). The latter are the most developed for us sine they occupy the major part of the content of both cerebellar hemispheres.



Picture 6.0759. *Lay-out of the cerebellar nuclei*

6.760. Its Creators do not have direct interconnections with Creators of the acting form-structures of the brain, but receive impulses from the receptors of skin, muscles, and tendons through the spinal-cerebellar pathways, as well as through the nuclei of the medulla oblongata (vestibular impacts) and mid-brain (visual and auditory signals). The interconnection with cortical Creators of the corresponding perceiving areas of the cortex of the hemispheres is fulfilled through the cortical-pons-cerebellar pathway: for example, Creators of the visual area of the cerebellum are linked with Creators of the visual area of the brain cortex, and Creators of every group of muscles in the cerebellum are linked with Creators of the corresponding muscles in the cortex of the hemispheres; it greatly facilitates their amazingly coherent joint work on the organization and management of various functions of our organism.

6.761. Apart from the visual, auditory, and vegetative afferents, nervous links are projected to the cerebellar cortex from Creators of the form-structures of the spinal cord, as well as from the lower olive, reticular formation, and nuclei of the pons (vestibular links). In that regard, it should be noted that the cortex around the central fissure of the hemispheres generates many direct connections with neurons located deep in the pons (so called pontine nuclei) whose axons, in their turn, are formed as a dense cushion at the ventral side of the pons and penetrate broadly to the cortex of the cerebellum. These broad projections (both to the cerebellar vermis and to each of the cerebellar hemispheres) represent the main channel of the direct income of efferent impulses from Creators of the cortex of the great hemispheres to Creators of the cerebellar cortex.

6.762. As noted previously, the inter-hemispheric links among Creators of the cerebellum, due to which the precise fulfillment of motor functions is provided by different

parts of our body, are developed much better for the majority of males (but not for all!) than for females. Thereby representatives of this part of the male society are able to display a higher knack and more precise coordination in complex movements performed by them. Instead, for the majority of females, the situation is much better with the organization of modular functional interconnections among Creators inside each of the cerebellar hemispheres which gives them own realizational advantages before males and makes their actions although not so fast and precise, but more graceful, subtle, and beautiful (it is also peculiar not to all representative of the fair sex!).

6.763. Incoming and outgoing nervous fibers of the cerebellum are formed in three pairs of massive neuronal bundles – so-called cerebellar legs (peduncles); besides, the lower and medium legs are structured with the afferent fibers whereas the efferent neuronal pathways go mainly out of the upper legs. The main interconnections to cortical Creators of the brain are also formed through the upper legs by axons of the dentate and partially intermediary nuclei. Besides the cortex and subcortical nuclei, Creators of the cerebellum also send own efferent impulses to Creators of the red nuclei of the reticular formation (where neuronal fibers from the cerebellum end and the reticulospinal pathway begins), medulla oblongata, and ventrolateral nucleus of the thalamus (where the synaptic switching over occurs; after that the signals through axons of the postsynaptic neurons of the thalamic nucleus are directed to the motor part of the brain cortex).

6.764. All other masses of the brain and spinal cord do not receive direct signals from Creators of the cerebellar cortex. Although Creators of the cerebellum do not possess own motor systems, but They have broad interconnections with Creators of all motor systems (the corticospinal or pyramidal, rubrospinal, reticulospinal, vestibulospinal ones), as well as with the striatum. Since They are respon-

sible for the coordination and planning of movements, it is not surprising that the sizes of the small brain are bigger exactly for those among people who have to accomplish more complicated motor functions in their Life. Also They actively participate in the correction of movements of all parts of our body starting from the eyes, face, neck and ending with all the extremities.

6.765. That is why people with the injured cerebellum either suffer from some of the complexes of disorders of the eye movements (worsening of smooth displacements of the eyeball, inability to keep the eyes in an eccentric position, tremor of the eyeballs) or experience the definite deficit of opportunities at the vestibular control of the maintaining posture or performing movements:

- they are incapable of motionless maintenance of the particular posture, demonstrate uninterrupted rocking movements;
- they are out of balance in the standing position, lose the ability to rise hands-free from a sitting position;
- the muscular weakness appears, stamina decreases essentially, and fatigue occurs quickly;
- movements slow down and the ability disappears to change quickly one movement to the other;
- the coordination of movements gets impaired, gait changes;
- errors appear while making purposeful movements (an extremity either does not reach the goal, or passes by it).

6.766. The activity of Creators of the cerebellum is in huge dependence and is performed under direct control on the part of Creators of the cortex of the brain hemispheres. For example, Creators of the frontal lobe of the cerebellum receive commands from Creators of analogous regions of the frontal lobes of the brain where motion

programs are formed and voluntary movements are organized. From those Creators, They also receive Information about the state of muscles of the head, neck, trunk, and limbs. Creators of the cerebellum influence a number of vegetative functions, for example, the work of Creators of the gastrointestinal tract, can change the level of the blood pressure, and also are able to influence biochemical composition of the blood.

6.767. Thus, in the cerebellum, there is the integration of a wide variety of sensory impacts, first of all, vestibular and proprioceptive ones (meaning, those ones connected with the change of the state of the skeletal muscles and tendons). Owing to that They actively participate in the control over our displacements in space, in the regulation of changes and in the redistribution of the skeletal muscle tone which is required for our choosing a comfortable posture and organizing all possible motion acts. Therefore, in the case of the cerebellar disease, as usual, shaking or cerebellar tremor appears – involuntary oscillatory movements of various extremities and/or the head – both at rest (static tremor) and during making various purposeful movements (kinetic tremor). This shaking symptom is amplified during muscle load or emotional excitation (it disappears at the muscle relaxation or in sleep).

6.768. Creators of the cerebellum not only control our movements, but also play a crucial role in our performance of the higher cognitive functions, in the formation of deep intellectual processes in our Perception system, in the planning of the complicated behavior, in the organization and coordination of the sequence of the next steps, in the realization of vocal abilities (which is also impossible without precise coordination and compliance with the clear sequencing of the change of powers of many muscles of face, tongue, and larynx), and so on. In order to accomplish a certain study and to acquire an appropriate skill (Experience), we should first plan in

mind (imagine to ourselves) the next complicated movement, to imagine, at least in broad terms, the sequence of actions performed by us.

6.769. For example, when we use some items, it would be good to realize and understand what exactly we should do and how we want to use them; after that, we have to take an item or device in the particular way in our hand and somehow specifically to affect, by it, on another item which we have to change. As you see, the more complicated and versatile, on the performance, the operation fulfilled by us is, the greater number of not only motor, but also creative, intellectual, and emotional efforts we should generate and apply for its realization. The presence, in the cerebellar cortex, of a great number of granular (intellectual) and stellate neurons (which function is the integration of the operational activity of the particular groups of efferent neurons) is explained exactly by the necessity of the participation in all these complicated processes.

6.770. The very fact of the consuyetal involvement of Creators of the cerebellum into our complicated cognitive processes (without Their active and direct participation, they would be simply impossible) is the main reason of Their gradual acquisition of the increasingly significant and ponderable intellectual functions linked with the scaled planning of any kind of activity we perform. Besides, the qualitateness of the actions performed by us is directly dependent on the coherence and activity of these Creators, and also is the modelled in our FD, creative state determining the efficiency, thoroughness, and originality of our subterransive approach to the realization of one or another kind of activity.

6.771. Of course, you should understand that Their activity, in turn, is ambiguylarly conditioned by Their direct interconnections with cortical Creators of the brain (first of all, concerning the prefrontal cortex) which, having

accomplished the primary, general analysis of the Information received by Them(as a regular problem statement before Them), send a set of possible behavior options – as a request about the state of our motor activity and real physical opportunities – for reconciling to Creators of the nuclear genome of nervous cells of the cerebellar cortex. Having collated these options with own «current» data, the Creators choose from this set only those ones which are the most appropriate for our creative realization in these particular exhuberation conditions.

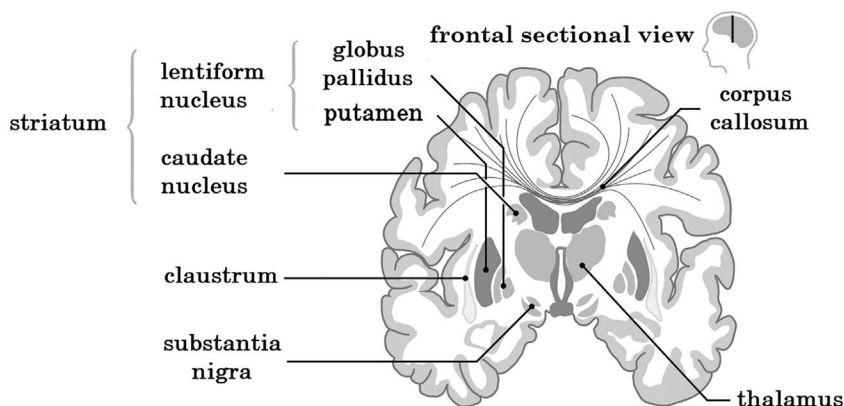
6.772. Given that, all our physical, dynamic (muscular-skeletal, anatomic) opportunities, as well as psychic states are taken into account. They send own resume to neuronal Creators of the corresponding regions of the frontal lobes which (after the resonational collation of the offered option with the Form-Shape of a «scenario» corresponding to it in NTC) make the final decision and «send out» SFUURMM-Forms of the necessary «instructions» to Creators of all acting parts of the brain.

Chapter 15. Basal ganglia

6.773. In considering the biochemical mechanisms of the different-level realization of Form-Creators of the first exhuberational pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers, it is impossible to ignore the basal ganglia – a complex of comparably large neuronal masses located in the central part of the brain (deep inside the white substance of the frontal brain, closer to its base) and surrounding the central form-structures of the limbic system. Like the cerebellum, the basal ganglia represent one more auxiliary motor system whose Creators function in close interconnection with Creators of the cortex of the hemispheres and the corticospinal system of the motor control since the major part of the Information stimulating for Them (the affer-

ent Information) comes here exactly from Creators of the brain cortex and returns again to Them on the efferent pathways after processing in the corresponding parts of the basal ganglia.

6.774. The basal ganglia (in each of the brain hemispheres, they are located at the more lateral side than the thalamus is and around it) include: the elongated and curved caudate nucleus, as well as the lentiform nucleus located deep inside the white substance and consisting of the three parts: the largest one, which is the putamen, and the two parts (external and internal ones) of the globus pallidus. Being closely connected with each other anatomically and functionally, the caudate nucleus and putamen constitute the striatum or striped matter (so-called because of the characteristic alteration of the white and gray substance). It must be said that, in different sources, the amygdala is also related to the basal ganglia, but its Creators provide a slightly different function affording us an opportunity of quick and efficient (pre-cognitive, affective) assessment of the circumstances from the perspective of their urgency and importance for our physical survival.



Picture 6.0774. Lay-out of the basal ganglia

6.775. The neuronal links among Creators of the caudate nucleus and corticospinal motor system differ slightly

from the links of the neural circuit, which is formed together with the cortex by Creators of the putamen, due to the fact that form-structures of the caudate nucleus (starting from the front in the frontal lobes, coming through the parietal and occipital lobes, and again turning ahead to the temporal lobes) are spread out to all the lobes of the brain. I want to mention that control over functions of Creators of the basal ganglia on the part of Creators of all parts of the prefrontal cortex is so close and hard that it could give a quite justified impression like the form-structures of the caudate nucleus represent the operative part for the realization of Creators of the frontal lobes.

6.776. The form-structures of the substantia nigra, located in the midbrain, and the subthalamic nucleus (Luys' body) constitute the functional unity with the basal ganglia. The acetylcholine pathways come from Creators of the sensomotor parts of the cortex to the striatum (which is the transmitter of afferent inputs to Creators of the basal ganglia from Creators of the nonspecific nuclei of the thalamus and substantia nigra). Acetylcholine is the crucially important neuromediator of the CNS; it participates in the transmission of impulses in different regions of the brain: small concentrations facilitate, and large concentrations inhibit the synaptic transmission.

6.777. The dopaminergic neuronal pathways are also distributed from the substantia nigra to the caudate nucleus and putamen where they secrete dopamine (in the majority of the parts of the brain, it makes the inhibitory impact playing the role of stabilizer of the motor activity). Neurons located in the areas adjacent to them also produce dopamine, but supply it mostly to Creators of the hypothalamus and limbic system. Let me remind you that the dopamine system represents a certain analogue of the president of a company named as «brain» which manages the general direction of our development

(although, often not the most rational decisions underlie this level of guidance).

6.778. The functions of the sources of the serotonergic pathways could be conditionally compared with the activity of the supervisors and managers which organize all ordered operations of this company. At the same time, Creators of the locus coeruleus providing all needs in noradrenaline in our organism perform the role of the executing director going into the heart of all matters and complexities, issuing orders and managing all resources. Their ambigulyar activity underlies the formation of the major part of our psycho-mental and physical manifestations while directly depending on the «instructions from above» coming from nuclear Creators of the genome Who are simultaneously involved in the work of all twelve basic systems of our organism.

6.779. In turn, the pathways of the gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA which fulfills inhibitory functions) come from Creators of the striatum (caudate nucleus + putamen) to the globus pallidus and substantia nigra. Creators of the GABA neurons transform, into feedback chains, all chains of interconnections coming from the cortex to the basal ganglia and back to the cortex thereby stabilizing the systems of motor control. Besides, a lot of many common pathways come up to the basal ganglia from Creators of the brainstem Who secrete noradrenalin, serotonin, enkephalins, and some other neurotransmitters; these pathways fulfill a wide variety of functions (for example, multiple glutamate pathways provide an excitatory effect thereby balancing the inhibitory influence in the cases of excessive release of dopamine, GABA, or serotonin).

6.780. In contrast to the functions of Creators of the striatum, Creators of large neurons of the globus pallidus provide the presence of the outgoing (efferent) interconnections in this system distributing own axons to different nuclei of the diencephalon and midbrain (including also

the nucleus ruber – the beginning of the rubrospinal tract of the extrapyramidal system of the motor regulation), as well as to the nuclei of the thalamus and to the motor areas of the brain cortex. Let me remind you that Creators of the extrapyramidal system which includes the basal ganglia, reticular formation, premotor area of the cortex, nuclei of the thalamus and hypothalamus, substantia nigra, nuclei ruber, and tectum (roof) of the midbrain, as well as vestibular nuclei and cerebellum jointly fulfill the involuntary consuetal coordination of the most complicated motor acts which is regulation of the tone of all muscles of our body (including also the mimic muscles of the face providing external manifestation of the emotions experienced by us), as well as efforts on maintaining the posture we need.

6.781. In the hierarchically formed general functioning system of the motor areas of the brain, Creators of the basal ganglia provide one of the levels of movement regulation by the fact that, receiving Information from the associative areas of the cortex (which are located at the medial and lateral surface of the large hemispheres) along with Creators of the cerebellum, They participate in the compilation and realization of the program of purposeful movements taking into account the character of the «current» Interest (operative Information) invaderental in our FD (at the moment). Also They actively participate in the formation of the majority of peculiar to us, conditional (acquired) reflexes and in the regulation of the very important cycle of «sleep-wake».

6.782. After appropriate processing in the putamen and globus pallidus, the Information received by Them from Creators of the premotor cortex and somatosensory areas of the sensory cortex is, first, transmitted to Creators of the anterior ventral and ventrolateral nuclei of the thalamus, and, after the integration and agreement with the data from Creators of the cerebellum, becomes a matter

of Creators of the primary motor cortex of the large hemispheres (or rather, closely linked with Them, Creators of the premotor cortex and additional cortex which not only provide the initiation of separate muscle contractions, but also organize the successive implementation of each of the SFUURMM-Forms of our purposeful movements if they last at least 5-7 seconds).

6.783. The majority of movements fulfilled by us represents the consequences of the activity, in our FD, of the particular Conceptions induced by specific cognitive processes which are initiated in the brain by neuronal Creators of the prefrontal cortex. These are They Who control all our movements and dislocations in the space. Therefore, in addition to the fact that Creators of the basal ganglia participate in the implementation of all our motor functions (suppress undesirable motion activity, regulate fine motor skills) and help us in the formation of SFUURMM-Forms of the necessary for us, Motivations which stimulate our activity, They also play a crucial role in the processes of the gradual integration (in a calm state), into our FD, of all psycho-mental sensations experienced by us (Thoughts, Feelings, emotions, senses of pleasure/ecstasy, and the like).

6.784. The functions of cognitive control over the motor activity constantly fulfilled by us imply also the presence of our ability of subconscious (intuitive, automatic) choice (literally in moments or seconds) of such, most purposeful and effective, complex of movements which, in these particular circumstances, is the most useful for the achievement of our definite complicated goal (although the following realization of this complex of movements can take much more time). In the implementation of the process of such cognitive control, a very important role belongs to Creators of the caudate nucleus which receive the main part of the afferent signals from Creators of the associative areas of the cortex of the great hemispheres

located directly above the form-structures of the caudate nucleus (including, mainly, the areas participating in the planning of motor aspects of the behavior and in the formation of programs of motor acts while uniting different types of sensory and motor Information into corresponding SFUURMM-Forms).

6.785. In the current exhiberation conditions of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness in the mixtum NUU-VVU-Forms, Creators of the basal ganglia actively – consistently and equally – use cortical Creators for the realization of Form-Creators of the first pair of the IISIIIDI-Centers providing, jointly with Creators of the cerebellum, motor opportunities for the accomplishment of both the simplest and the hardest, on own cognitive content, movements and dislocations in space. Given that, They are not concerned about the fact which exactly – deplicative or ampliative – Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness are used in the processes of implementation of SFUURMM-Forms They are involved in: Their main function is to reflect most precisely and clearly the «current» Conceptions and Interests peculiar to us through the operative dynamics of each of the movements performed by us.

6.786. Therefore, depending on the subterransive features of development of every individual, as well as on the specific character of the functions he fulfills, Creators of the basal ganglia can be actively and simultaneously interconnected with Creators of any of the parts of the frontal, temporal, parietal, or occipital lobes of the cortex of both hemispheres of the brain and equally reflect, via our gestures and dislocations, the most qualitative psycho-mental and spiritual states, as well as prompt the successful realization of the lowest and most primitive among our instincts.

6.787. Because of the fact that Creators of the basal ganglia determine and condition, in practice, the basic level (threshold) of the stress and anxious state permissible

for us, Their activity in the general functioning of our brain quickly grows as the degree of our psychic, mental, or physical tension increases, in times of dangerous approach of the energy-informational parameters of our FD to the states critical for the work of our organism (circumspection, fear, mental fatigue, affective state, and so on). For the purpose of warning and prevention of the critical stress level threshold to our organism, Creators of the striatum and substantia nigra of the midbrain (Who belong to the system of managing pleasure) release a strong dose of dopamine a part of which is immediately transformed into noradrenaline (dopamine is a predecessor of noradrenaline) and adrenaline (noradrenaline is a predecessor of adrenaline).

6.788. If the amount of the latter is too small, the «current» situation accepted by us as a stress one begins to be levelled by the more positive Motivations due to the increased dose of dopamine. As a result, instead of anxiety and concern, we quickly switch to the more pleasant experience transforming to the elevated mood. But when noradrenaline synthesized from dopamine starts immediately to transform to adrenaline, the FD of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness can quickly reach the stress threshold (the ultimate for us, level of psychic or physical tension), and mechanisms of survival in our organism can switch on – as a temporary deactivation of the activity of Creators of the basal ganglia.

6.789. Always, when we get paralyzed with fear suddenly rushing at us, when we are unable to move or to stir at least a finger, or when we are uncontrollably trembling from nervous overexcitation, or chattering the teeth from the unbearable cold, or unconsciously rushing from corner to corner when there is a strong excitement and anxiety, or freezing at the sight of danger, with horror, and so on and so forth – each time, during our experiencing any of such stress states, it is not without the

hyperactive participation, in the operation of all regions of the brain, of Creators of the basal ganglia which, with the increase of the nervous load up to the extreme level, simply forcibly hinder not only our motor, but also thinking, cognitive abilities with the purpose of psychic protection. As a result, we unwittingly freeze, grow numb, get immobilized for a short time and consuetually turn to some unnatural, certain unconscious-passive state in which it seems to us that the usual flow of time as if slows down or even «stops».

6.790. Although the insufficient activity of Creators of the basal ganglia can become a reason of our excessive shyness and diffidence creating problems for us in making choices and energy expenses for their realization (the weak activity of the basal ganglia provokes deficit of energy in the organism), They still can, to the contrary, help us not to lose self-control and consciousness in the most unbelievable and critical circumstances allowing us – in complicated, unexpected situations when everybody around us get lost and do not know what to do – to act very consciously, quickly, and decisively without regard to the lethal danger.

6.791. In the situations stressful for many of us, people having an increased threshold of pain, psychic, or physical endurance can get agitated only slightly without losing either their temper, or their clarity of thinking, but instantly and adequately reacting on the most formidable outward challenges. They are called determined and fearless because they continue to operate actively even when others get numb helplessly with fear and horror or faint suddenly. These are they who most often choose the professions of rescuer, fireman, emergency doctor, military man, or crime fighter which are connected with the increased danger to Life or require their ability not to retreat and not to give up even in the most critical circumstances.

6.792. In turn, the abnormal, increased activity of Creators of the basal ganglia is able, even in the calm state, to set a superfluous mode of operation for the work of all our organism while excessively arousing anxiety, fear of conflicts, and panic states (since the secretion of dopamine in the limbic system, especially in the nucleus accumbens, also decreases), contributing to groundless nervousness and internal (which means also muscular) tension, muscular pains, provoking pessimism and depression, low or excessive motivation, headaches, and suchlike. For normal people, life with such individuals and the need to communicate with them become way too stressful and remind of twenty-four-hour nightmare which can also provoke their increase of the activity of Creators of the striatum and globus pallidus.

6.793. As noted before, one of the important functions of Creators of the basal ganglia is Their participation in the regulation and planning (together with Creators of the corticospinal system) of our implementation of the complicated motor acts, for example: the sequence of the hand movement during writing, making applied arts, carrying out surgical operations, knitting, and the like. With a serious injury of these form-structures, cortical Creators providing the motor control are just unable normally to perform such manipulations with hands – the handwriting is very clumsy and barely understandable, hands do not listen to commands, the movements of fingers lose precision, accuracy, and coordination. The most normal duties become impossible which require the precision of movements: cutting vegetables, working with hammer or spade, participating in sports, using scissors, needle and thread, and so on.

6.794. When problems appear with the basal ganglia, the Tourette's syndrome development risk increases (the combination of motor and vocal ticks). At the violation of the functions of Creators of the globus pallidus, athetosis

may arise – spontaneous and often consistent undulatory motion of hand, arm, neck, or face. And, at lesions in the putamen, chorea happens (fast jerks in hands, at face, and other parts of the body). The appearance of the too much sweeping movements of the whole limb (hemiballismus) can be the consequence of lesions in the subthalamic nucleus. In many cases of the appearance of such violations, the usage of the drugs can be useful which stimulate the secretion of dopamine and greatly relieve these symptoms allowing the patient to move more smoothly and easily, increase the motivation, improve the ability to concentrate and focus the attention for a long time without causing addiction.

6.795. However, the biggest danger is Parkinson's disease (trembling paralysis) which is provoked due to the stable deficit of dopamine in the basal ganglia. The very fact of appearance of this disease is largely driven by exactly the excessive activity of Creators of these structures due to the deterioration of the dopaminergic neuronal pathway (meaning, due to the absence of Their inhibiting function) coming from the compact part of the form-structures of the substantia nigra of the midbrain to Creators of the caudate nucleus and putamen (actually, the lack of dopamine is what causes Their dysfunction, hyperactivity accompanied by the presence of constant exciting signals which They persistently send to Creators of the corticospinal system of the motor control).

6.796. The symptoms of this disease are manifested as the appearance of constant (with the frequency of 3-6 cycles per second) hand tremor (by this, the disease differs from the cerebellar tremor which is manifested only when performing arbitrary movements and is absent when the arm is relaxed, while sleeping); waxy muscle rigidity (hypersthenia independent form the position of the joints and the phase of movement); clumsiness and difficulty in the transition from a state of rest to movement; sharp

decrease in motor activity (since, for the accomplishment of the simplest movement, one should display the highest degree of concentration being on the verge of volitional possibilities); the lack of facial expressions, and many other inconveniences strongly darkening the Life of the patient. Since the cognitive functions of Creators of the caudate nucleus suffer greatly in such cases, the opportunities for learning also plummet, which means the interconnections are lost with Form-Shapes of the «subterransive ODS» which provide the efficient usage of our already available Experience, our memory.

Chapter 16. Mechanisms of generation of subjective recollections. Connection of Creators of the brain with the «subterransive ODS» and FLC

6.797. A highly important property of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, which we determine as «memory», lies in the very basis of the normal functioning of Creators of our Perception system Who consistently synchronize, by Own Focus Dynamics, with the particular part of sillogrent Form-Shapes of our «subterransive ODS». Literally for each of these «current» requests from the particular groups of Form-Creators of the cortex and subcortex managing all the momentary content of our FD, the infinite flow of the responsive resonational reactions of the definite groups of Info-Creators of NTC is consuetally formed at the «Bio-screen» of the epiphysis into continuous combinations of electromagnetic fields of various Configurations (SFUURMM-Forms) which are immediately specifically marked (by the joint efforts of Creators of the hippocampus, entorhinal and prefrontal cortices) and transformed, in the informational «space» of our «subterransive ODS», into subjective Form-Shapes of our recollections, that is, into the active element of our «personalized» memory.

6.798. Taking this into account, one can say that any of our recollections represents a quite complicated (although, rather fast) cognitive process of the successive electromagnetic transformation (psycho-mental kleksing, quantizing), in the narrow-polarized state of our FD, of the ethereal patterns of the particular Form-Shapes resonationally initiated in the «subterransive ODS» of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness into the focus Configurations of SFUURMM-Forms of our particular subjective Conceptions. After the vibrational marking by Creators of the corresponding parts of the brain (our comprehension and parallel reflection at the «Bioscreen» of the epiphysis), the SFUURMM-Form of each recollection is «renewed» in a specific way (modified on some indicators peculiar to it) and again «projected» back to the «subterransive ODS» of NTC for the further (short-term or long-term) «storage» as the lived through and realized «personally» Experience (with a chance of the repeated multiple reproduction in our FD).

6.799. Let us try as much as possible to understand minutely and constructively at least the fundamental principles of this process highly complicated for our comprehension since memory in the Conceptions of the majority of people is yet associated with a certain special «container» in the form of constantly informationally renewed «bio-flash drive» located somewhere inside the brain in the form-structures of which the Information is «recorded», encoded, and accumulated consistently and in a special way (as information, statistics) about everything which we had to encounter some time «personally», consciously or unconsciously, in our Life: about people and events, experience and knowledge, relationships and impressions, and so on and so forth.

6.800. In order to dispel such deep-rooted misconceptions, a lot of intellectual efforts are required – both from my and your sides. Although I have already examined previ-

ously the fundamental moments for understanding this issue quite often and scrupulously from different angles. Now let us try to recall all of this and to systematize as a united and holistic process fulfilled in parallel both in the specific (electromagnetic) exhibition regimes of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of STC and in the cardinally different from them (non-electromagnetic), conditions of the slloogrent manifestation of all Form-Shapes of the same Self-Consciousnesses Forms inherent in the informational (ethereal) «space» of NTC.

6.801. But here you should necessarily bear in mind that, in the consideration of the formation principle of our recollections, we will talk about unique, unstudied, and completely inaccessible to our dual understanding, properties of space-time «Continuums» of bosonic-fermionic and atomic-molecular Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring the whole variety of form-structures of the cellular ensembles of our organism which are involved only indirectly in the features of implementation of our FD, which means in the functioning mechanisms of our – human – STCs' types. With own collective creative work, these microscopic Self-Consciousnesses Forms have created, «inside» our STCs, zillions of peculiar to them and accessible only to their understanding, varieties of collective subjective Realities with own, typical only of them, Life style, unique subterransive features, and laws of creative realization where the form-structures of each cell of our organism are conditionally comparable to the scales of existence of an entire civilization.

6.802. First of all, let me remind you that our brain is organized by the simultaneous interaction among Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of hundreds of billions of different-type neurons and glial cells interconnected among each other in an extremely complicated way by special connective pathways (axons and dendrites) covered with a special myelin sheath – for better transmission of

electrical signals (action potentials) which are constantly generated by Focus Dynamics of billions of Creators of the nuclear genome inside every neuron. Thus, Creators of every neuron, being closely interconnected with billions of Creators of other neurons, constitute highly complicated – both intracellular and extracellular – networks of functional (creative) interaction from which, in turn, the whole architectural configuration of our brain is formed.

6.803. While communicating among different-type neuronal Creators, the electrical signals or action potentials generated by Them (at the suggestion of nuclear Creators-regulators) inside the neuron move along the microtubules to the terminals (the places of contact with the dendrites joining them – through the synapses – with other neurons) where they are converted to the content of chemical Self-Consciousnesses Forms – neurotransmitters and neuromodulators – which are enveloped by synaptic vesicles and, having moved through the synaptic cleft, attach to the highly specialized molecules of receptors located at the surface of the dendrite of another neuron (in most cases, this process is carried out with the participation of dendritic spines forming complex synapses).

6.804. After that, neurotransmitters fall apart with help of the specialized catalyzers (are absorbed by the cells of glia, decomposed by ferments, or repeatedly absorbed by a neuron) thereby converting the Information patterns initially embedded in them to a new electrical signal as a postsynaptic potential. Many postsynaptic potentials simultaneously generated in the synapses produce more and more new potentials among Creators of various neurons and repeat many times along both parallel and serial connecting neuronal pathways. Besides, from Creators of DNA, the background transmission of the identical Information comes outside by the wave path. All this allows many Creators of the brain immediately to perceive and encode, into the particular SFUURMM-Forms, the Infor-

mation of prodigious complexity which is persistently initiated by Them in the slloogrent Form-Shapes of NTC.

6.805. Now, having dealt with this, let us once more repeat what has been said at the beginning of this chapter: the property of memory is displayed in our FD and in our Life as a result of the multiply repeated biochemical synchronous interactions (synthetic reactions) among Creators of many neuronal Self-Consciousnesses forms of our organism spatiumally (distantly) connected with various ethereal sources of Information (Info-Creators of NTC). The implementation of any among similar energy-informational interconnections is based on the functions of Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters of the nuclear genome of the neurons of our brain (besides, not only its cortex, but also nervous cells of various parts of the subcortex and separate organs which gene Creators also have Their Own systems of resonational mediate access to the ethereal content of our «subterransive ODS»).

6.806. Through nuclear Creators of neurons of the thalamus and reticular formation, cortical Creators (especially of the frontal lobes) provide the operative integration (comparison and generalization) of all this different-qualitative Information and choice, from it (for the «current» realization in our FD), of the most resonational option concerning the actual qualitative state of the NUU-VVU-Configuration focused by us. The universal «language of the brain» (processes approaching to the thinking on the speed of own performance) used by all neuronal Creators of the cortex and subcortex is based on the opportunity of exchange of the impulsive electrical signals encoded with specific Information — SFUURMM-Forms resonationally formed on the electromagnetic principle by Creators-regulators of the nuclear genome of every neuron from the slloogrent Form-Shapes of NTC.

6.807. Successively «condensing» in the specific constructions of the neurofibrils and neurofilaments of every

neuronal cell, the patterns of this noo-time Information become the property of Focus Dynamics of axonal Creators which have a huge potential of the integrative activity, that is, which have an ability and opportunities, in a fraction of a second, to process huge volumes of Energy-Information received in parallel both from Creators of the nuclear genome and through thousands of synapses generated on the body and processes (dendrites) of the cell itself in order to send, immediately through own axon, the information processed by Them to bio-Creators of the neighboring or remote cells. In this information, not only the Sense of the Energy-Information received by Them is encoded, but also are the initial characteristics and acquired properties of Creators of the neuron itself and Their functional features They display at the joint activity with Creators of the neuronal ensembles where They participate.

6.808. But to start this process of transformation of the noo-time Information to the particular temporal SFUURMM-Forms of Energy-Information, the particular favorable conditions should pre-occur in the form-structures of the neuron itself. In order that some particular part of the e-Configuration of the slloogrent Form-Shape to be initiated in our Focus Dynamics from the «subterransive ODS» as a part of NTC, specific wave frequencies have to be synthesized consuyetally among each other in the nervous cells of that part of the cortex which determines most actively, at the moment, the qualitative state and formation of SFUURMM-Forms of our Focus Dynamics. These frequencies reflect the subterransive character of the Creative Activity of various parts of these neurons, namely – the Interests of nuclear DNA Creators-regulators structuring their bodies should resonate with the Interests of Creators of their dendrite processes.

6.809. Only under this condition the dendrite Creators have Their Own operating status of the request (meaning,

Their vibrational demonstration of Own essential need in acquiring some particular Information from other neuronal Creators), as well as the very opportunity for the sequential movement of the particulas of Information from the cellular nucleus along its axon (via the neurofibril and neurofilament constructions) and, in parallel, to dendrites. This is the request to which neuronal Creators of the parts of the brain respond immediately Who really possess the requested Information which They transmit at once to these dendrite Creators through the formation of specific synapses together with Them.

6.810. Meaning, the joint activity of Creators-regulators and dendrite Creators becomes possible only if the Information coming to the neuron (through the membrane receptors) is conformable at least to some degree or able to have a specific impact on the implementation of already formed «current» Interests of the «personality». Only in this case, the isolated fragments of noo-time Information in our «subterransive ODS» begin to be initiated and organized consuyetally into the particulas and patterns of definite versions of Form-Shapes reflecting to various degrees the realizational Essence of «current» Interests which have appeared in our FD. Among these versions, Creators of the genome choose only those which maximally comply with the qualitative state and real opportunities of our organism.

6.811. In the form-structures of every neuron, there is a certain analogue of narrow specialization or «division of labor»: their Creators can fulfill some (inessential for the Interests of a «personality») part of Own functions «automatically», that is, without remembering, a posteriori (because the already available for us, Experience have formed automatic skills and reflexes), and some part of the functions can be carried out jointly, by common efforts including the mechanisms of memory formation (activation of recollections). Located in the body of every

neuron, Creators of the nuclear genome are included in the overall process of formation of our FD only when the peculiar to Them, functions oblige Them to react in a certain way on a signal received by some of the receptors. But if what is happening in the organism of a «personality» or around him/her does not represent significant novelty for the functions of this neuron, Creators of its body – in the given development «scenario»! – continue to be in an inactive state.

6.812. The same could be said of the activation mechanism of Creators of dendrites participating in the formation of the remembering process: if a signal coming from Creators of the thalamus is worthy of at least some attention (on the part of Creators of our Perception system), They react appropriately (via the release of the particular neurotransmitter) on it at once. For example, if the receptors of the auditory center have perceived some slight noise, genome Creators-regulators of the neuronal bodies of the temporal lobes of the cortex, having accepted and assessed it as not worth attention, will not stimulate dendrite Creators of the hippocampus on the process of detailed marking (short-term memorizing) of these noises – having heard them and in no way linked them with some of our own «current» Interests, we immediately forget about them.

6.813. But if the signal from the receptors has at least some realizational value for us, the activity of nuclear Creators, Creators of the body, and dendrite Creators of the particular number of neurons of the given area of the cortex is instantly synchronized along with the activation of the peculiar to dendrites, function of memorizing of the subjectively perceived by us, event through the specific Conception. The degree (intensity) of this vibrational synchronization determines also the qualitiveness (clearness, depth, versatility) of the following reproduction of this event in our memory in the «future», which means either we remember this fragment of our Life «to the

smallest detail» and with the feelings accompanying it, or we can only remember it superficially, vaguely, and just only in general terms.

6.814. Given that, it should be noted that, having received the significant signal from the receptors and immediately resonationally initiating the correspondent parts of the silloogrent Form-Shape in NTC, Creators-regulators of the nuclear genome of every neuronal cell provide only a «naked» statement of the qualitative state of our NUU-VVU-Configuration with respect to the particular conditions of the reality surrounding us (to a certain event, phenomenon, specifics of the «current» circumstances). Judgements and phraseology concerning every object (event) of this statement are brought by Creators-interpreters of neurons of the most active part of the brain cortex Who immediately launch the synthesis process of some particular protein at the ribosomes of the given cell.

6.815. For example, realizing through the form-structures of the orbitofrontal or dorsolateral part of the prefrontal cortex, Creators-interpreters of the granular and spindle neurons tend to unpack the received from Creators-regulators, Form-Shapes with the typical of Them (of Creators-interpreters) definite impartial judgements, assessments, and comparisons (on some «mental» signs). Being realized through the corresponding neurotransmitters, this is shown in our subjective Perception system as a certain logical analysis and production of the particular reasoning.

6.816. However, in parallel with that, the same Information from Creators-regulators is unpacked also by Creators-interpreters of neurons of the fifth (emotional) neuronal layer Who treat these Form-Shapes according to the «vital clichës» peculiar to Them through the structured by Them, parts of the cortex (for example, through the medial prefrontal cortex) or the posterior part of the cingulate gyrus cortex. In such phenomena, situations, and

circumstances, these Creators note only those signs which are reflected in our Perception system (through the transmitters and hormones peculiar to Them) as SFUURMM-Forms of the particular (simple or complex-composed) psychic experience (emotions, Feelings). In such cases, we always feel some uncertainty in the ways or reaction we choose and finally act depending on Creators of which of the parts of the cortex or subcortex are able at the moment to display the most efficient activity (intensity) in the implementation of the Conceptions formed by us.

6.817. Here it is appropriate to note a circumstance of no small importance that, in the form-structures of the hippocampi of both hemispheres being the crucially important centers of the memory formation, there is also the definite number of unique pseudo-unipolar neurons among pyramidal neural cells. The bodies of each of these neurons have one outgoing process, but it is immediately divided in a T-shaped way on several branches with many ramifications (besides, on some of the branches of this axon, the excitation goes exactly inside of the body of the neuron, but not outside; the role of dendrites is taken over by the ending ramifications). The features of such construction allow Creators of these specialized neurons to enhance essentially own opportunities concerning the response (reaction) on even the slightest irritation signals and to subject them to appropriate vibrational marking since they require much less amount of neurotransmitter to supply the synapse served by them.

6.818. When hippocampal Creators receive and transmit every signal, this circumstance allows Them to produce the greater number of synapses with neuronal Creators of various parts of the brain. The greater number of synapses is activated in the neuronal chain, the more precise and better (secure) this recollection will be formed later. Having a very low excitation threshold, these Creators are able quickly to trace and react even on very weak

informational manifestations (signals) which strength is simply inaccessible to Creators of other nervous cells.

6.819. Because of such a low excitation threshold, Creators of such modified neurons of the hippocampus remain in the state of the basically constant functional activity supporting, first of all, the process of the short-term remembering and carrying out further transmission over the chain of a very subtly structured Information which can play an important role at the final decision-making by Creators of the prefrontal cortex. Assimilation of Information and its memorizing is accomplished by Creators of the hippocampus directly at the moment of its perception by us. Formed by Them, synapses keep, for a short time, our subjective impressions (Conceptions) about usual, recently happened events and everyday experiences, as well as new Information that caught our attention.

6.820. If some kinds of this information become actual and especially interesting for us being repeatedly reproduced in our FD during a long period of time, these Conceptions are steadily fixed in the synapses of the neuronal network of the cortex and move into the category of the long-term memory becoming a part of our psycho-mental processes. It should be noted that, in various form-structures of the cortex (for example, in the ventromedial area of the prefrontal cortex), this process is much slower than in the hippocampus since each time, when something happens to us, interconnections (that is, synapses reflecting the already synthesized Experience of our long-term memory) among Creators of those tiniest areas of the cortex, which directly (resonationally) participate in the processing of exactly this Information, change rather insignificantly.

6.821. In addition, it should be borne in mind that there are also gender differences in interhemispheric asymmetry concerning the hippocampal Creators' functions: men have a more brightly expressed right hemisphere asymmetry (domination in the processes of remembering

of hippocampal Creators of the right hemisphere which is reflected on Their ability to orient better in space) whereas the women's brain functioning is characterized by the left hemisphere dominance of the hippocampus. That is why men better remember the location of items in space, they have more developed topographic memory which helps them better to read maps and schemes.

6.822. At the same time, women's memory is mostly based on memorizing the particular landmarks (details of the house architecture, the content of shop windows, colors of clothes, and so on). Women are also strong in remembering specific pictures, scenes, various stories, words, and facial expressions. The presence of such asymmetry gives reason to believe that form-structures of the hippocampi of the left and right hemispheres of men and women are adjusted completely differently to the participation in the processes of the formation of our recollections.

6.823. Also. I would like especially to pay your attention to the fact that far not all Information resonationally extracted by them (us), during recollection, from the corresponding CA-Spheres (Creative Activity Spheres) of Creators of NTC can be reliable (meaning, identical to what actually was in this «scenario») since, during its archiving (simultaneous marking of the same events in many duvuyllerrt «scenarios»), there can be all possible subjective «losses», sense «overlaps» and resonational superpositions of very similar to each other, «projections» of the reactions realized by us, which are related to some of the parallel duvuyllerrt «scenarios», and the like.

6.824. Among the infinite multitude of these Form-Shapes except the autobiographic events really and constantly fixed by Creators of the hippocampus (and entorhinal cortex), a lot of things belong to what we have imagined, speculated about ourselves, talked a lot to others, embellished, purposefully distorted or hidden trying to justify our actions or to hide from others the truth unflattering

for us. Therefore, at the subjective reproduction of the particular memories, we can individually interpret, explain a lot of things from a vantage for us, point (at the moment), and even finally (when something in our memories does not fit logically or hurts our Interests) simply speculate, dream up. And later, at the repeated memorizing of this episode, we will absolutely sincerely believe that that is exactly what happened.

6.825. The point is that all combinations of informational fragments «stored» in our «subterransive ODS» as slloogrent Form-Shapes are resonationally «tied» not to chronological time of performing every event, but to the particular group of duvuyllertr (or, along the performance of remembered by us, facts more or less identical to each other) «scenarios» where every option of the same event is different in some details from many other own options existing concurrently. Recalling something, we are unable to link ourselves absolutely precisely (literally minute by minute, second by second!) to the time of this realization, but focus associatively only on some nuances of our particular psychic experience which also can resonationally partially initiate, in our FD, some similar details of what happened in parallel not in «our», but in some of the adjacent «scenarios».

6.826. Meaning, although all informational «traces» (Form-Shapes of reflected SFUURMM-Forms) of our memory are stored at the «subterransive ODS», but, during our resonational remembering of any event, not its exact reconstruction occurs in our FD, but the creative formation of our common Conception about it (and our subjective attitude to it!) does from many more or less synchronized with each other, combinations of informational fragments (to some extent «adjusted» to each other, clusters of this puzzle of memories). The reason of generation of such «overlaps» is that our ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas forming (through the networks of causal «Channels») the whole

sense base of our FDs are resonationally persistently (due to the presence of the FATTMA-NAA-A-Article common for them) «combined», by the multitude of own noo-time factor «axes», with the Parvulas of a huge number of other our «personalistic» Interpretations realizing themselves in other development «scenarios» where things and actions memorized by us were preformed slightly differently, in a different sequence and chronology, and possibly with other consequences.

6.827. «Overlaps» in our memories are generated when we, with help of the logical analysis of the disparate details belonging to different events, try to bring the facts remembered by us to a certain «common denominator» replacing, in this situational «puzzle» of the particular recollection, logically missing clusters with the ones more or less suitable within the meaning. And when, finally, everything in our analytical reasoning and comparisons as if «converges logically», we ourselves begin to believe sincerely that that is exactly what happened (although Creators of the ventromedial cortex – as a «voice of Conscience» reinforcing our vague doubts about this – will try to restore, at our «Bioscreen», a more reliable picture of what happened). But most often, if the picture of our subjective recollections about some event corresponds to our «current» Interests, the process of finding the Truth is met with stubborn resistance of orbital and dorsomedial Creators of our prefrontal cortex which is the reason of generation of many false Conceptions in our memory.

6.828. After all, strictly speaking, the main Sense of the presence of own «cell» in NTC for each of us («subterransive ODS») is not so much in accuracy of keeping our memories (they are nevertheless slloogrently «concentrated» in the general ethereal Configuration of vivaxes – FATTMA-NAA-A, and serve only as the basis for our «personal» identification with one or another NUU-VVU-Form-Type), but in the presence of our very opportunity

of constant manipulation and renewal of this Information (Experience) with the aim of organizing our social and domestic, interpersonal, and other relationships, taking and realizing our adequate decisions, efficient managing both own behavior and deeds of other people, providing own stress resistance and survival, attention focusing, implementing all possible psychic and cognitive processes, and so on.

6.829. That is, Form-Shapes initiated by dorsomedial Creators from CA-Spheres of the peculiar to us – at the moment of our polarized amiciration from one Self-Consciousnesses Forms to another! – Experience make up the entire qualitative basis for the persistent implementation of our psycho-mental life creativity, for the manifestation of ourselves in the society as the particular, as if autonomously existing, physical «personalities». For the solution of all these amplificational tasks, the absolute identity among actual events and our subjective memories about them is completely optional since any inaccuracy produced by us during the sequential restoration, in our memory, of some particular facts or events (recollections) only serves as a supplementary catalyzer for the production of additional creative, realizational opportunities which are so necessary for our further self-development and self-perfection as human «personalities».

6.830. It should be noted also that Creators of the hippocampus and entorhinal cortex, with which orbitofrontal and dorsomedial Creators of the prefrontal cortex are connected very closely, play a key role only when we remember events occurred just now or recently and what is tied more or less precisely to the chronological time in our associative memory. But when we need to remember something related to our older or very deep «past», synapses are activated to the most degree of those neuronal chains which are formed at the active participation of Creators of the ventromedial and ventrolateral areas of

the prefrontal cortex whereas Creators of the hippocampus are involved here much lesser since Their functions include only the detailed vibrational marking (interim fixation) of the qualitative state of our f-Configuration after each act of kleksing fulfilled in our FD in these particular conditions of Space-Time (in meaningful binding to the main material or objective «reference points» of our «scenario» – to the time of day, to the place of the event, and the like).

6.831. But because far not all of what exactly They have marked at one time falls into the unpacking of the old recollection structuring our «subterransive ODS» (a part of the vibrational markers used by us at the reproduction of old recollections is fulfilled by Creators of the hippocampi belonging to our other «personalistic» Interpretations from the parallel duvuyllerrt «scenarios»), Their functional activity in this process also will be insufficient. Therefore, one can say that Creators of the hippocampus provide more or less high reliability and accuracy of graphic reproduction in our memory only in the cases of our remembering short-term, recent developments whereas medial Creators of the prefrontal cortex guide the general process of active integrational (generalizing on some special, most exactly fixed by our Perception system, associative indicators) «recoding» of Form-Shapes from the short-term available category of the informational content of NTC (that is, those Form-Shapes whose SFUURMM-Forms have been fixed already in our Perception system, but have not come through the whole synthetic cycle of biochemical reactions and have not been realized by us as Experience) into the category of our long-term «consolidated» memories (into the ethereal structures of the «subterransive ODS»).

6.832. And after Creators of the hippocampus have done Their job (have marked in detail this event in NTC as a unique set of Form-Shapes of the short-term memory),

the further destiny of our following recollections about it completely depends on the presence of «current» opportunities of medial Creators on the fulfillment of the unpacking activity: something has been captured better, something has been captured worse; some details will be taken from one «scenario», and others will be taken from others more or less synchronous by the situational Meaning; unfavorable for us, moments will be replaced by the more acceptable actions and psychic reactions, and so on. Therefore, even temporary violation in the functioning of Creators of the medial prefrontal cortex can be reflected by serious deviations on the processes of not only formation, but also possible further reproduction of our long-term recollections.

6.833. It should be emphasized here that all informational fragments that make up each of our long-term memories are not localized specifically and not linked to a certain – though very important! – part of the prefrontal cortex. This is because their «projections» (through the factor «axes» of the appropriate synapses) are resonationally «distributed» through the causal «Channels» of literally all nervous cells of the brain which, one way or another, have been effectively and simultaneously involved at the moment of our perception of every particular event and subjective experience of the sensations corresponding to it.

6.834. For example:

- all subtleties of noticed by us, taste of once eaten by us, cherry strudel or green borscht are consuetally recorded in the lowest regions of the cortex of the postcentral gyrus of the brain (the nucleus of the taste analyzer is located here), and, through their neuronal Creators, vibrationally corresponding parts of the slloogrent Form-Shape are resonationally «restored» again from NTC during our remembering this event;

- all tactile sensations in the skin of the hands and mouth experienced by us during eating these dishes are saved and again recalled in our memory through the form-structures of the somatosensory cortex (the analyzer core responsible for the sensation of stereognosis is located in the upper parts of the parietal lobe of the cortex);
- smell coming from the dish, as well as smell in the room in general are simultaneously recorded in the cortex of the lower surface of the temporal lobe in the area of the hook and in the area of the hippocampus (through the nucleus of the olfactory analyzer);
- music played at that time is also recorded in the cortex of the superior temporal gyrus (through the nucleus of the auditory analyzer);
- own words, as well as words of people in the room are recorded in the posterior parts of the lower frontal gyrus (through the nucleus of the motor analyzer of the oral speech);
- the view from the window is recorded in the cortex of the medial surface of the occipital lobe (through the nucleus of the visual analyzer);
- head and eye turns are recorded in the premotor area of the posterior parts of the medial frontal gyrus (through the analyzer nucleus of the coordinated turn of the head and eyes);
- temperature in the room and temperature of the dish itself, as well as the whole sequence of the body position change, arm and leg movements are recorded in the cortex of the postcentral gyrus and superior parietal lobule (through neurons of the nucleus of the cortical analyzer of the general sensitivity), as well as in the lower parts of the parietal lobe (through the nucleus of the motor analyzer controlling synthesis of all combined purposeful movements), and so on.

6.835. Altogether these, so different by meaning, Form-Shapes and associations are able to develop, in the «subterransive ODS», to the SFUURMM-Forms of our subjective recollection about one of the old pleasant dinners... Moreover, at the scenario-conditioned activation of one or several components inside the resonationally close chains of recollections, just many among our scenarios appear which are often subjectively totally unmotivated, but logically explained for some parallel scenarios (including also ones significantly «remote» from us on the space-time parameters), associative behavioral reflectory automatisms.

6.836. Thus, it turns out that, in the neuronal form-structures of our brain (as in all CNS in general), there is no such particular place or center where all our «memory» is stored (concentrated) or memories «live» about various our actions and events, but there is only several main functional systems whose neuronal Creators are directly connected with the implementation of these functions – memorizing and reproduction – and fulfill the definite role in them: neurons of one system (through the factor «axes» actualizing only them) are resonationally connected with one type of Conceptions structuring the particular qualitative part of our «subterransive ODS», neurons of the other system are connected with the other type, neurons of the third system are connected with the third type, and so on.

6.837. For example, Creators of some neurons of the parahippocampal area (located close to the hippocampus) provide only reproduction, in our recollections, of Form-Shapes of only all possible visual perceptions (since They actively interact only with Creators of the occipital lobe of the cortex); Creators of other neurons closely connected with the activity of Creators of the cerebellum and basal ganglia implement our links with the particular spatial characteristics with which we face in our Life; Creators

of the third ones organize our topography (terrestrial navigation) with help of comparison and analysis of the facts already recorded in the Perception system (marked in the «subterransive ODS»); Creators of the fourth ones connected with Creators of the ventrolateral prefrontal cortex and cingulate cortex are specialized only in the manipulations with the chronological elements of our Existence, with time, meaning, with such subjective categories as «past», «present», and «future»; and so on.

6.838. I remind you once again that hippocampal Creators Themselves are not related directly (straight) with the process of maintaining Form-Shapes of the long-term memories in our «subterransive ODS» since synapses formed by Them tend to rather fast changes (while synapses formed by cortical Creators are much more stable). However, not only medial prefrontal Creators help Them to «rewrite» to the NTC structures, during our sleep, an Experience recently acquired during our wake, but also Creators of the entorhinal cortex do. It is also worth noting that this process is accomplished not in real-time (as the rotation of each fragment of the event occurs), but in a special way – by means of the multiple «compression» of all vibrationally marked part and following speed up of the «record» of its ethereal construction in the structures of the «subterransive ODS» (that is why, to «play» some of the remembered events in the memory, we have to spent much less time than the time spent on its implementation).

6.839. It is noteworthy that some conditional «compression» in time during recording of the Information short-term available to us in NTC is fulfilled by Creators of the hippocampus and immediately after the fact of its fixation in our Focus Dynamics (that is, even before, in the state of our wake, during Their «current» vibrational marking of every act of the event significant for us) which is very important for further consolidation (process followed by memorizing some stimulus or event) and resonational

«archiving» of all fragments of the Form-Shape of a new recollection in our «subterransive ODS» (meaning, their synchronization with the FD of Creators of exactly those parts of the brain which took part, to various degrees, in this particular episode of the consolidation process).

6.840. I want to warn you that you cannot imagine the «subterransive ODS» as a certain «local» ethereal construction somewhere separately from all other Information structuring NTC. This is absolutely not true! The content of the «subterransive ODS» represents a conditional «storage» of the vibrational diapason of our collective memory which is formed on the basis of the creative synthetic activity of only FDs of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types. This ODS is partially structured also with ethereal constructions peculiar to the CA-Spheres synthesized by our simplisparentive, dimidiomittense, and translucense analogues of NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Thus, it should be named more accurately as «subterransive ODS-FLC constituent» which is continuously formed in NTC by the joint activity of Form-Creators structuring all energy-informational dynamics of our lital and chrystal bodies (astral-plasmic and mental-plasmic ones).

6.841. Although this is not the main thing, too. The point is that every fragment of the Information simultaneously processed in our Perception system is kleksed in an exceptionally original way by Creators of the hippocampus not «somewhere» exactly, but in the particular vibrational Levels of general slloogrentness of the ethereal Configuration of all constructions of noo-time «Continuum». This slloogrentness has been holochronely «formed» at the mercavgnation-consummatization Act (due to the simultaneous exhibition of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms in all regimes of STC) by means of the heterogeneous reflecting activity of all transfinite multitude of Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of our Macrocosmos. Having a unique set of peculiar to Them, combinations of signs,

Creators of the hippocampus of each individual «personality», at the focal interaction with every informational fragment, as if «leave on it» (via an original frequency of the set of SFUURMM-Forms of own FD) a vibrational «print» peculiar only to Them.

6.842. At the subsequent recollection of this event, the inertial order of once marked in this way, combinations of fragments is again resonationally activated in the corresponding areas of our Perception system (through the integrative activity of ventromedial Creators, as well as ventrolateral Creators in the complex-composed recollections), and we speculatively reproduce, at the «Bioscreen» of the epiphysis, a rough «picture» of what we have once did, observed, and experienced. But if some qualitative or morphological changes have happened during that period in some of the multitude of nuclear analyzers of the brain jointly fixing at that moment every nuance of an event perceived and experienced by us, our recollection about it can be more or less different from what «took place» actually (or even be erased like nothing similar happened to us).

6.843. So, we have found out that each of the neuronal interactions qualitatively coordinated among Creators of the nuclear genome and dendrites on the presence of compatible Interests between Them is resonationally organized in a complex-composed and closed on own character, neuronal chain of the sequentially formed synapses which further effectiveness (speed + minuteness + reliability) of realization (as a stable source of recollections about information and experience necessary to us) is directly proportional to the number of realized through it – periodically repeating, resuming – informational cycles (transmission of the patterns of SFUURMM-Form of specific Energy-Information).

6.844. The rarer this sequence of neuronal synaptic interconnections – as peculiar only to it, string of informa-

tionally interconnected specific Conceptions – is activated through the FD in our Perception system, the lower its effectiveness and more problematical its functionality are as a source of our «future» recollection. «Falling out» of the synapses of any neuron from a once generated chain (or adding new ones during following «recollections») inevitably adversely affects the degree of credibility of the Information reproduced through it, right up to its partial or full annihilation in our FD (restriction or break of interconnections among Form-Creators and Info-Creators of our «subterransive ODS»). Each of the similar «falling outs» can represent a consequence of a short-term or steady dissociation of our FD which has occurred as a result of our spontaneous amiciration (especially under the influence of a powerful stress or during revitalization) to the NUU-VVU-Configuration of another own «personalistic» Interpretation which Perception system Creators have slightly other (or totally different) recollections (combinations of synapses).

6.845. The ability for remembering or memory represents a crucially important characteristics of the NUU-VVU-Configuration of any «personality» since it is the main constituent part of the functioning of Creators of his/her Perception system and realization of all psycho-mental processes continuously taking place in the FD. Owing to the presence of this our eglleroliftive property, we have an ability and opportunity to acquire, keep, and reproduce, from the «subterransive ODS», the Information (Form-Shapes) one way or another synthesized some time in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness as conglomerates of the particular SFUURMM-Forms – Thoughts, sensuous experience, emotions, moods, and suchlike.

6.846. All these Form-Shapes exist (subjectively for each of us) in the conditions of NTC as in own active state being ready to the immediate realization through our FD at the given moment of time, as well as in the passive (latent)

state not being able to be reproduced directly, instantly in our FD (but they can be activated later, when corresponding bio-chemical conditions appear for that at the synchronous interaction of many form-structures). Due to the fact that the neuronal base of the formation of each of these Form-Shapes is supported by neuronal Creators of different form-structures of the brain, the recollections fragmentarily reflected by them differ between each other both in the speed of their extraction from the «subterransive ODS», and in the accuracy, and in the completeness of meaning put into them, and in many other parameters.

6.847. It should be emphasized that Form-Shapes of short-term memory also represent a constantly renewed part of our active recollections which can be structured simultaneously both with old and new Form-Shapes. As noted before, the formation of the short-term active memory is based on the internal qualitative changes (unpacking of the content of neurofilaments) gradually implemented in synapses whereas the long-term type of our recollections is generated owing to the synthesis of new proteins.

6.848. An exception to this rule are transcription factor activators which are genes and formed by them in the nervous cell, proteins of so-called «early response», for example: c-tyc, c-fos, c-jun, arc, and the like. Based on the activity of Creators of these activators, there appear a lot of new action potentials in the neuronal chains (as a result of frequent usage of the content of these synapses in our FD because every particula of Information unpacked in every neurofibril requires own subterransive interpretation by dendrite Creators of each of the following neurons of this chain and, consequently, the qualitatively different approach to its chemical processing).

6.849. It should be emphasized that this property (reproduction of various elements of subjective memory) can be realized and multiply reproduced in our Self-Consciousness (through the mechanisms of Perception system)

only in the presence, for us as individuals, of continuous Focus Dynamics which induces Creators of neurons (of both nuclear genome and cellular SCFs participating directly in the synapse formation) to be constantly in a state of Creative Activity which, in turn, stimulates other groups of cellular Creators on the consistent supply of necessary proteins, nutrients, and oxygen to Them. But if there is even a short fault in these ambigulyar processes, the effectiveness of interconnections among Creators of already existing synapses decreases dramatically; as a result an individual loses the connections with own «subterransive ODS» which provides peculiar to him, type of «personalized» Self-Consciousness with the particular SFUURMM-Forms.

6.850. Without definite Conceptions about «oneself» and the surrounding reality, any individual either experiences a so called condition of «jamais vu» (that is, loses the ability to realize and recognize things familiar to him), or turns into an obedient and weak-willed «zombie», or, as they say, into a vegetable. Sometimes it also happens that, with the «overlap» of some SFUURMM-Forms on others (formed and unpacked by us either in different time or by other «personalistic» Interpretations) or in case of violation of priority of previously perceived events and specific characteristics of locality, objects, people (for example, first, neurons are activated in a closed chain which are responsible for memorizing visual perception, and then neurons are involved into it «from the side» for some reasons which are responsible for the recognition of the locality where another event took place in our Life), an effect of «deja vu» can appear in our Self-Consciousness – a specific psychic condition that gives us reason to believe that we were in this situation once and experienced something like that already.

6.851. Similar experience can appear with resonational unpackings of Informational patterns of NTC which, in

other «scenarios», were already vibrationally marked in similar situations by hippocampal and cortical Creators of the Perception system of other our «personalistic» Interpretations. When similar faults occur in the previously coordinated (meaning, kleksed in the definite space-time regime and in the particular neurologic order) interconnections among Creators of various neuronal groups of the hippocampus and prefrontal cortex, the events that took place at different time, in different places (and even in different «scenarios»!) can subjectively intertwine among each other in our FD and be perceived by us as a whole forming a united, common (for us!) «picture of recollection» from the fragments disparate by Meaning.

6.852. So, previously we have found out that there are many separate areas in the cortex of our brain; Creators of some of them are responsible for remembering and unpacking the particular psychic characteristics (either «sorrowful», or «joyful», or «aggressive», or «benevolent», and many other kinds of experience); Creators of others are responsible for recognizing subtle features of different objects (faces, details, appearance, situation, interior, and the like); Creators of the third ones are responsible for reproducing texts, formulae, technical information, specific characteristics, local values; Creators of the fourth ones are responsible for finding subtle differences in the specific sound variations; Creators of the fifth ones are responsible for perceiving features of each of the parts of the color spectrum, different combinations of tints, and so on. One way or another, all of Them interact with Each Other in a wide variety of directions of the creative realization jointly generating, at the vibrational «joint» of NTC-STC, whole synaptic cascades of countless neuronal chains united to the global neuronal networks.

6.853. Moreover, as previously noted, the subterransive functional architecture of the brain of all people, regardless of all its anatomic commonality, is a very subtle

and original: for different people in identical situations, Creators of different areas of the brain may be responsible for the same functions. Very often, as a result of damage to some part of the brain with injury or disease, Creators-interpreters of the genome can modify previously (before the moment of injury) already formed by Them, neuronal chains involving, for these purposes, Creators of adjacent neurons or even some other parts of the brain and appropriately organizing Them (for example, at the expense of essential increase of the number of axons in individual neurons) to perform lost functions.

6.854. Sometimes this leads to the appearance of an individual's so-called «synesthesia» – replacement of the perception typical of one sense organ with sensations inherent in the other sense organ (for example, some people perceive numbers and letters in a spatial way or as various colors, items are perceived as a totality of the «projections» comprising them, and mathematical formulae are interpreted as complicated combinations of bizarre geometric shapes). So, in psychiatry the following types of synesthesia (syncretism is the synonym) are distinguished: photism (optical sensation of sounds); chromatism (coloring of visual shapes); phonism (auditory sensations from optical shapes); taste intermodality (sensation of the taste of an item beyond the meal); tactile syncretism (sensation of tactile contact in the visualization); graphemic synesthesia (colorful perception of letters and numbers), and so on.

6.855. Among all the functional diversities of memory inherent in our Perception systems, the most essential ones include the following:

- *verbal* or *semantic* memory (connected with the additional signal system we use to form own informational base; promotes the development of thinking processes and such cognitive functions as speech, visual-spatial and executive activity – gnosis and praxis);

- *emotional* memory (promotes memorizing of the features of our psychic reactions on various life situations);
- *image* memory (helps to bind images of the items surrounding us with the typical features of our visual, olfactory, auditory, tactile, and other kinds of perception);
- *motor* memory (is responsible for memorizing schemes and systems of our spatial dislocation).

6.856. In biology, it is customary to distinguish three types of memory: immunologic, genetic, and neurologic ones which, actually, support conscious existence of all living creatures having at least some nervous system. The first type (ability of Creators of the immune system quickly and effectively to answer a pathogen embedded in the organism with which They have had a preliminary contact already) is not yet of great interest for us (although the very question of implementation of the immunologic memory mechanism in biology is very actual!). But the other types associated with the body functions either genetically defined or acquired and developed during the Life are very important for understanding and assimilation of the iissiidiological Conceptions.

6.857. First of all, it is because the genetic memory (in which all details of hereditary indicators and changes are reflected) and neurologic or nervous memory (reflecting the qualitative changes in our nervous system which are saved for some time and affect the course of our «future» reflex reactions) determine the content of all «current» Motivations (Interests) which underlie the formation of all psycho-mental processes reflected through our FD. They form the base of the «operative» memory which allows us to manipulate with Information right here and now. With its help, we are able to perform some simple calculations, enjoy and experience something, analyze

and compare something, concoct and fool around not caring about how to fix somehow and remember permanently our actions and feelings (the decision to convert something from the short-term impression to the long-term recollection or to ignore this episode of Life is fulfilled consuetally by Creators of the hippocampus under control of Creators of the cortex).

6.858. In the neurological type of memory, its several kinds can be selected which are interconnected by the duration of own implementation in time:

- *sensory* memory (instant or short-term one when Information is sustained by neuronal Creators of the limbic system, sense organs);
- *short-term* memory (ability to memorize and reproduce small amounts of information; provides the selection of Information coming from receptors and the retention of only that its part which could be useful for us in the short term);
- *operative* memory (necessary for the «current» implementation of some particular kind of activity);
- *intermediate* memory (allows keeping Information during several hours; after that, its essential for us, part it transformed to the long-term memory);
- *long-term* memory (allows to keep Information realized by us in the «subterransive ODS» for a long time thereby providing the implementation of knowledge and Experience already synthesized by us); conditionally, it can be divided into two, in many respects interrelated, but functioning relatively independently from each other, parts: declarative one (which reflects all possible, known to us, information and facts about ourselves and the surrounding World) and procedural one (which reflects the Form-Shapes of all our skills, propensities, tastes, preferences, habits, and suchlike).

6.859. The implementation of the first kind is provided by the «projection», at the «Bioscreen» of the Perception system (through the epiphysis), of the instant print of the sensory signal (Form-Shape spatially recorded by us) perceived by Creators of the particular pars of the limbic system; it is stored in the neuronal structures (in the microtubules) not more than two seconds; after that, it either fades or, after its repetition or significant strengthening, can start to stabilize (in neurofilaments) peculiar to it, SFUURMM-Forms to the state that is required so that they can more or less persistently be fixed as functional elements of the dynamic memory. The factor «axes» with the Form-Shapes of already partially synthesized by us, Experience are «projected» (through the claustra and reticular formation) directly to the Perception systems of Creators of the synchronously activated parts of the cortex of the brain interacting with each other with the help of chemical and electric impulses among almost a hundred of billions of nervous cells.

6.860. It is worth noting that, although Form-Shapes of short-term and long-term memories represent the results of individual processes, but they are formed in our «subterransive ODS» in parallel, generating the particular cause-and-effect connections among each other. Besides, the realization of their SFUURMM-Forms in our FD is provided not only by Creators of the hippocampus and prefrontal cortex, but also by Creators of the other neuronal systems, especially such as: the hypothalamus, caudate nucleus and other basal nuclei, amygdala, septum, striatum, locus coeruleus, thalamus nuclei, temporal cortex, reticular formation of the midbrain, and others.

6.861. Therefore, one can say that the sum of the fragments of each of the Form-Shapes synthesized by us seems to be simultaneously «distributed» over the nuclear genomes of neurons of various form-structures of the brain at the same time being located nowhere specifically and

as if everywhere at once. So, for example, removing the cortex area, which is responsible for activation, in our FD, of some particular recollections, is not reflected on the opportunity of Creators of other areas of the cortex to stimulate the same our memories.

6.862. The «organizing mechanism» for manifesting, in our FD, some particular recollection through one or another part of the brain is the principle of vibrational distribution of the fragments structuring its Form-Shape, on the degree of achievement (at the moment of «recording» this recollection) of the maximal resonational activity with Creators of one or another group of neurons: the most synchronized parts of the brain are activated first, and the recollections initiated through them will be most clear and accurate. But if some structural violations have been generated in these areas, the process of remembering is joined by Creators of the zones which resonated once on this stimulus to the less degree (in such case, also the Conception restored in the FD will be more uncertain, ambivalent).

6.863. The presence of long-term neurological memory is the reason of appearance of a so called phantom pain of chronic nature which, after amputation of the limb, periodically occur in some people and bring them painful suffering. The point is that, regardless of the amputation, synapses of the neuronal chains providing normal functioning of this limb up to the moment of its loss continue, as before, to excite equally actively at the mere desire of the disabled to implement something related to his past motor opportunities when his presently absent limb was in its place.

6.864. The Inability of motor (pyramidal) neurons of the cortex, cerebellum, and basal ganglia (closely linked with the pain functions of the amygdala and cortex of the cingulate gyrus) to react appropriately on the activation of synapses of still working chains is what creates a conflict

situation among neuronal Creators of the cortex and acting parts of the brain, the response for which is feeling of pain at the place of the amputated limb. As long as the former functionality of these synapses weakens and new synapses are steadily generated (based on new Conceptions of the «personality» about restricted opportunities of his/her implementation of various movements), the phantom pain abates.

6.865. If we abstract conditionally from simultaneity of Existence of all our «personalistic» Interpretations and consider the content (memory) of our «subterransive ODS» as focal-integral function and main informational-stimulating basis for the manifestation of our subjective Focus Dynamics, then, probably, it would be purposeful to select a few more sub-kinds in the category of long-term memory in addition to already available Conceptions:

- *low-intuitive* or *unconscious* memory is memory about «ourselves» as the versions of more depliative individuals (less informationally capacious and/or differently sub-, sub-sub-schematically «formed personalities»); it is activated in our FD from the duvuyllerrt Levels of «collective Unconscious» (often through the unpackings of Creators of the «intestinal brain» and amygdala); it can include separate Conceptions of even whole conglomerates of «personalized» SFUURMM-Forms: other «personalistic» Interpretations (including also destructive simplisparentive ones), inter-formtype focal perturbations, initial/final stages of inter-protoformal focal dynamisms, and suchlike;
- *conscious* or «*personalized*» memory; in our FD, it reflects the subjective nature of the particular process of the inter-Qualitative Synthesis operatively fulfilled by us (at the given stage of our life creative work); it represents the characteristics of directly – and consciously! – realized by us, SFUURMM-Forms of the «current» Interest;

- *highly-intellectual or subconscious* memory; it is memory about «Our-Selves» as the versions of more amplifical, more informationally capacious individuals; its SFUURMM-Forms are projected to the epiphysis from the duvuyllertr Levels of «collective Subconsciousness» (1-3rd DUU-LLI of the second pair of the IISSIDI-Centers); it functions as a profective-eglleroliftive constituent of the process of the formation, in our FD, of SFUURMM-Forms of every – more ampliative! – option of the essential Interest.

6.866. This differentiation of the category of long-term memory is extremely conditional since it implies only temporary functional domination, in our Focus Dynamics, of the definite Experience inside the flow of SFUURMM-Forms persistently generated by us, or some background informational overlapping, inside our FD, which is conditioned by the existing mixtumness of the Perception system peculiar to us at the moment. At the same time, relying on such gradation in own reflections, you will be able more deeply and soundly to interpret basically any domains (structural constituents) of the modern scientifically recognized classification of the memory types.

6.867. For example, the mentioned earlier division of memory into verbal, imaginative, emotional, and motor ones could also be considered as a result of the different degrees of activity, in our FD, of different-qualitative SFUURMM-Forms of the low-intuitive, conscious, and high-intuitive diversities of long-term memory; the classical division by the nature of the objectives of the activity into the spontaneous and random (targeted) ones and the selection of mechanical and semantic memory inside the means of remembering is also a reflection of the domination of either unconscious or personalized-operative constituents in our FD.

6.868. An aspect of examination of memory on the basis of duration of storing-forgetting is even more interesting

(concerning the classifications generally accepted in the scientific society); it offers a selection of instant, short-term, operative, and long-term mnemonic constituents (replacement of one Information with its other type). It should also not be forgotten that the very principal possibility of the selection of the temporal characteristics of memory is just a tribute of still not high degree of development of the Perception system of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types now focused by us and can be used as one of the «resulting» characteristics of the degree of inertia inherent in these resopasons of our «current» amications (but, in the virtual manifestation conditions of Our Focus Dynamics, this is only functioning of the more ampliative analogue of the «long-term» category of memory – «subterransive FLC»).

6.869. Diversity, changeability, and plasticity of our memory are possible due to the presence, in our «subterransive ODS», of the countless number of versions of slloogrent Form-Shapes qualitatively differently reflecting the energy-informational content of the same SFUURMM-Forms; at each next remembering of them, this allows us to fulfill «rewriting» and qualitative transformation of some fragment combinations to the others which either cancel some part of our previous Conceptions about something or someone replacing it with a new content, or supplement and deepen them with some other information and peculiarities of the psychic experience. Meaning, Creators of the brain cortex – consistently and concurrently – carry out both the formation of Conceptions completely new for us and the qualitative (sense) reconstruction of the Experience (recollections) already available for us.

6.870. The mechanism of the interconnection of neuronal Creators of the cortex and subcortex of our brain with the ethereal constructions of the «subterransive ODS» (through the factor «axes» of the causal «Channels» of the IISSIIDI-Centers) can be figuratively compared with a

computer hard drive device into which content we keep intruding in order to open, in the individual folders, the files we require and to supply them with new information or to create new folders and files. Given that, each time the initial version of the ethereal Configuration of the Information we use changes since we make certain changes to the contents of the whole file with which we worked and fix them with an important function peculiar to our volitional potential: «to remember and keep». But, unlike the hard drive, in neural networks of the brain, such reconsolidation (rewriting which is different from consolidation – the formation of long-term Conceptions) of the Information previously already synthesized by us is much more difficult and multivariant.

6.871. During every our memorizing (addressing to some Form-Shape of the «subterransive ODS» with its following «extraction» and manifestation in our Perception system as the particular SFUURMM-Form), we do not just reproduce our already available Experience, but, consuetally bringing some new additions and features (combinations of signs) to the Conceptions previously synthesized by us, again perform the regular reconsolidation of the already available Information. At this time, newly consolidated SFUURMM-Forms, prior to be securely imprinted in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness as a fragment of our «subterransive ODS», again iteratively come first through the stages of the short-term and intermediate storage in it, and only after that – in one or two hours (and 5-7 hours later), after conceptual design through a series of synapses as the secretion of specific neurotransmitters – acquire a status of our, more or less clear and truthful, long-term recollection.

6.872. Every time, at the moment of our conscious perception of anything, under the influence of Creators-regulators and interpreters of the particular genes which initiate and organize synthesis in the nervous cell of the

particular proteins, a unique set of joint synapses is activated in the corresponding parts of the neuronal network due to the synchronous interaction among the multitude of various neuronal Creators (let me remind you that every neuron is capable of participating simultaneously in many similar sets at once!). Without the implementation of such synthesis, mechanism for the formation of long-term memory just will not be unable either to «switch on» or to be fulfilled. The process of formation of long-term memory is caused by the appearance of new consecutive synaptic connections among Creators of many neurons and synthesis of new proteins by the brain cells that participate in the creation of new synapses.

6.873. When the process of protein synthesis stops for any reason, the recollections cannot be formed in any way. Probably, it should be noted that the already known to you, iissiidiological method of emergency exit from stressful situations – «two minute practice» – is based on the principle of operation of this mechanism: when one effectively (during 2-3 minutes after the beginning of the development of a «scenario» undesirable for him) motivates and models, in own FD, an antistress option of this situation, the release of the direct early gene (first of all, the c-foc gene) ceases, the second wave of expression of the «aggressive» genes and the release of «unfavorable» (stress) proteins (adrenaline, cortisol, neuropsin, and others) do not come. Instead, in the multipolarization of the FD, the consuyetal amiciration occurs to the qualitatively different scenario group where this – potentially stressful – situation ends successfully (at the same time, the re-activating early c-fos gene leads to the excitation of already other – more favorable for us! – cascade protein response).

6.874. Under the definite conditions, Creators of various form-structures of the brain are able partially or fully to restore the lost synaptic connections providing the resona-

tional «extraction» of previously synthesized Form-Shapes from the «subterraneous ODS». The temporary termination of protein synthesis in the brain cells does not influence the ability of previously formed by us, Form-Shapes of long-term memory to appear in our FD. After all, we already found out that any of our long-term recollections represents a result of the multiply repeated (through the synapses of the same neuronal network) activation of steady interconnections among Creators of many nervous cells – each next recollection can be provided with the jointly implemented connections among Creators of thousands of neurons of the different lobes of the cortex and parts of the brain.

6.875. In the generation of SFUURMM-Forms of our long-term recollections, a huge synthesizing role is played by the state of sleep during which (in the particular phase) the consolidation occurs of many working, operative moments of memory, associative sorting of impressions obtained during wake, and accelerated «recording», into NTC, of structuring them, subjective Conceptions as long-term «files of memory» composed of the contents of many neuronal chains. The leading role in this complicated resonational process is played by Creators of the neocortex (especially the ventromedial and ventrolateral areas of the prefrontal cortex), outer and inner parts of the entorhinal cortex, and hippocampus. More recently, it was assumed that the function of Creators of the entorhinal cortex is only a brief retention, in the focus of attention, of the events around us and short-term actions carried out by us – when we have to do something urgently; after that we might not recall about that.

6.876. However, such Conception is not quite right – all working «files» of the Information subjectively perceived by us (words, sounds, fragments, and episodes, movements and acts which we perform not paying them much attention) are not going anywhere; during wake, they are

continuously (in an accelerated mode of «recording»!) marked on the indicators typical of them by Creators of the hippocampi of each of the brain hemispheres (besides, Creators of the left hippocampus fix the Information type peculiar to Them, and Creators of the right one fix Their type!). During our sleep or just relax, all previously marked Information is actively grouped by cortical Creators on the indicators common for it to many simple semantic blocks which, in a strict accordance with the definite sequence of the implemented events, are associatively «built» (that is, get linked subjectively to the particular time parameters), in our «subterransive ODS», in the complicated informational arrays and logical-semantic models which are formed exactly into the Form-Shapes of all our short-term and long-term recollections.

6.877. In fact, any our conscious action or psychic reaction – due to the ambigulyar activity of Creators of the entorhinal cortex and hippocampus (under the guidance of Creators of the prefrontal cortex and striatum) – is qualitatively kleksed and marked (vibrationally fixated) in the informational «space» of our «subterransive ODS» and can be later, if necessary (or arbitrarily, associatively), reproduced multiply at the «Bioscreen» of the epiphysis as some particular recollection. But, as already noted, we should not forget that the subjective «reliability» of each of our recollections can also be actively influenced by the results of several other marking processes carried out – at the same time and roughly in the same situations! – in the development «scenarios» parallel with ours by other hippocampal Creators of the brain belonging to our duvyllerrt «personalistic» Interpretations.

6.878. The morphological structure of the entorhinal cortex can be divided functionally into the outer and inner parts among which Creators very coherent synchronous interactions are constantly carried out. Creators of the outer part are always extremely sensitive to any func-

tional manifestations of Creators of the neocortex; They completely, to the smallest details «project», into the informational «space» of NTC (as Form-Shapes), the sequence of all Their actions (as if taking notes on Them in all details coming to Them from all nuclei of the analyzers). But when at least the smallest «break» occurs in the activity of medial Creators of the prefrontal cortex (for example, during our sleep, rest, general anesthesia, meditation), Creators of the inner area of the entorhinal cortex absolutely precisely reproduce, in own Focus Dynamics (as if «recall»), all that Creators of the outer area have managed to fix along with parallel involving, into Own activity – prior to the next stage of activity of Creators of the neocortex – also Creators of the corresponding areas of the hippocampus (both the right and the left hemispheres), striatum (as a part of the dopamine reward system), as well as locus coeruleus (as a source of noradrenaline providing our waking state).

6.879. During such complicated interactions (preliminary accelerated «record» of all sequence of events by Creators of the outer part of the entorhinal cortex; after that, synchronous «reading» of the Form-Shapes scanned by Them for Creators of the hippocampus which translate them to the «subterransive ODS»), the process of consolidation occurs – grouping by meaning (as our long-term memory) of many working episodes of our Life, as well as the formation of nuances of all events, emotional reactions, and psycho-mental types of experience authorized by neocortical Creators. At that, also the subjective allocation of all Information is fulfilled in parallel into the main and top-priority one (meaning, promoting the quick realization of our «current» Interest), into irrelevant and secondary one, as well as into insufficient, passing one about which one can forget without much damage.

6.880. Due to such subjective reallocation (reassessment) in the NTCs' ethereal structures of everything that has

happened to us and has been felt deeply by us, that has been lived through consciously in our Perception system in the last hours, constant clearing the informational «space» of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness takes place from the huge number of Form-Shapes of completely unnecessary and useless for us, information not directly related to us whereas the priority, essential and important for us, recollections strengthen as if taking center stage and becoming more achievable, easily perceived by us. All these highly complicated processes of «recording» events carried out with us and around us as well as the following «reproduction» of their subjective «Form-projections» at the «bioscreen» of our epiphysis are guided by medial Creators of the prefrontal cortex of the brain (with the most direct participation of hippocampal and entorhinal Creators).

6.881. In the simplest form, the process of sequentially «recording» our «future» memories can be imagined as follows. For example, when we have a need to conduct an analysis of something on some of the features selected by us (color, sound, smell, temperature, and so on), the vibrations simultaneously generated during this thinking process by nuclear Creators of neurons of the corresponding parts of the prefrontal areas of the cortex, striatum, and locus coeruleus start resonationally to tune in with each other (synchronize) jointly forming among each other the particular informational chain which is structured by Form-Shapes of the Experience already available in our «subterraneous ODS» on the subject of the forthcoming analysis and new «current» Conceptions about some of the feature categories analyzed by us. The results of this part of our analysis – with the help of Creators of the entorhinal area of the cortex and hippocampus – are formed into a working (preliminary) SFUURMM-Form whose combinations of signs are labeled for one time and temporarily «linked» to the recording mechanism short-term memory (through the functions of

Creators of the nuclear genome of neurons of the outer part of the entorhinal cortex). All this provides us with the recollection of a particular episode.

6.882. It is very important here to understand that all these resonational interactions among nuclear Creators of the brain appear immediately after They obtain the sensory signal, meaning, virtually even before the process of biochemical reactions and implementation of the cellular-anatomic changes in the appropriate transfer structures of the brain (due to which Creators of the limbic system form our subjective attitude to this analysis process). In parallel with the formation of the first neuronal chain which has formed a SFUURMM-Forms of short-term memory, the second, third, fourth, and so on (on the number of the signs analyzed by us) different-qualitative synchronous chains appear among nuclear Creators of the same structures (prefrontal cortex, striatum, and locus coeruleus). With the vibrations inherent in them, these chains form, in these part of the brain, a certain common wave contour complex-structured with SFUURMM-Forms slightly different from each other.

6.883. The analysis of Information, which is combined in every individual neuronal chain, is also kleksed on own meaning and «recorded» (vibrationally marked) in the «subterransive ODS» of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness as the contents of short-term memory. Given that – in parallel! – all, just marked, part of the Information consuetally captured in NTC is immediately filtered by the corresponding Creators of the prefrontal cortex on the degree of Own resonationness and semantic correspondence to our «current» Interests: cruvursorrt and insignificant in «our» view, options are rejected at once as the ones devoid of meaning and Interest for us while, among impersept ones, only the most acceptable ones remain. Only covarllert, that is, the most interesting to us (as well as new, original, unusual) particulas of the

processed volume of Information are profoundly marked (consu yetally remembered by us).

6.884. The final result of this process of the resonational comparison for the long-term recollection is the version of SFUURMM-Forms that demonstrates the highest degree of synchronization with already available for us, Conceptions and fills them with new information or nuances. The Configuration of exactly these synaptic interconnections is vibrationally «imposed» as an implementation matrix on the results of the biochemical process (states emotionally experienced by us) carried out in our body in parallel, and it is associatively «recorded» (through the functions of Creators of the inner part of the entorhinal cortex) to the category of Form-Shapes of long-term memory of our «subterransive ODS». These two parallel processes (synchronizational and biochemical ones) are carried out between nuclear Creators of the cortex, locus coeruleus, striatum and hippocampus constantly, even in the presence of the most subjectively insignificant signs of manifestation of any psycho-mental activity in our Focus Dynamics.

6.885. The greater number of the wide variety of signals (and the longer time) is transmitted by Creators of the hippocampus through neurons of all areas of the brain, the more stable and deep is the process of synthesizing the formed at that, Conception in our «subterransive ODS». To generate a Form-Shape of some particular «future» recollection in the conditions of NTC, all excitation impulses (due to the very high speed of their distribution – around 300 m/s) must repeatedly carry out round circulation (through neurotransmitters) of the patterns of Information peculiar for them over synapses of the same closed neuronal chains. As a result, more clear SFUURMM-Forms are able to be formed whose ethereal «projections» will serve as the basis of the very opportunity of resonational generation, in NTC, of corre-

sponding Form-Shapes of our long-term memory – the basis of our «future» subjective recollections.

6.886. When the Motivation (SFUURMM-Form) of the particular «current» Interest is not stimulated by some actions or feelings in our FD toward what is happening with us and around us, the intensity of circulation of this Information is decreased essentially during several seconds or a minute (ousted from the FD by the impulses of the neuromediators structured with other Information) and soon fades – the reverberation occurs. Given that, a part of unused fragments of the patterns of this Information – as corresponding proteins– can be part of neurofilaments for some time, and then, under the influence of the contents of impersept or cruvursorrt fragments of newly unpacked patterns, will be reformatted to other proteins – carriers of Information different in meaning.

6.887. It is known that the minimal time of assembly of the simplest protein molecule (formed from 200-300 aminoacids) comprises 1-2 minutes. Since, for such a short period of time, essential chemical changes in the axon (neurofilament) structure of the neurons themselves, as well as in the chemical composition of the synapses generated by them cannot happen (because Creators of the corresponding nuclei of the limbic system just do not have time to activate sufficiently), this Information is not reflected by the particular Conceptions in the Perception system (it does not have time to be realized by us being immediately ousted by the flow of new impressions, which means it is not «projected» to our «subterransive ODS» as Form-Shapes of the particular associations or Experience) and therefore is quickly forgotten.

6.888. But is this Information is able resonationally to stimulate (to attract to itself) our Focus of Close Attention (through the functions of nuclear Creators of the cortex), nuclear Creators of various moduli of the hippocampus are also consuetytally included in this process; as a result,

patterns of this Information (by mean of involvement of more and more new fragments slloogrently structuring it) acquire an opportunity for a long time to circulate through the same closed-loop neural chain while increasingly «deeply» (intensively and diversely) as if «being printed» (that is, all-round absorbed and realized by us through more and more new combinations of fragments unpacked from microtubules and neurofilaments) in the informational «space» of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness structured by the ethereal constructions of the «subterransive ODS».

6.889. In turn, this process entails rather stable changes in the properties of ribosomal RNAs and proteins of every neuron, which is reflected in the energy-informational characteristics of Creators of all synapses and dendrites (which means on the effectiveness of Their activity also) involved in the process of the successive formation of this chain. The speed (due to the increase of the degree of myelination of the ending parts of axons and improvement of conditions for their distribution of signals) and quality of service of chemical interconnections produced by Them increases and deepens (due to the consolidation with Creators of corresponding moduli of the hippocampus and cortical lobes; as a result, the process of interpretation of unpacked combinations of informational fragments is improved), which leads to the formation of new synapses or to the activation of potential synapses with the powerful involvement of their Creators in this process.

6.890. That is, as noted above, the Form-Shape of already available in the «subterransive ODS», Conception is synchronously actualized in our FD and qualitatively changed (adjusted, deformed) by us taking into account the peculiarities of realization of the «current» Interest inherent in us at the moment; it often leads to the fact that we recall and treat completely differently the same event happened to us in different times, and we are fully

confident in the reliability of this particular version of a recollection! In addition to this, one should not forget that the degree of objectivity of each our recalled event can be influenced quite essentially by the result of parallel kleksings of Creators of our other duvuyllerit «personal-istic» Interpretations «projected» by these Interpretations into their own «subterransive ODSs».

6.891. Having obtained some sensory Information, Creators of neurons of those areas of the brain cortex, Whose functionality most corresponds the frequency of vibration of the transmitted Information, assess not only the degree of its importance for us, but also the degree of its banality or originality, novelty and usefulness from the point of view of the possibility of synthesis of some new Experience on its base. And if it deserves some attention, They transmit it to Creators of the corresponding moduli of the hippocampus, striatum, and locus coeruleus which jointly carry out the functions of an original station of switching the degrees of intensity of our FCA. They immediately fix the FCA on the Form-Shapes of this Information whereas Creators of sensory neurons begin in parallel to carry out the necessary biochemical manipulations to form a long-term neuronal network – with the aim of providing the process of long-term memorizing.

6.892. A certain difficulty in forming your subjective Perceptions of this multi-level process may be added by your inability to understand more deeply the next thing. Each time, when we need to realize, feel deeply something or to think over it, nuclear Creators of the prefrontal cortex not necessarily need again and again to contact Creators of the primary receptor organs for «instructions» in order to use Them to «extract», from the «subterransive ODS», a Form-Shape necessary in this situation and to reproduce it in our FD as the particular SFUURMM-Form. Because, in fact, the qualitative equivalents («projections») of these Form-Shapes are resonationally «linked» to the structural

organization of the definite neuronal ensembles formed by Creators Themselves of the prefrontal cortex (with involvement of subcortical Creators) and repeatedly resonationally «duplicated» in the features of Configurations of each of the neuronal chains corresponding to them (to Form-Shapes).

6.893. Synapses of these chains are produced by the joint realizational efforts of Creators of various parts of the brain, and, when our need (which means also the need of Creators of the prefrontal cortex) appears to remember something from the Experience already available for us, they consuyetally actualize, in NTC, the peculiar to Them (meaning, «recorded» with Their participation!) Information also in a complex way, holistically, but not consolidating it every time in our FD from individual fragments. Complex-composed combination of visual and auditory, olfactory and gustatory, tactile, and all other signs of the items, relationships, and phenomena already known to us at one time were carefully marked by Creators of the hippocampi and now are «stored» in the informational «space» of NTC as the already synthesized Experience of our «subterransive ODS» (memory, subjective recollections about these items, relationships, and phenomena).

6.894. A chance of the manifestation of Form-Shapes of this Experience in the conditions of our STC (through our FD) is provided by the presence, in our brain, of the countless number of synchronously interconnected neuronal chains whose synapses always, when we again face something like this in our Life, easily correlate the listed above combinations of signs which are displayed as the particular depiction of the frequency synchronization of the neuronal activity of nuclear Creators of the particular excitation areas of the cortex. Meaning, the image itself of the item (relationship, phenomenon) observed by us (and previously known to us!) simultaneously stimulates the activation of the corresponding to it, NTCs' Form-Shape and

Creators of absolutely certain cellular ensembles in our sensory organs, brain, and vocal apparatus (since every combination of informational signs can to some extent be present in other, known and previously already created by us, Form-Shapes, many adjacent neuronal ensembles and their chains somehow related to the recognition of similar combinations of signs are consuetally excited during its unpacking).

6.895. If we are dealing with something already familiar to us, then this complex recognition (memorizing) occurs at a minimum of energy costs whereas, in the synthesis of new Experience (through the creation of new neuronal networks), these costs can increase many times because the process of subjective comprehension of the received Information is included and the thinking process is launched: we start to «sort in memory» anything that might be relevant in one way or another to the received by us, but yet not quite meaningful Information. A lot of energy resources of the brain are spent on the implementation of such mental «trials» and «errors» concerning comparison and analysis of the Form-Shapes emerging in the memory.

6.896. It is characteristic that the localization of mechanisms for the distinction and unpacking of various combinations of recognizable by us, features is presented differently in different parts of the cerebral cortex and is absolutely individual in each person since, when observing the same items, situations, relationships, and Natural phenomena, the formation processes of neuronal ensembles and networks are carried out individually by most people (with the simultaneous involvement of neuronal Creators of various parts of the brain). Besides, various stages of this process can differ strongly both in the time of observation and in the combinations of all possible related factors (light intensity, mood, degree of comfort, weather conditions, value system, and so on).

6.897. Also, you should bear in mind that both SFUURMM-Forms subjectively felt by us (through hearing, vision, smell, taste, heat, cold, and so on) and unconscious, imaginary visions (intuitively perceived by us as some presentiment of something indefinite) can be displayed simultaneously in our FD. The first ones are most often used by Creators of the prefrontal cortex for the organization of the process of thinking and building sentences, and the second ones are most often the basis for the formation of all kinds of our psychic experiences and emotional states. These subterransive features also influence essentially the character of unpackings of the same combinations of signs by various people.

6.898. A particularly important role in the implementation of the process of long-term memorizing and fast unpacking, in the FD, of new Information from the «subterransive ODS» belongs to Creators of the molecules of N-methyl-D-aspartate (a rather complicated NMDA-receptor-ionophore complex) whose activity provides the coherent fulfillment of the functions of Creators of all neurons which are simultaneously involved in the realization of various chains. Besides, the functions of these Creators are aimed at stimulating interconnections of neuronal Creators of the cortex with Creators of appropriate «transmitting stations» – the claustra and reticular formation (and, through the causal «Channels» inherent in Them, with the Form-Shapes of the respective factor «axes»).

6.899. Besides the form-structures of the hippocampus, NMDA-receptors are also present in the frontal core, limbic system, and striatum, which indicates the multiplicity of opportunities of regulation of their functions. Usually, the results of various violations in their functions or blocking (for example, with the accumulation of lactic acid in the body) are loss of learning ability, Alzheimer's disease, schizophrenia, brain ischemia, or amnesia (total

or partial memory loss). This is a crucially important type of receptors because, without synchronously coordinated participation of Creators of these form-structures, any Form-Shape previously synthesized in our «subterransive ODS» simply will not be able to be either identified, or unpacked in a specific for it, way, which means it has no any biochemical opportunity to be formed into a SFUURMM-Form of the respective recollection.

6.900. But with all this, I want again to remind you that the leading role in the formation of steady SFUURMM-Forms of long-term memory is performed not by intracellular Creators Themselves of the hippocampus or various lobes of the cortex, but by Creators-regulators and interpreters of our nuclear DNA providing the specific functionality of all mass of other bio-Creators of each nervous (or any other) cell (since these are They Who have free access – through the factor «axes» of the Parvula – not only to the genetic Information, but also to the slloogrent Form-Shapes of the Experience previously already synthesized by us). Each time, only They (Creators-regulators) activate, in the nuclear genome, so-called «late response genes» (because the «early genes» do not code protein, but only stimulate activation of the cascade gene-RNA-protein response) providing the synthesis, in a cell, of some particular protein necessary for encoding or unpacking of the particular Information which They – depending on the prevalence of one or another Interest in the «current» FD of a «personality» – can interpret (reconsolidate) one way or another.

6.901. Therefore, these are They – realizational Creators of our nuclear genome – Who serve as the main intermediaries-organizers and coordinators of resonational interconnections among different-protoformal bio-Creators of the whole protein-nucleic complex of our organism and Info-Creators of the ethereal constructions of the human Creativity Spheres of NTC «projected» as SFUURMM-Forms

into our FD through the ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvula. To continue to be effective in the implementation of the process of consolidation of unpacked Information, Creators-interpreters of the nuclei of the neurons, whose axons are involved in this synaptic chain, stimulate (express into DNA) the activity of the particular gene bio-Creators for the production of specific proteins (hormones, transmitters) whose Energy-Information allows more detailed and versatile (with the greater number of covarllert signs) structuring each of the SFUURMM-Forms consistently generated during unpacking our memories.

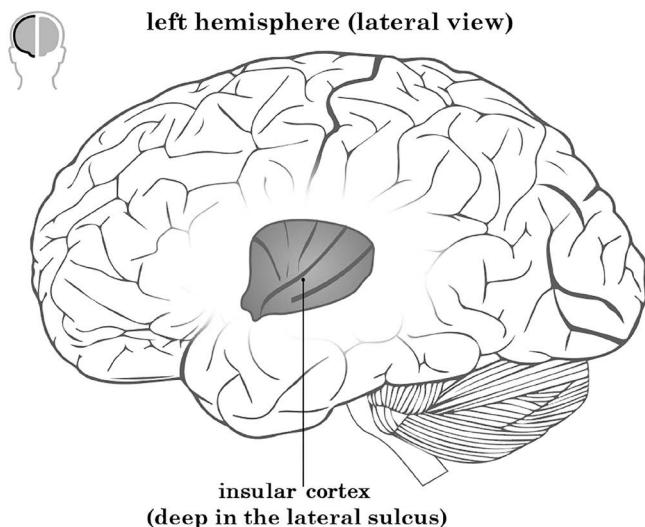
6.902. For example, it was found that people, in whose genome the sequence of the gene responsible for the work of the dopamine receptor D2 is at least slightly different from its normal configuration (for example, cytosine is replaced by thymine), stand out for increased forgetfulness among the others. Or take another example: the gene CRMP2 is responsible for the formation of axon. Let me remind you that axon is a long neural process of neuron which provides the synaptic transmission of Energy-Information to Creators of various organs and, closely cooperating with other neurons, generates neural fibers. Usually, every neuron has one axon; this greatly limits and slows down the opportunities of its Creators for the transmission of Energy-Information to Creators of other neurons. However, the directed stimulation of the functions of Creators of this gene, as it became clear to me during the examination of this phenomenon in the profound meditative practices, allows to multiply significantly the number of axons which enhances our opportunities on the perception and assimilation of the Information coming to us – both on quick remembering and instant unpacking of SFUURMM-Forms from the «subterransive ODS».

6.903. Without purposeful activation of Creators of this gene, the opportunities of Creators-interpreters of the nuclear genome organizing and coordinating the mechanism

of memory of every individual are limited – as a result of the consistent selection of all Information coming to the Perception system – to memorizing (reflecting Form-Shapes into the «subterransive ODS» and their unpacking as SFUURMM-Forms) of just only 1-2% of that versatile information which comes through synapses as unstable Form-Shapes of short-term memory. The activation of Creators of the CRMP2 gene allows an order of magnitude to increase the efficiency of work of brain Creators, to expand, universalize (due to the emergence of many new axons), and organize significantly the resulting neuronal interconnections between Them. But when some genetic failures appear in the organism of a person, it is inevitably reflected on the functions of Creators of his/her Perception system as various problems with the formation of not only remembering processes, but also the subjective awareness and logical thinking.

6.904. It should be noted that far not all neurons are related to the process of memorizing Information, but only some of them are. For us to remember Information of a particular kind, the brain has its own molecular mechanism which allows to involve only individual cells to save this Information, but not the whole neuronal ensemble. In this process, Creators of the nuclear genome of the prefrontal cortex participate most actively each time, and to be precise, ventromedial Creators jointly with Creators of a small part of nervous cells of the cortex of the insular lobe of the brain (the central area or insula which includes parts of each of the hemispheres located deep inside the lateral sulcus under the hiding it, parts of the frontal, parietal, and temporal lobes) do – namely those of the cells in whose form-structures the content of molecules of a particular protein named CREB is sharply increased due to their high synchronization with this particular Information. The appearance of this protein allows Creators of the internal cytoskeleton of the neuron to tune up resonationally on the maintenance of the links

with Form-Shapes or this Information in NTC and to form a long-term recollection on the background of generation of new synaptic contacts.



Picture 6.0904. Lay out of the insular lobe

6.905. The stability of each our «future» recollection (the process of conversion of short-term memory to long-term one) depends not only from the strength of inter-neuronal contacts (synapses), which have formed this nervous chain, but also from the features of internal cytoskeleton reconstructions which take place in the cells involved in it and are conditioned by the presence, in them, of the sufficient amount of the CREB protein. The point is that, during synthesizing every messenger RNA, CREB Creators act as a stimulating or inhibiting transcription factor: in response to each «instruction» coming from Creators of the nuclear genome, They resonationally affect certain parts of the DNA sequence thereby either strengthening or weakening the process of transcription occurring on them (rewriting, process of RNA synthesis using DNA as a matrix).

6.906. Creators of this protein appear in the nervous cell only when Creators of the prefrontal cortex and hippocampus have an urgent need to remember something which requires forming a regular neuronal chain from many newly appeared synapses and resonational linking of peculiar to this chain, SFUURMM-Forms with the particular Form-Shapes of NTC. In turn, the appearance of a huge number of molecules of the CREB protein in the cell immediately stimulates, in it, the synthesis of molecules of another protein crucial for the memorizing process – Arc protein regulating the sensitivity of Creators of this nervous cell in relation to this particular signal.

6.907. The amount of the Arc protein in the cytoplasm sharply increases for namely those participants of the general ensemble of neurons of the insular lobe cortex which are able most powerfully (synchronously) to react on exactly this kind of Information with own steady synapses. If an Information is pleasant for us, neuronal Creators of the substantia nigra and striatum (as a source of dopamine) can be included actively in the created chain; if the Information is negative (including smell, taste, color, appearance, or tactile sensations), Creators of the amygdala are immediately embedded in this chain.

6.908. Considering the features of the process of reconsolidation of our memories (which is provided first of all by Creators of the nuclear genome and transmitted by Them further with the help of Creators of messenger RNA), it is impossible not to remember the important role of micro-regulatory RNA (miRNA) which functions, having connected with mRNA, consist in blocking the transmission based on it and in preventing operation (reading Information) of Creators of ribosomes from exactly this mRNA. It should be noted that different messenger RNAs correspond to the particular types of miRNAs whose Creators are activated when a SFUURMM-Form connected with the process of further conversion

of the given mRNA to the particular protein (neurotransmitter) has become already irrelevant for us (therefore, it is pointless to spend an additional Energy-Potential of the cell for its «materialization»). The initiators of the activation, in the cell, of various types of miRNA in each particular case are Creators of the nuclear genome.

6.909. Although Creators Themselves of miRNA do not encode proteins, nevertheless They are able to influence actively the quality and effectiveness of our memories not only helping us to forget many, completely uninteresting for us, moments of the Life (useless situations, unnecessary knowledge and information, dates and names which we do not use, and suchlike), but also extremely substantially facilitating our «subterransive ODS» from negative and unpleasant for us, Conceptions about anything or anyone. This is achieved by Their selective suppressing of the very beginning of the production process of proteins undesirable for us.

6.910. With every appearance of such a protein, the strengthening of the corresponding neuronal chain occurs in a synapse; the activity and opportunity increase of Creators of this chain to wedge Themselves into our FD with the SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to it (the more strong and stable the synapse is, the more actively it passes a signal on the chain thereby strengthening, in NTC, a recollection connected with this protein). However, if we do not remember for a long time something unpleasant or unnecessary (due to the suppression of generation of contributing to this, neurotransmitters by Creators of micro-regulatory RNAs), gradually the opportunity to the joint activation of Creators of this neuronal chain decreases; interconnections generating it weaken and deform, and the SFUURMM-Form initially produced on its base (as our long-term recollection) is annihilated releasing energy resources of brain Creators for realization of more actual and effective neuronal chains.

6.911. The function of clearing our memory from the information we have not used for a long time is carried out also by Creators of new neurons generated during neurogenesis. Releasing us from already irrelevant or completely unnecessary Information, They promote our better memorizing of new information and impressions. As you know, the process of memorizing any Information is provided due to the continuous generation, in the brain, of many inter-neuronal contacts – synapses by which the electrochemical reaction running through the membrane forms new neuronal chains among Creators of different areas.

6.912. The less number of synapses has been formed in the neuronal chain, the less the quality is of the recollection «recorded» with its help. On the other side, an excess of synapses entailing the appearance of an excess of irrelevant neuronal chains also «clogs» the brain with blockages of already unnecessary Information thereby decreasing the effectiveness of work of its Creators. To get rid of redundant (steadily inactive) intracellular interconnections, there are other mechanisms besides the presence of many different-type micro-regulatory RNAs in the cell; in particular, they include neurogenesis – the generation of new functional neurons integrated to the nervous network.

6.913. During further functioning of neurons embedded to a certain synaptic chains, Creators of some of them, through optimizing or slightly changing the direction of Own activity, can inactivate some synapses in favor of strengthening synapses in other chains (since every neuron simultaneously participates in the generation of many neuronal chains). This can have a negative impact on the quality of a recollection «recorded» in the «subterransive ODS» through the electrochemism of this deformed chain. Besides, with the death of individual neurons, all synapses previously formed by them also disappear depriving us

of the opportunity to step up, in our FD, Form-Shapes resonationally related with them!

6.914. Neurogenesis continuing throughout our Lives provides our brain with everyday appearance of about seven hundred new neurons immediately embedding (incorporating) to neuronal chains (first of all, in the areas responsible for cognitive functions) formed with the participation of the Creators of the dentate gyrus of the hippocampus (They participate in the formation of Form-Shapes of long-term event memory) thereby increasing our opportunities to remember new Information (besides, in depressive states, neurogenesis weakens greatly). It is due to the emergence of new neurons with new dendrites and synapses that the memorization of new stimuli is improving. Usually age-related memory impairment is accompanied by changes exactly in the dentate gyrus of the hippocampus (on the background of a decrease in the expression of the RbAp48 gene, which today serves as the main marker of mnemonic dysfunction in the elderly in this area of the brain) while, in Alzheimer's disease, the functions of the Creators of the entorhinal cortex (primarily the lateral part of it) are primarily affected.

6.915. Although the acceleration or deceleration of neurogenesis affects the speed of forgetting the old information, it does not completely destroy all memory that we have long unclaimed, but only a part of it that was not synthesized by strong and powerful influences. The process of formation of new neurons also partially changes the previous structure of neuronal interconnections affecting the pathways of neuronal impulses and intensity of manifestation of already formed stimuli thereby influencing the steadiness and reliability of our old memories.

6.916. It should be noted that the excess of glucocorticoids (substances of the adrenaline group) and opiates (influence the adrenaline system) in the organism, as well as the decrease of the levels of such neuromediators as seroto-

nin, dopamine, and glutamate promote the suppression of intensity of the neurogenesis process in the hippocampus (in contrast to the substances of the adrenaline group, serotonin and dopamine facilitate the development and retention of skills based on positive incentives; with the participation of glutamate, all learning and memorization processes are carried out). In this case, neurogenesis in other parts of the brain (for example, in the subventricular zone) is not oppressed. Various growth factors also play an important role in the stimulation of neurogenesis (substances that improve the functions of neuronal Creators, enhance the survival of nerve cells, induce the growth of axons and dendrites).

6.917. Increasing the functions of memorizing and unpacking Information, as well as cognitive abilities are the functions of some substances among flavonoids (anthocyanins, flavanons, flavonols, catechins, aurons, and others) – plant pigments (give a variety of color) which regulate the activity of many enzymes thereby improving the state of neurons and interneuron interconnections between Creators of the hippocampus. In particular, flavones contribute to this which are located in cocoa-containing products (for example, in chocolate), in red wine, and in green tea. Also, the neuronal activity of the brain can be enhanced by magnetic field focused on it (transcranial magnetic stimulation) improving the interconnections among hippocampal Creators and Creators of the frontal-parietal areas of the cortex; in turn, this promotes memorizing of the great volume of Information.

6.918. To get rid of unpleasant memories (not only emotional, but also meaningful ones), you can use medication to reduce the concentration of the stress hormone in the blood – cortisol which stimulates the activity of Creators of both amygdalae more responsible for the formation of the negative emotional component of any of our long-term recollections: when Creators of the hippocampus receive

Information about possible danger, a powerful dose of cortisol is released to the blood from the adrenal cortex; as a result amygdalar Creators are sharply activated stimulating the production of neuropsin (panic hormone) and adrenaline, and we immediately start to feel fear or anxiety (although the main function of cortisol is the calming effect on the body in the event of a stressful situation, that is, the suppression of the immune response).

6.919. Because, in the formation system of our memory, there are no certain «individual» groups of neurons or their chains which always and under any conditions are «specialized» only on negative or only on positive emotions, any of the unpleasant associations can be restructured by us due to the high plasticity of connections among Creators of the prefrontal cortex, hippocampus, and amygdala. That is, concerning an undesirable context of any Information or situation, we can always find and «superimpose» Motivations more pleasant of more convenient for us. The parallel decrease of the cortisol level with the help of a medication can promote the implementation of such – general harmonizing – manipulations with memory. But you must understand that, in such cases, there is quite a high probability of the complete «erasure» of this event from our memory (although, in the cases of a strong psychic injury, this technique is often justified).

Section XXI

The functional role of Form-Creators of the 3,4th and the highest pairs of the IISSIIDI-Centers in the development of our subterransive Self-Consciousness in various sub-Structures of the AIY-YYA-Entity

Chapter 1. The functioning features of the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of the highest Planetary IISSIIDI-Centers

6.0920. In materials of the fifth volume, as well as all previous part of this book, we have examined exceptionally only realizational opportunities of different-level Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers' first exhiberational pair providing the simultaneous exhiberation process of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types mixtum and dimidiomitense versions. Besides, all destructive, depliative part of these realizations is performed by Form-Creators of the four lowest Levels (ungs and ssvoouns representing,

in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness' Form-structures, many cosmic civilizations of the non-lluuvvumic type or our so-called «collective Unconscious»), and all constructive, differently ampliative part of our life creative work is performed by Form-Creators of the three highest Levels (argllaamurs and inglimilins), having an ability to partial reflection of trends peculiar to various lluuvvumic civilizations and forming the subconscious part of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

6.0921. Being, actually, the chief designers, the main architectures, as well as the only executors maintaining the Perception systems functioning (beginning from DNA and cells and ending with functions of organs, glands, and brain's all parts) of our mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types (1-6 Levels' Form-structures basically provide FDs of the first SCFs type, and 5-7 Levels' Form-structures provide FDs of the second SCFs type), the highest Form-Creators of the first exhiberational pair of the both Centers always spatiumally stay in very close energy-informational interconnections with observative Creators-curators of the lowest Levels of the second Centers' pair. The first Ones constantly adapt the conglomerate (meaning, holistic, indivisible by implication) Fields-Consciousnesses They generate (in Their Own STCs' groups on the three-invaderental Synthesis Scheme!) to Their Own – two-invaderental! – creative requirements and realizational needs, which They simultaneously perform through the countless number of our mixtum and dimidiomittense «personalistic» Interpretations.

6.0922. The problem of these interactions is in different invaderentness of subjective Conceptions we and Creators-curators originate: Each of Their SFUURMM-Forms is geyliturgently structured with billions of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses steady on the own Qualitative compatibility, whereas we form the own constantly mod-

ifying subjective Conceptions from the countless number of differently compatible (and thus, producing very unstable interconnections) fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of representatives of many cosmic civilizations, whose simultaneous reactions also structure the photoreductive ether around us. Our mixtum Perception systems' realizational resource simply does not allow unpacking such a powerful Energy-Information potential, which is «put» by Creators-curators of the IISSIIDI-Centers' second exhiberational pair to the Own Thoughts and Feelings. For They realize Themselves already in the translucense Self-Consciousness Forms (from 4.0 to 5.0 dimension).

6.0923. Even with the most ampliative parts of our brain (the lateral parts of the prefrontal cortex), we are able (and then, only intuitively, very abstractly, and for a short time!) to catch and to put together not more than several tens from those billions of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses, which are continuously used by the observative Creators to structure each of subjective Conceptions about «Themselves» and the reality around Them. From the tiniest part of these conglomerates, we form the own, although ampliative, but still very limited and distorted by implication Conceptions about notions such as Conscience and Honor, Love and Friendship, Altruism and Intellect, Fraternity and Solidarity, Service and Unity... The whole Iissiidiology is based on all possible combinations of the same conglomerates accessible for unpacking by the most developed people.

6.0924. More full-fledged and deep creative cooperation between Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers' first and second pairs is accomplished by means of much more perfect Perception systems of our dimidiomittense Interpretations, whose more universal biological constituent has incomparably more (in relation to us) unpacking and realizational resource. For example, it is quite common and usual for Them to use the VEC-structures for com-

munication not only with observative (translucense) Creators but also with corticular (luminosal) Creators of the Centers' third pair. Besides, I also use the same opportunities and unpacking mechanisms, while in the profound Meditation state, in order to obtain deeper and more reliable Information providing the basis of any Conceptions of the iissidiological Knowledge proposed for your attention.

6.0925. Therefore, it could be argued quite credibly that in the own most ampliative creative work, we unconsciously use even not the Creators-curators' generations themselves, but already adapted versions of the Conceptions, more clear and resonationally close to us by implication, which are formed by the representatives of the less developed part of our own dimidiomittense Interpretations. However, we literally «squeeze» separate conglomerates of these SFUURMM-Forms up to shaky fragmentary interconnections of our «current» Conceptions. We not only take them out of their general context but also strongly deform their Sense, immersing ourselves to the blinding vapor of Illusions we have fabricated about «ourselves» and the reality around us.

6.0926. Taking an example of spatiumal interaction between Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers' first and second exhiberational pairs, I would like more or less visually and clearly to demonstrate to you those communications complexities and profective obstacles, which as if conditionally, and yet, quite effectively «split» various types of Our simultaneous exhiberations performed with the help of Form-Creators of various Centers' pairs. Similar problems are connected mainly with the fact that Creators of each of the exhiberational pairs are simply forced (due to the limited realizational potential of the SCFs They focus) to form the subjective Perception systems peculiar only to Them so as to manipulate the part of Space-Time «locally» surrounding Them. This way, They

limit opportunities for communication with Creators of neighbor pairs of exhiberational Centers.

6.0927. This is exactly why mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types (2.5-3.5 dimension) are unable subjectively to perceive «Themselves» as dimidiomittense SCFs (3.75-4.25 dimensions); and the latter are unable to self-identify with own translucense analogues (4.0-5.0 dimensions); and those, in turn, are unable to do this with luminosal analogues (5.0-6.0 dimensions); and so on. Of course, in process of amitsiration to every of more ampliative analogues, the communication opportunities of interactions with the «neighbors» specifically increase; although, the general principle of subjective – space and time – separateness between Collective Consciousnesses, which structure one birvulyarity type but have achieved different levels of amplificational development, remains unchanged. The transfinite multitude of cosmic civilizations, different-qualitative on the own content and Forms, is generated on this principle inside every birvulyarity type in various STCs' groups. These civilizations interact to varying degrees, or they are not related between each other in communication at all.

6.0928. Nevertheless, let us return to the considered question. Form-Creators' heterogeneous synthetic activity of our IISSIIDI-Centers' third pair (ULGLUU + SSAASSFATI) is creatively provided by the joint realizational Focus Dynamics of the infinite number of different-qualitative SFUURMM-Forms of UULDMM-Entities (related to ULGLUU-Iissiidi and present the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» OO-UU-attributes) and SSOUISST-Entities (related to SSAASSFATI-Iissiidi and present the «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» OO-UU-attributes). Their exhiberational is maintained in the corresponding dimension diapasons with the internusal properties and features of NNAASSMM and VLOOM000T of the LLUU-VVU-Entity's Self-Consciousness Forms common for Them and satisfying Their

realizational Interests (from 2.5 to 9.0 dimensions): ultraparentive and transliirstal ones (6-7 dimensions), extraparentive and transtaarmsal ones (7-8 dimensions), as well as divinparentive and transtlluuvvstal ones (8-9 dimensions). The enumerated SCFs basically play the role of transitional for interactional (reciprocal) realization SFUURMM-Forms of the LLUU-VVU-Entity's highest Ultraconsciousness Levels and of the LLAAYM-MA-Entity's Superconsciousness lowest Levels (from 8-9 to 12-14 dimension).

6.0929. Although, They do not participate directly in the exhiberation process of our mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types in this Space-Time mode (from 2.5 to 4.0 dimensions), Their indirect influence is reflected at the functioning of our FDs' most Qualitative creative constituent. This means it affects also the processes of mental-sensual formation and spatiumal manifestation of the most ampliative (spiritual) aspects of our physical «materiality» type.

6.0930. A possibility for such an amplificational influence could be attributed only to conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of the corticular (5.0-6.0 dimensions) Creators-curators of the lowest causal «Channels» of this Centers' pair (to 8 DUU-LLI: ilmofits + ekkdogruars; ukklofits + efflivgruars; ssaulfits + ukkvummgruars). They also become, after Their adaptation by the most developed among our dimidiomittense Interpretations, partially available (in a very limited volume!) to the neural Creators' Perception systems of the dorsolateral and the ventrolateral parts in the cerebral prefrontal cortex, activated in the «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Form-structures of the most developed representatives of the mixtum humankind.

6.0931. Partially supplied with the «projections» of the Energy-Information typical to Them, our brain areas serve as original functional «bridges», whose availability in

our Perception system not only causes creative manifestation of unique abilities to colloquial (voice, sound) and social communication, to imagination and, fantasizing but also stimulates the development of all our potential opportunities of extrasensory perception: clairvoyance, clear hearing, telepathy, telekinesis, and others.

6.0932. In particular, adapted by our dimidiomittense Interpretations conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of corticular Form-Creators of the ULGLUU-Center's lowest Levels (ilmofits, ukklofits, and ssaulfits) have an ability partially to realize Themselves through arcuate fasciculus (the archiform nervous cluster) of interconnections between neural Creators of the posterior region of the Broca's convolution with the contiguous part of the prefrontal area in the cerebral left hemisphere («Broca's area» – speech organization and reproduction center) and Creators of the upper back area of the temporal lobe (which is «Wernicke's area» –speech understanding center). Those are the Creators Who spatiumally influence the activation and development of our brain Creators' more ampliative operation mechanisms and indirectly participate in gradual awakening and growth of our abilities to spontaneous intuitive or purposeful detection of alien SFUURMM-Forms (reading Thoughts of other people) and to self-identification with the others' psycho-mental states.

6.0933. Concurrently and in close ambigulyar partnership with Them, also the simplest Fields-Consciousnesses of corticular Form-Creators of the SSAASSFATI-Center's lowest Levels (ekkdogruars, efflivgruars, and ukkvumgruars) manifest themselves in our FD via the most Qualitative areas of the ventromedial and the ventrolateral parts in the prefrontal cortex, via the particular areas of the cingulate gyrus and the temporal parietal junction, as well as via the «Bioscreen» of the epiphysis's neural Creators. Due to Their partial participation in the

synaptic interconnections generation processes between functions of the specified areas, we are able (through the VEC-mechanisms) to enjoy dreams lush and rich with experience Conceptions of the most ampliative ones among our fancies and fantasies; we can dream with inspiration and purposefully plan the most favorable versions of the own «future», abstractly speculate, and «see with internal sight» (intuitively foresee) possible consequences of the own «current» actions and choices fulfillment; we can also enter various altered Self-Consciousness states including the profound Meditation.

6.0934. In addition to the complementary Creators-curators (4.0-5.0 dimensions) supplying us with Fields-Consciousnesses of the «collective Subconsciousness», cortical Creators of the IISSIID-Centers' third pair (1-3 Levels of ULGLUU and SSAASSFATI) provide (but only in the profound Meditation state!) opportunities for appearance of Fields-Consciousnesses of the Supraconsciousness's typical «projections» (5.0-6.0 dimensions) in our Self-Consciousness. The main mechanisms of these Form-Creators' creative realizations in FDs of our dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types – along with the superparentive and translucense ones (4-5 dimensions), as well as supraparentive and luminosal ones (5-6 dimensions) – are causal «Channels» of our chrystal exhiberal «plasmic» Form-structures still in no way perceived by us – UOLDMII-SLII-VVU and STOOLLMII-SVUU-VVU (up to 6.0 dimension), as well as «Channels» of even more ampliative Form-structures of the equally synthesized equital LLUU-VVU-Form – NIISSLII-SLII-VVU (Transmutation Plan-Overtone – to 9.0 dimension, 1-12 DUU-LLIs of SSAASSFATI-Iissiidi + 1-12 DUU-LLIs of ULGLUU-Iissiidi). It is structured by Focus Dynamics of Our ultraparentive and transliirstal (6-7 dimensions), extraparentive and transtaarmsal (7-8 dimensions), as well as divinparentive and transtlluuvvstal (8-9 dimensions) Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

6.0935. It should be noted that among eight pairs of stiingliyas at the ULGLUU-Center the dark blue dynamics of the supra-nutational Energy-Informational radiations peculiar to it provides an opportunity for an interaction with Form-Creators of the ORLAAKTOR-Iissiidi's highest Levels due to the only one – the most depliative – stiingliyas pair. These Form-Creators adequately adapt the obtained Energy-Information to the Own creative needs and use it during interaction with Form-Creators of the medium and the lowest Levels of this Center. The other two stiingliyas pairs (having bright blue, indigo radiation spectrum) are interconnected in an original and intricate way (defying our traditional analysis) by the general process of the heterogeneous Synthesis with equally complicated (also logically elusive) dynamics of each of the two stiingliyas of the SSAASSFATI-Center (having light-amethyst and blue-amethyst radiation spectrum). The rest five stiingliyas pairs of the ULGLUU-Center smoothly and organically merge with many silver-golden flows evenly and spheroidally coming from the GLOOA (padma) of one of the Centers' fourth pair – the OLGOLLONI-Iissiidi.

6.0936. Here, I have to warn you at once that all descriptions of «color» (light) features of these Centers' energy-informational dynamics shouldn't be accepted as the «true» ones (from the profective point of view), since all of them reflect just very limited opportunities for neural Creators of our biological Perception systems representing rather meagre and primitive realizational potential of Form-structures of the IISSIIDI-Centers' first exhiberational pair. These Creators' Self-Consciousnesses Forms are able to demonstrate, with more or less degree of confidence, only various effects of the nutational (wave) nature and in no way respond to the events happening in the doolls and flaks manifestation diapasons of Energy-Information.

6.0937. It is practically impossible to describe spheroidal dynamics of the energy-informational flows performed

by each of the two stingingiyas, which are being simultaneously generated from the GLOOA (the subterransive center of SFUURMM-Forms radiation) of the SSAASSFATI-Center in various directions and with different intensity (compared to the AIGLLILLIAA-, ULGLUU-, and AANI-Centers). Because all flows of the subtle radiations of these IISIIIDI-Centers' two pairs (the third and the fourth ones) here finally lose the own conditionally discernable discreteness and harmoniously become the single whole, which creates the general shine of perceptible (i.e. naturally experienced in the profound Meditation) live white Light. In its unknowable depth not only tiniest, spell-binding glows continuously twinkling from within (fuzzy «sparkles») of lemon and emerald, blue and indigo, amethyst and violet, silver and golden tints of the amplificational Energy-Information but also scarlet and orange patterns peculiar to the Centers' first pair are evenly «distributed».

6.0938. The fundamental Scheme of the process of joint and sequential heterogeneous and intra-Qualitative Synthesis of OO-UU-signs at the synchronous interaction between Form-Creators of amplificationally converting (from the point of view of the subjective Observer!) «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» double «helix» could be conditionally described in the Form-structures of the IISIIIDI-Centers' second – exhiberational! – pair as follows: (AIGLLILLIAA $\leftrightarrow$ ORLAAKTOR) $\leftrightarrow$ SSAASSFATI + ULGLUU $\leftrightarrow$ (ORLAAKTOR $\leftrightarrow$ AIGLLILLIAA).

6.0939. Besides, for your deeper understanding of the simultaneous performance principles of this process in many different-qualitative dimensional diapasons, it is very important to take into account the fact that exhiberational creative work of Form-Creators of the second Centers' pair, Who partially realize Themselves through FDs of mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types, begins (although minimally!) to demonstrate the own in-

fluence already from the 2.5 dimension Levels (due to the mutual activity of the observative Creators-curators and Form-Creators of the Centers' first pair – to 4.0 dimension) and ends in energy-informational vibrations typical for 6.0 dimension. In the exuberation process of Our «future» superparentive and translucense, as well as supraparentive and luminosal NUU-VVU-Form-Types, They begin to play the main role in conditions of the 4-5 and 5-6 dimensions due to the complementary and cortical Creators-curators' dominating creative work.

6.0940. At the same time, the Form-Creators' Creative Activity of the third pair (ULGLUU + SSAASSFATI) «covers» the manifestation diapason of the Fields-Consciousnesses peculiar to Them from 4.5 to 9.0 dimensions and becomes defining for exuberation of Our lluuvvumic Self-Consciousnesses Forms only starting from conditions of the 6-7 dimensional diapason (in FDs of ultraparentive and transliirstal SCFs). It continues in conditions of 7-8 dimensions (in FDs of extraparentive and transtaarmsal SCFs) and ends in conditions of the 8-9-dimension diapason (in FDs of divinparentive and transtlluuvvstal SCFs). Concatenational and consuyetal accomplishment of all conditional «stages» of this simultaneous exuberational process in each of the pointed dimensional diapasons is provided by the orfroctal (6.0-7.0 dimensions), pruuuvussal (7.0-8.0 dimensions), and orbivucal (8.0-9.0 dimensions) Creators-curators. Their activity also conditions amplificational development of Our subterransive Self-Consciousness owing to the profound Synthesis of the Supraconsciousness Levels (5-6 dimensions) and Their sequential transmutation to the Creativity Spheres of Our Ultraconsciousness's Form-Creators (6-9 dimensions).

6.0941. Although, the Form-Creators' Activity of the fourth pair (OLGOOLLONI + AANI) begins to appear more or less in FDs' SFUURMM-Forms of Our SCFs from 6.0 to 9.0 di-

mensions, but They begin to play the exhiberational role (providing the subjective «materialization») during simultaneous manifestation of Our Self-Consciousnesses Forms in the Tertiary Illusion's various regimes (within the lluuvvumic-llaaymmaic birvulyarity type!) only in the vibrational conditions peculiar to the diapason from 9.0 to 12.0 dimensions (inclusive). The key role here belongs to conclusitive (9.0-10.0 dimensions), verbozal (10.0-11.0 dimensions), and propozitum (11.0-12.0 dimensions) Creators-curators. I drag your attention to the fact that Form-Creators of the Centers' fourth pair exhiberate in Space-Time absolutely all Experience synthesized in the general Focus Dynamics of CCIs of all Our LLUU-VVU-Entities' Interpretations and concatenationally extrapolate it from Their Ultraconsciousness Levels to the Creativity Spheres of the Superconsciousness's Form-Creators of all Interpretations of amplificationally even more developed Their Versions – LLAAYMMA-Entities (from 8-9 to 12-14 dimensions).

6.0942. Thus, it can be summarized that during the heterogeneous Synthesis of mixtum, simplisparentive, and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types, based on the prerogative realization of Form-Creators' Interests of the Centers' first pair, Focus Dynamics of the specifically exhiberated (in these conditions of the 3-4-dimension diapason!) part of our personalistic Consciousness («personalized» Self-Consciousness) is successively formed on the basis of creative interaction between fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of «collective Unconscious» (1.0-3.0 dimensions) and conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of «collective Subconsciousness» (3.0-5.0 dimensions). Thereby, during our FD amitsiration to the stage of the dominant Synthesis of Form-Creators' exhiberational Interests of the Centers' second pair, resonational interactions between SFUURMM-Forms of «collective Subconsciousness» and Supraconsciousness (5-6 dimensions), as well as (to a minor degree!) the Ultraconsciousness's

lowest Levels (6-9 dimensions) begin to play the main role in generation and realization of Our subterransive Self-Consciousnesses.

6.0943. **Besides, SFUURMM-Forms on the highest Levels of the IISSIIDI-Centers' third and fourth pairs peculiar to the 7-12 dimensional diapason [and even more peculiar to LLAASS-Forms of the fifth pair – RAAKLIMA + ULUU-GUMA (from 12.0 to 18.0 dimensions) having been potentially «added» to Our Centers system after its «release» from the Creators' realizational tendencies of the first Centers' pair] are potentially accessible just in the special high-qualitative states for Form-Creators of subterransive Self-Consciousnesses of the NUU-VVU-Form-Types flaks and vuolds analogues (superparentive with translucense ones in 4-5 dimensions, and supraparentive with luminosal ones in 5-6 dimensions) exhiberated by Form-Creators of the Centers' second pair (with the participation of cortical Creators!). These states could be compared (for us) with the ampliative spiritual activity peculiar now just to very limited number of highly developed people who intuitively-consciously amitsirate with the own FDs in the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type. Reaching this potential creative opportunity in FDs of Our flaks and vuolds Self-Consciousness Forms becomes real only with sufficiently sustainable activation in the FD of the ampliative Conceptions typical for Form-Creators of at least 9-dimension manifestation diapason.**

6.0944. **During further formation of Our subterransive Self-Consciousness flaks analogue, SFUURMM-Forms of the Supraconsciousness's highest Levels begin to acquire invaderental activity in interactions with SFUURMM-Forms of «collective Subconsciousness». Consequently, SFUURMM-Forms of the Ultraconsciousness's lowest Levels (6-9 dimensions) acquire a real opportunity of resonational involvement to this process through Our FD. This, in turn, creates conditions in subterransive Self-Con-**

sciousnesses of Our flaks manifestational STOLL-VVU-Forms (4-5 dimensions) for further FD amitsiration to even more ampliative SCFs – vuolds UOLD-VVU-Forms of The Supraconsciousness (5-6 dimensions). In this case, qualitiveness of Our vital Interests sufficiently increases and the necessity progressively winds down in using Motivations peculiar to Form-Creators of the lowest and medium Levels of the Centers' second pair, Who jointly provide exhiberation of superparentive and translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types. As a result, this type of Conceptions in Our FD is consuetyally deactivated, and Our exhiberation process in conditions of 5-6 dimensions (as vuolds SCFs) is put under the aegis of Form-Creators on the highest Levels of the Centers' second pair, Who are supervised by the corticular (to 6.0 dimension) Creators of the third pair's lowest Levels.

6.0945. Although, when this SFUURMM-Forms type is also completely synthesized (for these Space-Time regimes!) within the lluvvumic Synthesis Scheme, the realizational preferences move first towards the orfroctal (to 7.0 dimension) Creators of the medium Levels of the IIS-IIIDI-Centers' third pair (Who perform exhiberation of Our ultraparentive and transliirstal SCFs in conditions of 6-7 dimensions), and then, towards pruvvussal (to 8.0 dimension) Creators of the highest Levels of the same pair (Who provide exhiberation of Our extraparentive and transtaarmsal SCFs in 7-8 dimensions). Only after this, the exhiberational functions move to the orbivucal (to 9.0 dimension) Creators-curators of the lowest Levels of the next – fourth! – Centers' pair. These Creators are responsible for exhiberation of Our divinparentive and transtlluvvustal SCFs in conditions of 8-9 dimension, Which are the transitional ones between the highest Form-Types of the CCI of the LLUU-VVU-Entity and the lowest Form-Types of the CCI of the LLAAYM-MA-Entity (from 8-9 to 12-14 dimensions). The Scheme of the heterogeneous Synthesis simultaneous execution

between Form-Creators of the Centers' third and fourth pair – in conditions of these three-dimension diapasons – could be conditionally described as follows: (SSAASS-FATI $\Leftrightarrow$ ULGLUU) $\Leftrightarrow$ AANI + OLGOOLLONI $\Leftrightarrow$ (ULGLUU $\Leftrightarrow$ SSAASSFATI).

6.0946. So, step-by-step, after reaching the full degree of the heterogeneous Synthesis in each of the exhiberational dimensional diapasons, all depliative SFUURMM-Forms are sequentially excluded from the formation process of our subterransive Self-Consciousness's FD. These are the SFUURMM-Forms typical for Form-Creators of the Centers' lowest (exhiberational!) pair (or for this pair's most depliative Levels), which provide the manifestation Mechanism (meaning, Our – as vivaxes – «material» self-identification with SCFs) of f-Configurations of the Self-Consciousness Forms focused by us in the given Space-Time conditions. For example, as our development process in mixtum, dimidiomittense, and simplisparentive NUU-VVU-Form-Types (3-4 dimensions) is completed, once there will be no need for us to use rather limited Conceptions of Form-Creators of the Centers' first pair (ARGLLAAMUNI + INGLIMILISSA), since They, on the own Sense, are being gradually qualitatively converted (ampliatized) and replaced in subterransive Self-Consciousnesses of our flaks NUU-VVU-Form-Types with more universal SFUURMM-Forms of Form-Creators on the lowest and medium Levels of the Centers' second pair (ORLAAKTOR + AIGLLILLIAA).

6.0947. Meaning, the responsibility for the process of further exhiberation of Self-Consciousnesses Forms we focus completely passes from argllaamunic-inglimilissal Form-Creators to observative Creators-curators and Form-Creators of the second pair's medium Levels. They begin to represent (in the general system of the IISSIIDI-Centers activated by Us) the most active part of the exhiberational Mechanism in the given manifestation

conditions of Our FD. This amplificational circumstance profoundly changes the mechanism of implementation of Our «new» Perception system's possibilities (there is achieved the state of Creative Cosmic Potentiality, Which offers real chances for beginning the active Synthesis, in Our FD, of covarllert UU-VVU-attributes of the «ALL-Unity» and the three-invaderental Scheme accomplishment) allowing Us actively to amitsirate to f-Configurations of Our superparentive and translucense STOOLL-VVU-Form-Types (4-5 dimensions).

6.0948. Here, I would like to remind you that the two notions «Self-Consciousness Form» and «Focus Dynamics» could refer to different vibrational dimension parameters, while being simultaneously performed in completely different Space-Time localization points. If a f-Configuration of a Self-Consciousness Form is projectively localized (exhiberated) in one dimensional diapason, the Focus Dynamics generated by its subjective Perception system can simultaneously reflect the activity (SFUURMM-Forms) peculiar to Form-Creators both of much more depliative Levels of this Form's subterransive Self-Consciousness and much more ampliative Levels qualitatively varying between each other with several dimensional diapasons. The sources of the Energy-Information we obtain could be Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers' various pairs. You should always bear in mind this feature at consideration of nuances and realizational opportunities for exhiberation of Our various potential Forms of manifestation.

6.0949. For example, via FDs of Our flaks (translucense) NUU-VVU-Form-Types exhiberated in the 4-5-dimension diapason, Form-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms of dimidiomittense and highly developed simplisparentive SCFs (to 4.0 dimension, referred to the observative part of collective Subconsciousness), as well as SFUURMM-Forms of the «own» Form-Creators of this diapason (comple-

mentary part of «collective Subconsciousness», to 5.0 dimension) SFUURMM-Forms of The Supraconsciousness (to 6.0 dimension), and – at a high degree of translucence Form-Types' development! – SFUURMM-Forms of the Ultraconsciousness (to 9.0 dimension), and even SFUURMM-Forms of the Superconsciousness (to 12.0 dimension) can simultaneously (but with varying intensity and fullness!) realize Themselves.

6.0950. In Our flaks STOOLL-VVU-Forms, We, with the Own FD, amitsirate to f-Configurations of the UOLD-VVU-Forms of the luminosal NUU-VVU-Form-Types (5-6 dimensions) upon reaching the Creative Cosmic Solidarity state («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity») and total switching of Our FD from the «collective Subconsciousness's» SFUURMM-Forms, as well as the Supraconsciousness's low and medium Levels to the more ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of the Supraconsciousness's highest Levels. Having obtained an opportunity actively to interact with Form-Creators of the Ultraconsciousness's low Levels, We successively engage, with the Own FD, in the four-invaderental Synthesis Scheme and fulfill it in this exhiberation type (under the aegis of the highest Form-Creators of the Centers' second pair) right up to the Creative Cosmic Cooperation state achievement («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity» + «ALL-Integrity»).

6.0951. In parallel with this, gradual vibrational co-adjustment (synchronization) of energy-informational interconnections occurs in our vuolds UOLD-VVU-Forms' (supraparentive and luminosal ones) subterransive Self-Consciousness between Form-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms of the current fourth pair (OLGOOLLONI + AANI) and Form-Creators' LLAASS-Forms of the lowest Levels of the IISSIIDI-Centers' fifth pair (RAAKLIMA + ULUUGUMA). In Our FD multipolarization (in the simultaneous «future»), this fact lays the real groundwork for com-

pletely new for Us creative opportunities of partial (very limited, in our way as if «speculative», «imaginary») manipulation with Conceptions of the «roughest» energy-informational Levels of the Secondary Illusion with parallel amitsirations to the NUU-VVU-Form-Types' ultraparentive and transliirstal versions (6-7 dimensions) – FOOLL-ORFROVT-Forms.

6.0952. Thus, at this stage of Our transfinite Existence, SFUURMM-Forms of the Centers' second pair are amplified and extrapolated to even more universal Conceptions of the Form-Creators' third pair, which begins to serve as the lowest pair (that is, exhiberational pair for our SCFs in conditions of the three following – from 6.0 to 9.0 – dimensional diapasons) in the general interconnections system between the IISSIIDI-Centers. With the help of features and opportunities of ultraparentive and transliirstal FOOLL-Forms, We successively engage in the dominating Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of the Ultraconsciousness's lowest Levels and achieve, through fulfillment of the five-invaderental Synthesis Scheme, the next amplificational state in the CCI of the LLUU-VVU-Entity– the Creative Cosmic Activity («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity» + «ALL-Integrity» + «ALL-Aspiration»).

6.0953. After that, We acquire an opportunity to amitsirate to the extraparentive and transtaarmsal OOFF-PRUIISS-Forms (7-8 dimensions) in order to achieve, with the help of SFUURMM-Forms of the Ultraconsciousness's medium Levels, the Creative Cosmic Resultativeness state in our own subterransive Self-Consciousnesses («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity» + «ALL-Integrity» + «ALL-Aspiration» + «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability»). Due to the performance of the state's typical SFUURMM-Forms in our FD, We join in the LLUU-VVU-Entity Ultraconsciousness's highest Levels and consuyetally amitsirate to Our divin-

parentive and transtlluuvvstal NISSLII-IYMIYLL-Forms (8-9 dimensions). There We finish the Own rotational Cycle of amitsirations, with the help of the highest Form-Creators of the Centers' third pair, within the Interests peculiar to the LLUU-VVU-Entity's CCI, and finally achieve the state, the most ampliative for It, – the Creative Cosmic Completeness («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity» + «ALL-Integrity» + «ALL-Aspiration» + «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability» + «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness»).

6.0954. At this stage of Our infinite and simultaneous Existence, not only Form-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms of the Centers' fourth pair (OLGOOLLONI+AANI) are essentially activated; not only potential interconnections with Form-Creators' LLAASS-Forms of the lowest and medium Levels of the IISSIIDI-Centers' fifth pair (RAAKLIMA+U-LUUGUMA) are strengthened but also LLAASS-Forms of the sixth pair's (SVAAGALI+EYYAAA) lowest Levels become partially accessible. Achievement of the Creative Cosmic Completeness state allows Us to begin/continue the Own rotational Cycle in even more universal LLOOFF-PEEPPT-Forms (9-10 dimensions). They conform the LLAAYMMA-Entity's CCI (from 8-9 to 12-14 dimensions), Who amplificationally substitutes the LLUU-VVU-Entity's f-Configuration on the Path of Our concatenational amitsirations in the lluuvvumic-aiyyyayic birvulyarity type.

6.0955. Transition to this – completely new for Us! – qualitative state happens not at once, but starting from the 8-9 dimensional diapason, and requires strong activation in Our subterransive Self-Consciousness of the Creators-curators' specific SFUURMM-Forms of the lowest Levels (9-10 dimensions) of Superconsciousness (9-12 dimensions). This finally allows Us to amitsirate to LLOOFF-Forms of the LLAAYMMA-Entity's CCI and to achieve the next amplificational state – the Creative Cosmic Passivity [(«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-

of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity» + «ALL-Integrity» + «ALL-Aspiration» + «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability» + «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness») + («ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality»)].

6.0956. Nevertheless, his state of a certain relative «Passivity» is not an analogue of a creative «inactivity». Conversely, due to the highest degree of internusal concentration peculiar to it, one could conditionally compare it with the intensified «internal» wrap-up activity of Our subterransive Self-Consciousness's Form-Creators on creative realizations of all previous types of Our different-dimensional exhibitions in the pre- and lluvvumic birvulyarity type (starting from 2.5 to 9.0 dimensions) with simultaneous restructuring and extrapolation of all Experience, Which We have realized, to the more ampliative state of subterransive Self-Consciousnesses of Our new llaaymmaic manifestation Forms.

6.0957. The Experience We synthesize at this stage (with the help of Form-Creators on the lowest Levels of the Centers' fourth pair jointly activated by the LOOMGD- and GLOOGOLM-Entities) is fundamentally different from what We have imagined before this, while developing within the SFUURMM-Forms of the LLUU-VVU-Entity's CCI – it is just totally different, incomparable in any subjective way, and undescriptive even in elementary, schematic approach (since we do not have even the resembling «analogues» of those Conceptions). However, the Experience We have already synthesized is in no way either redundant, or vain. Since It provides Our FD with exactly that necessary and essential energy-informational basis, without whose the further continuation of Our amitsirations in the llaaymmaic-aiyyayic birvulyarity Direction would become impossible. In my purely subjective impressions, something extremely important and qualitatively decisive for Our further development as Cosmic Entities happens in this «point» of Our profec-

tive Existence. What is this exactly? Unfortunately, it is not possible to describe it, yet...

6.0958. The one thing I have managed intuitively to comprehend, if not understand, is the presence of profective difference between Interests of the LLUU-VVU-Entity's Form-Creators. Their Ultraconsciousness is formed in conditions of joint multipolarizational realization of the two Planetary Entities' CCIs – GREIYSLIISS (the Earth) and SLIIMPFLIISS (Venus) – and Interests of the LLA-AYMMA-Entity's Form-Creators, Whose Superconsciousness is formed by the joint creative efforts of SLAA-SS-MII-Creators of the two completely different Planetary Entities' CCIs – PROVOUDDSS (Uranus) and VRAALSVISS (Chiron). Apparently, this is the availability of the fundamental difference in the Schemes of Experience formation that causes the Creative Cosmic Dissatisfaction state We successively achieve (with the help of the Form-Creators on the medium Levels of the Centers' fourth pair) during Our following exliberation in the f-Configurations of the AVVUUR-ISSMM-Forms (10-11 dimensions). At the same time, LLAASS-Forms of the SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators (12-24 dimensions) of the IIS-SIIDI-Centers' fifth (RAAKLIMA + ULUUGUMA) pair and YUULLUYG-Forms of the SSUI-SS-SFAA-Creators (24-36 dimensions) of the IISSIIDI-Centers' sixth (SVAAGALI + EYYAAA) pair become more accessible for our FD.

6.0959. Even a Synthesis Scheme of this – new for Us! – state (the CC Dissatisfaction) sufficiently differs from the processes, We have been dealing with during realization in the LLUU-VVU-Entity's CCI, since the Aspects of the two Pure Qualities are additionally synthesized in FDs of the AVVUUR-Forms focused by Us, specifically, [*«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»* + *«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»* + *«ALL-Unity»* + *«ALL-Integrity»* + *«ALL-Aspiration»* + *«ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability»* + *«ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness»*] + [*«ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initi-*

ality» + («ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness» + «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability»)].

6.0960. The same could be said about specifics of the transmutational processes, which We perform (with the help of the highest Form-Creators of the Centers' fourth pair) via Form-Creators' FDs of the AASMII-SLII-SUU-LI-UULLFF-Forms (11-12 dimensions) and which allow to achieve the next amplificational state – the Creative Cosmic Harmonicity: [*«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity» + «ALL-Integrity» + «ALL-Aspiration» + «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability» + «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness»*] + [*«ALL-Primordality-ALL-Initiality» + («ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness» + «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability» + («ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence» + «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness»))*]. At this stage, Our Self-Development process via exhiberation in Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the LLAAYMMA-Entity's CCI (let me remind you that this occurs with the help of the highest Form-Creators of the Centers' fourth pair) finishes, and the exhiberational functions pass to the Form-Creators on the lowest Levels of the IIS-SIIDI-Centers' fifth pair (RAAKLIMA + ULUUGUMA). In Our FD They represent the LLAASS-Forms peculiar to the Protoconsciousness's lowest Levels belonging to the CCI of the next (after the LLAAYMMA-Entity) Our ampliative Cosmic Version – the LLUOLLSSM-Entity (from 12-14 to 16-18 dimensions), Whose FD conforms the lowest and the medium Levels of the Secondary Illusion.

6.0961. However, before proceeding to the description of features of Our synthetic development in the specific conditions of the LLUOLLSSM-Entity's CCI, I would like to summarize the Form-Creators' activity characteristics of the main four pairs of Our so-called «Planetary» IISSII-DI-Centers providing only some part of the simultaneous exhiberation general Process of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Tertiary Illusion with the realizations

types peculiar to Them. Basically, as noted before, only Form-Creators of the Centers' first and second pair have a direct bearing on provision of our FD in the NUU-VVU-Form-Types current mixtum analogues, whereas the role of the other two pairs Creators is still only potentially expressed for us (as availability of those Qualitative reference points in our FD, which latently reflect in it the specifics of further stages of our possible amitsirations in the lluuvvumic-llaaymmaic Direction of the heterogeneous Synthesis).

6.0962. Genome and neural Creators of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Forms' subjective Perception systems have possibilities that are severely restricted by functional features of our brain's morphologic architecture and anatomic interconnections specifics inside of our protein-nucleotide complex. I would like to remind you again that these Creators are activated mainly only by the joint efforts between Form-Creators of all Levels of the Centers' second pair and observative Creators-curators of the lowest Levels of the Centers' second pair. All our psycho-mental and physical realizations are organized on the basis of the interactions variety performed between Them, whereas Creators of the second pair's medium and highest Levels, as well as Creators of the third pair's lowest Levels, can participate just briefly in the rare cases of formation of some high-ampliative states in our FD (and then only provided availability of the required unpacking mechanisms in the brain corresponding areas, what is typical only for highly developed individuals).

6.0963. Therefore, if the lowest Form-Creators' activity of the Centers' third pair is able, at least somehow, – intuitively! – to be reflected in our FD through various lluuvvumic extra-sensory abilities (clairvoyance, telepathy, telekinesis, and others) and high-ampliative altered Self-Consciousness states (the profound Meditation via VEC), the realization character of Form-Creators of even

the lowest Levels of the Centers' fourth pair will still remain for us totally unreachable. Since the very first signs of Their Creative Activity acquire an ability to «intuitive» manifestation only in the FDs of Our translucence (4-5 dimensions) and luminosal (5-6 dimensions) NUU-VVU-Form-Types. In this regard, I emphasize once more: For now, the sources for absolutely episodic formation of the most ampliative (spiritual) the states possible for us are the Form-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms of the medium and highest Levels of the second pair and the lowest Levels of the third pair of Centers.

6.0964. On the basis of further generation of profective opportunities for simultaneous synchronous activity between highest Form-Creators of the IISSIID-Centers' third pair and the lowest Form-Creators of the Centers' fourth pair, Creators' activity of Our Balanced Excelsive Form (AASMII-SLII-SUU – to 12-14 dimension) begins to be organized and manifested more and more in Our FD from 7.0 to 10.0 dimensional diapason. This Form energoinformationally joins and provides, with the Own sloogrent f-Configuration, realizational needs and specific features of Form-Creators' FDs of Collective Cosmic Intelligences of the highest subterransive Interpretations of the LLUU-VVU-Entities (to 9.0 dimension) and LLAAYM-MA-Entities (from 8-9 to 12-14 dimensions) structuring this birvulyarity type in the exhiberation conditions of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Tertiary Illusion (from 0 to 12-14 dimensions).

6.0965. Functionally, Form-Creators of Our Balanced Excelsive Form are continuously in the close synchronous interaction with Creators of the GOOLGAMAA-A-Stellar Stabilizational Form (SSOOSSOOLMA-SUU, to 14.0 dimension). This realizational creative work is performed between Creators of these two Mechanisms of Our simultaneous exhiberation in the Tertiary Illusion's highest Levels due to additional availability, in Our FD's

structure (apart from TEC, from which every state of a Focus of Close Attention is formed to 9.0 dimension), of the VEC's universal constructions (variable ethereal component – OULLGNOO-SS-ST, to 12.0 dimension). The latter «keep going» in the manifestation conditions of Our Focus Dynamics in the Secondary Illusion via ERIG (ethereal-ray inter-galactic generative – SLAIIILLI-SVUU belonging to Inter-galactic Ethereal Complex-Plan, to 24-26 dimension).

6.0966. With the Own synchronized focal-ethereal Configurations, the AASMII-SLII-SUU- and SSOOSSOOLMA-SUU-Forms jointly represent the finitimus (boundary) Zone of Our Cosmic Creative Work. It as if «separates» qualitatively (but only within conditional limits of the aiyyyayic birvulyarity type specific vibrations) opportunities of the realizational EIYG-SS-MII-Sphere of the SLAA-SS-MII-Creators' (1-12 dimensions) vital Interests from the more universal opportunities of the NAA-GLLII-UU-Spheres of the SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators' (12-24 dimensions) creative activity. Those simultaneous exhiberation Mechanisms of all our LLAAYMMA-Entity' Interpretations, controlled and coordinated by Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers' fourth pair, finish the multilevel stages of Our amplificational development within opportunities of various Planetary Entities and prepare the required experimental basis for continuation of the infinite Process of Our development in conditions of the Stellar Entities' CCIs.

6.0967. Basically, when Form-Creators of Our IISSIIDI-Centers' fourth pair accept the exhiberational role in FD realization of Our subterransive Self-Consciousness (The Superconsciousness), We become equal – on the creative opportunities We synthesize – with the opportunities of the SLAA-SS-MII-Creators of all Planetary Entities' highest Globes, Which stay in the common – both for Them and for Us – energy-informational Flow generated by the Highest Logos (RAAGUULM) of Our AIIILLISS

Stellar Entity (the Sun). The difference between Us and Them is only in synthesized birvularity types: They develop in the types peculiar to Them, and We develop in the own type (aiyyyayic one). Those types vibrations are qualitatively compatible (differently covarllert) in various dimensional diapasons only with the corresponding Globes of some of these Planetary Entities, where the sequential exhiberation is performed of the Self-Consciousness Forms We focus.

6.0968. Let me remind you that this subjective process of Our conscious amitsirations is simultaneously performed in the Physical, Causal, Astral, and Mental Globes of the GREIYSLIIS Planetary Entity (the Earth, to 6.0 dimension), on the lowest Levels of the Transmutation and Stabilization Globes of SLIIMPFLIIS (Venus, from 6.0 to 9.0 dimensions), as well as on the medium and highest Levels of the Transmutation and Stabilization Globes of PROVOUDDSS (Uranus, from 9.0 to 10.0 dimensions) and VRAALSVISS (Chiron, from 10.0 to 11.0 dimensions), but already as the part of the LLAAYMMA-Entity's CCI. The latter Planetary Entities potentially structure the more universal Levels on the Buddhic Plan-Overtone in the covarllert totality of the vibrations peculiar to Them (in the qualitational-irrkoglective dynamics, the Buddhic Plan-Overtone differentiates Itself to the Stabilization and Transmutation Plan-Overtones, on whose information basis, in turn, the Mental and Astral Plan-Overtones Form-structures appear).

6.0969. Energy-informational structures of the IISSII-DI-Centers' fourth pair equally provide, with the corresponding realizational opportunities, creative needs (Interests) of the LOOMGD-Creators (OLGOOLLONI) and GLOOGOLM-Creators (AANI) representing absolutely all Self-Consciousness Levels in Our FD. Their amplificational Task is to prepare energy-informationally and to accomplish concatenationally in Our subterransive

Self-Consciousness all necessary synthetic conditions for FD steady amitsiration from the Superconsciousness Levels typical for SFUURMM-Forms of SLAA-SS-MII-Creators of the LLAAYMMA-Entity's CCI (from 8-9 to 12-14 dimensions) to the Protoconsciousness Levels peculiar to LLAASS-Forms of SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators of the LL-UOLLSSM-Entity's CCI (from 12-14 to 16-18 dimensions).

6.0970. The formation principles of energy-informational interconnections between Form-Creators of this Centers' pair most fundamentally differ from those processes accomplished in the previous three pairs. This is caused by the fact that the information basis for the SLAA-SS-MII-Creators' Creative Work of the OLG00LLONI-Center is provided (like for all previous pairs) by SLUI-SLUU-Info-Creators of all the variety of Immanent GOOL-GAMAA-A-Ingredients, with Whose help Form-Creators conform absolutely all exhiberation Levels of Self-Consciousnesses Forms in the Tertiary Illusion conditions. At the same time, the SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators' activity of the AANI-Center is informationally provided by Info-Creators of the completely other (more universal!) category – GLLAA-GLLII, Who make up ethereal constructions of all the variety of Transcendent SSMIIYSMAA-A-Ingredients in the Secondary Illusion.

6.0971. The interaction Mechanism itself between Creators' SFUURMM-Forms of the seventh IISSIIDI-Center and LLA-ASS-Forms of the eighth IISSIIDI-Center remains a mystery to us, but obviously, It is based on the same sl-logrent-resonational principle of any Focus Dynamics performance (since the IG-Ingredient's highest ethereal constructions are naturally transformed to the TS-Ingredient's lowest ethereal structures). Basically, all creative interconnections types between Form-Creators of Our highest Planetary exhiberational Bodies within the LLAAYMMA-Entity's CCI (Us as the Balanced Exclusive Self-Consciousnesses Forms) and Our lowest Stel-

lar exhiberational Bodies within the LLUOLLSSM-Entity's CCI (Us as the GOOLGAMAA-A-Stellar Stabilizational Self-Consciousnesses Forms) are fulfilled through joint Focus Dynamics of the «mixed» Form-Creators of Our IISSIIDI-Centers' fourth pair. By the way, this is why we talk about availability of the seven (but not eight) Planetary IISSIIDI-Centers for us!

6.0972. So, deeply Self-Identifying the Own Focus Dynamics with Form-Creators' Creative Work of this IISSIIDI-Centers' pair, We (as the TOO-UU-Entities), from the one side, consuyetally realize Ourselves as the Co-Creators of all subjective diversities of the EIYG-SS-MII-Realities and STCs types of the lluuvvumic-llaaymmaic Direction of the heterogeneous Synthesis, which are simultaneously exhiberated in all possible conditions of creative manifestations of Self-Consciousnesses Forms in the Tertiary Illusion (on the information basis of the GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients), and from the other side, We begin to familiarize Ourselves actively and consciously with the features of the more universal Cosmic Creative Work in conditions of the NAA-GLLII-UU-Spheres of the Secondary Illusion informationally provided by GL-LAA-GLLII-Creators of the SSIIYSMAA-A-Ingredients.

6.0973. There is an energy-informational influence on the development direction of Our subterransive Self-Consciousness – on the part of the creative features of SLUI-SLUU-Creators of the GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient of each of the two above mentioned Planetary Entities, in whose CCIs We successively appear as specific Self-Consciousnesses Forms (the SVOOUU-Entities). Under this influence, universally synthesized functions of the OL-GOOLLONI-Center's Form-Creators are expressed in the sharp coordination and centralized management with realizational activity exactly in the lluuvvumic-llaaymmaic birvulyarity type of the highest Levels' Creators of the Centers' third pair. These Creators maintain the same

tendency (via the curatorship system) for Creators of the second pair, and these Creators do this for Creators of the first pair. As the participants of synthetic Processes typical for the Secondary Illusion, Form-Creators of the AANI-Center's highest Levels provide and coordinate Our amitsirations at the initial stage of development of the next – Ilaaymmaic-Iluollssmic – birvulyarity type.

Chapter 2. The subcenter compensators system and its role in the Planetary IISSIIDI-Centers functioning

6.0974. Your subjective Conceptions about organization principles and features of Our FDs in the Tertiary Illusion's various Qualitative diapasons (and the more, Conceptions about Mechanisms of transformation of Our FDs to the Secondary Illusion conditions!) would not be full without deep understanding of a very important role put in this process on the ethereal structures of eight complementary subcenter compensators. Their simultaneous functioning along with ethereal structures of the IISSIIDI-Centers' four pairs produces a special PROOLFF-system in Our general ex-hiberational Mechanism. This system allows Us (most often unconsciously) to manipulate and coordinate promptly Our FD during amitsiration for more optimal implementation of the own vital Interests. The PROOLFF-system is structured with original ethereal constructions of the next compensators types closely interacting between each other:

SLAOLD-NII-NU – general energy one (to 12-14 dimensions),

KOOLK-SMII-NU – form-perfecting one (to 12-14 dimensions),

OORGTM – dissonational one (to 12-14 dimensions),

AARLL-FFOOLLFT – astral-plasmic one (to 12-14 dimensions),

LLAALL-UUYY-KSTR – mental-plasmic one (to 12-14 dimensions),

ISTLLMII – ssmiilssmic one (to 12-14 dimensions),

UILGLLI-LLI-U – pluugsmic one (to 12-14 dimensions),

SPLINNII-NAA – aasmiic one (to 12-14 dimensions).

6.0975. It should be noted that, in this case, the word «complementary» is used as the literary translation from French: «something, which is exactly absent; which is obviously not present», as well as a «certain addition». Because, actually, all this subcenter compensators system is not the structural «belonging» to only our (lluuvvumic-llaaymmaic) IISSIIDI-Centers' Planetary system (although, many highly important synthetic functions of each Centers' pair would be either very hindered, or impossible at all without their presence). It represents a highly important functional part of the Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients' information system. Level-by-level (on each of the twelve main dimensional diapasons) It structures the unique ethereal constructions both of all our TECs (temporal ethereal constituents) and our VEC (variable ethereal component).

6.0976. Let me remind you that in this VEC, common for all Proto-Forms, all Cosmic Aims and creative Tasks are birvulyartly coded and specifically reflected in the resonational way – through the Focus Dynamics' specific features of any Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Tertiary Illusion. These Aims and Tasks are formed in the more universal ethereal structures of all totality of the Transcendent SSMIYSMAA-A-Ingredients' lowest Levels and «projected» to the corresponding Planetary GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients' information systems on the covarllertness principle (the qualitative compatibility principle). Thus, Self-Consciousnesses Forms, belonging although to various birvulyarity types of the Tertiary Illusion but to the same IG-Ingredient, acquire an ability

to unpack differently, among all VEC sllloogrent content, an Information, equal by Implication and adapted to the unique features of their FDs and to the realizational opportunities of their subjective Perception systems.

6.0977. «Subcenter» does not necessarily mean «inconsequential» or «secondary» one. Conversely, a decision was made to call these compensators as «subcenter» ones, because, in contrast to the information structures of each of Our IISSIIDI-Centers' four pairs, they are not linked to the Information of the specific dimensional diapasons and practically carry out all essential work on the simultaneous, concatenational (svilgs-spherational) performance of all Our different-invaderental Synthesis Schemes (as well as all other Proto-Forms' subterransive Synthesis Schemes) in the manifold Space-Time regimes. If Creators of each of the IISSIIDI-Centers' pairs accessible to our Perception are consistent with Creators' Interests of particular groups of analogous structures in Self-Consciousnesses Forms of our organism, and They provide appearance (in the particular spectrum of general multipolarization!) of the informational content of every Focus of Close Attention (FCA) by means of the Own direct participation in every act of Our creative realization; then, the choice of direction of its (FCA) further realization via the Focus Dynamics of one or another among Our different-qualitative Form-Types is completely determined by Info-Creators' functions of some of the eight subcenter compensators.

6.0978. Besides, you should not accept the term «subcenter» literally imagining at the same time that they are somehow as if «under» the ethereal constructions and the other Form-structures of our Planetary IISSIIDI-Centers. Not at all! Their influence in Form-Creators' FDs of any among all multitude of Our different-qualitative manifestation bodies is fulfilled only comprehensively and resonationally and to varying degree of

intensity and effectiveness. Possibly, you will understand this detail more clearly, if I tell you that these ethereal compensational constructions of the complementary PROOLFF-system more reflect the universal Info-Creators' special category functions in all possible exhuberation conditions of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Tertiary Illusion. This category is confectons, which provide stability of all slloogrent focal-ethereal interconnections inside the Macrocosmos's skrruullertr system jointly with Creators-lyuyuyussigms (irrkoglictive Impulse-Potential carriers).

6.0979. Let me remind you that the consummatization Process has been accomplished in the mercavgnation Act as the result of covarllertization of all cruvursorrt and impersept inter-skunkktional interconnections (under holochrone-simultaneous influence of the irrkoglictive and eglleroliftive Impulse-Potentials on the Information primogenitive State). As a consequence, the slloogrent Form-structure of the Macrocosmos's skrruullertr system (or rather, the skrruullertr system of absolutely all Macrocosmoses types including the synthetic ones!) has been generated (exhuberated as focal-ethereal interconnections of Space-Time). Literally every connection fulfilled between Form-Creators (reflecting the eglleroliftive trends in the synthetic STCs types) and Info-Creators (reflecting the irrkoglictive trends in the synthetic NTC «areas») has been specifically fixed in the e-Configurations of Creators-confectons, Who conform Information confective (absolutely balanced on all OO-UU-attributes) State achieved during consummatization.

6.0980. When we focus at something – let it be a Thought, a Feeling, an emotion, a desire, or an action – Creators-confectons (through ethereal constructions of those compensators, which more correlate with the Sense of exactly this realization resonationally, on the own functions,) as if «suggest» Creators-regulators of our nucle-

ar genome (of those brain neurons, which supply this realization) several options of the most probable (that is, possible for this specific situation taking in account features of the f-Configuration we focus) ways of performing this our «current» intention (since all of them have been fulfilled in the timeless regime and then all of them generated many various development «scenarios» in Space-Time). These «prompts» are slloogrent, and we (again by means of genome Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters) choose among them every time only those, which are the most consistent with the subterraneous features of our «current» Perception system (the brain and the CNS architecture).

6.0981. Slloogrently «penetrating» the NTC informational structure with their ethereal constructions, all sub-center compensators are not tied to some separate IISSIIDI-Centers (or to a particular pair). However, they interact with all of them at once resonationally, simultaneously, and comprehensively and specifically influence the qualitiveness of the Focus Dynamics of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms exhiberated in each of the 14 dimensional diapasons. This influence is aimed – in parallel in each of the eight Centers! – also at stability increasing of their Form-Creators' amitsirations exactly in this birvulyarity type and at enhancing of the adapting properties of the energy-informational interconnections they form not only with other people (or with Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the other Levels of this birvulyartness) but also with other Proto-Forms' representatives.

6.0982. Since our consideration of any interactions of sub-center compensators with the structures of the Centers' third and fourth pairs, performed via FDs of Our translucense, luminosal, and other more amplificational Form-Types, is not actual for us now (and this consideration is very complicated for understanding of the profective Essence of these interactions), in the future we will con-

centrate only at examination of influence of various compensators sets (combinations) on Focus Dynamics of our current mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Besides, you ought to take into account that the ethereal systems of our ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas, FATTMA-NAAA-Articles, PRAALLU-LAA-Sources (which are linked with the analogues of the systems for other Proto-Forms), and the other structures of Our Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient are also definitely included in the mechanism of the holochrone performance of any of these interactions.

6.0983. Their availability provides duvuyllertr interconnections between SFUURMM-Forms simultaneously generated by our collective Unconscious, collective Subconsciousness, Supraconsciousness, Ultraconsciousness, and Superconsciousness. This is the parallel usage of Parvulas, Articles, and Sources at every complex compensatory interaction with our FD, which provides stability of our amitsirations within the Creativity Spheres characteristic for our lluvvumic birvulyarity type. Simultaneous exhuberation of Self-Consciousnesses Forms in all other birvulyarity types is maintained in the same way.

6.0984. Being totally dependent on Creators-confectons, the operational NTC's Info-Creators compensate (to a particular degree!) the lack or conversely eliminate the excess of the Information specific particles in our FD through subcenter compensators structures in a certain special – yet completely unclear to me! – way. Those particles participate in this interaction act, thus, providing fulfillment of the confective principle of svilgs-spherationness peculiar to the particular interstitial (intermediate) existence conditions of this Synthesis Scheme. «Malfunctions» in this process appear only when, for various reasons, in a FD of one or another human «person», activity of the OO-UU-attributes sharply increases, which are not peculiar to our invaderentness type («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»). This fundamen-

tally changes the qualitative correlation in this Scheme of heterogeneous Synthesis and consuyetally involves a special mechanism of «inter-protoformal» revitalizations in this amitsiration process.

6.0985. Each of the subcenter compensators of the PROOLFF-system «penetrating» all 12-14 dimensional diapasons with the own slloogrent ethereal structures represents constantly active compensational (initially restoring) part of the Tertiary Illusion. This part is steady to inertial deformation and based on the general information Content of the Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredients structuring this Illusion. Let me remind you that in the Tertiary Illusion specific conditions the Information inertial distortion effect is the more or less regular consequence of the very principle of the Focus Dynamics dissonational generation by Form-Creators of the CCIs of all Proto-Forms, which conform each version of the IG-Ingredients space-time manifestation. Besides, this effect is totally not peculiar to the Information contained in these versions.

6.0986. Due to the specifics of the f-Configurations synthetic formation of Self-Consciousnesses Forms (which means also their FDs!) in the Tertiary Illusion conditions (where the united Energy-Information of the Buddhic Plan-Overtone is differentiated into the Form-structures of the Stabilization and Transmutation Plan-Overtones), this Information is qualitatively and irrkoglectively «projected» to every IG-Ingredient from the ethereal content of covarllertly corresponding to it Transcendent SSMIYSMAA-A-Ingredient version in Secondary Illusion. The Information undergoes a particular sense distortion, which is reflected in our subjective Perception systems as appearance of the inertial coefficient typical for all structures of the Space-Time Continuums of the Tertiary Illusion. Since the Informational confective State has been already consummatively accomplished in the

holochrome expression, subcenter compensators have been consuyetally generated inside of the skrruullerrt system's energy-informational interconnections – as the subterransive «amendments» (the Creators-confectons' regular reactions) to every distortion appearing in a FD of any Self-Consciousness Form.

6.0987. Thus, the alternative to the depliative SFUURMM-Forms, generated in our FD by Form-Creators of collective Unconscious, is the more reliable (ampliative) part of their general slloogrentness, which has been simultaneously already formed in Creators' Conceptions of the collective Subconsciousness. The distortion degree of these Conceptions is compensated by potential availability and accessibility, in the FDs of Our translucense and luminosal NUU-VVU-Form-Types, of even less deformed patterns of the Information identical by sense, which structures the Supraconsciousness Levels. The Ultraconsciousness's SFUURMM-Forms act as even more ampliative alternative for this Information. The SLAA-SSMII-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms of our Superconsciousness's Highest Levels are the least perverse and distorted concerning the Sense put into Them. On the own qualitiveness, these SFUURMM-Forms are essentially not different from the LLAASS-Forms of SSL00-SS-SNAA-Creators of the Secondary Illusion.

6.0988. If the ethereal structures of each of the IISSII-DI-Centers (factor «axes» structuring causal «Channels», GLOOA and TVOO e-constructions, stiingliyas, looglis, kaaysis, and others) provide an opportunity for the particular «current» realization of each desire and intention continuously appearing in our Perception system, then, the subcenter compensators' PROOLFF-system mostly stimulates our FD to covarllert interaction with all other different-protoformal entities and Self-Consciousnesses Forms of our surrounding reality for us to obtain at least any particles of invaderental or vecsative (for

our Synthesis Scheme) OO-UU-attributes as the result of such interactions. We require those particles for continuous formation (synthesizing) of the own amplificational Experience in our «subterransive ODS-FLC». Besides, the conditional «priority» in their influence on our FD belongs (due to the vivaxes, but not vitalitases activity in it!) to exactly those interconnections, which are able differently to maintain our focal amitsiration within the manifestation conditions of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the lluuuvvumic birvulyarity type.

6.0989. One could say that subcenter compensators (in each of the exhiberation dimensional diapasons of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms We simultaneously focus) not only perform extremely important functions of original informationally balancing intermediaries between Form-Creators of the Secondary and Tertiary Illusions but also play – for Us, within the Synthesis Schemes We perform in parallel – a very important role in organization and maintenance of resonational interconnections between vivaxes and vitalitases. The latter covarlletly provide their creative work, between all ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas and FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles, as well as between PRAALLU-LAA-Sources and all other informational content of our Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient. While none of these compensators can be locally manifested in any of the exhiberational bodies of any of Form-Creators We focus; nevertheless, all of them are spatiumally (potentially, latently) always as if «reflected» in the SFUURMM-Forms' Configurations of Form-Creators of each of the IISSIID- Centers' four pairs, being differently involved in the formation processes of Our Focus Dynamics (via factor «axes» of the activated causal «Channels»).

6.0990. When we begin to notice an essential qualitative difference in the decisions and choices, in reasoning and Motivations we make (as compared to the previous ones)

at some of creative work usual for us in the subterranean life, this very fact demonstrates the spatial participation, during our FD formation, of the particular set of the subcenter compensators of the complementary PROOLFF-system. Due to their constant presence in the NTC's sllloogrent structure and continuous links with our IISSIIDI-Centers, we always have an opportunity, while sustaining our main activities, more or less to «switch» to the more ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of some of our own more developed «personalistic» Interpretations. It may result in making and further accomplishment of our more pivotal decisions and acts, which are qualitatively and essentially different from our previous Experience.

6.0991. This is the svilgs-spherational principle of the synthetic process we continuously perform. It is the reason for appearance of situations in our Life, when an unusual – heuristic – state could suddenly appear during forced execution of some routine or primitive activities, hard work, or during sexual realization (or after it) in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. This state concerns a certain exorbitant work of mind, remarkable clarity, and special, extremely keen sense of our perception of the surrounding reality dynamics often accompanied by «flashes» of insights and understanding of something, which has been beyond our comprehension previously. Such sudden and short-time states, previously not peculiar to our Perception system, are the consequence of the functional influence on our FD of corresponding subcenter compensators, which have sharply increased our creative abilities owing to accomplishment of powerful svilgs-spherational conversions in our f-Configuration (Synthesis of the lacking covarllert OO-UU-attributes).

6.0992. Though, it should be noted that due to continuous realization of the svilgs-spherationness principle of the choices we make in our FD and depending on the particular state of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness

(NNAASSMM), this impulsive process can be performed not only in the ampliative but also in any of the depliative realization Directions of our FD. It might have been suddenly manifested as SFUURMM-Forms of the sensations, experience, and desires (disharmonious towards our current activities) in no way logically related to what we do at the moment. For example, during serious mental work, the motives, images, desires totally inappropriate in this situation – either sexual ones, or negative, or simply abstract ones – could suddenly appear in our Imagination.

6.0993. Similar behavior is a very telling example and bright demonstration of the eglleroliftive principle manifestation of the synthetic svilgs-spherationness process in our FD. For further steady immersion in a certain more ampliative – psycho-mental or physical – creative state (or relationships), the realization activity is lacking of some of the covarllert (toward our NNAASSMM) qualitative attributes (or their combinations) in our NNAASSMM, which are typical for any of the twelve OO-UU-Entities. Without their efficient inclusion to the Synthesis Scheme we perform (with the absence, in our FD, of rather strong ampliative Motivation as the vital Interest!), this our realization type might be less effective, than it would be at the higher degree of synthesizedness of the SFUURMM-Forms we use.

6.0994. There could be insufficient development of the mechanisms for the collective Subconsciousness' ampliative SFUURMM-Forms unpackings (the ventromedial and lateral parts of the prefrontal cortex, the anterior cingulate gyrus) in our Perception system. The latter is realized through interconnections between the brain neural Creators on the background of the excessive activity, in FD, of the collective Unconscious Form-Creators (the limbic system). In this case, the svilgs-spherational dynamics of the subcenter compensators will facilitate our

amitsirations to the less prosperative among «scenarios» of our simultaneous development, thereby, immersing our «personalized» Self-Consciousness to the temporal loops of varying degrees of depliativeness. Nevertheless, if these mechanisms (Creators of the cortex specified areas) were activated enough to be able constructively to organize and coordinate a qualitative state of our FD with powerful Motivations of ampliative vital Interests, the subcenter compensators would contribute to the radical amitsiration to the more favorable (for our lluvvumic development) existence conditions.

6.0995. Each compensator's functions are resonationally involved in the different-qualitative simultaneous dynamics of Form-Creators of all our «subtle» Form-structures (providing exhiberation of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types) starting from lital and chrystal (astral- and mental-plasmic) manifestation bodies and ending with the equital and Excelsive Forms of Our subterransive Self-Consciousness. For example, the Form-Creators' joint realizational activity of our SVUULLMII-SVUU-Forms and LUUDMII-SVUU-Forms (astral-plasmic and mental-plasmic lital temporal constituents), as well as STOOLLMII-SVUU-Forms and UOLDMII-SLII-Forms (astral-plasmic and mental-plasmic chrystal variable components) are informationally based mainly on the general energy compensator's ethereal structures (factor «axes») manifested in these realities types of GREIYSLIISS via the common network of causal «Channels» and the Form-Creators' joint SFUURMM-Forms of the IISSIIDI-Centers' first and second pairs.

6.0996. Functions of this compensator's Info-Creators, Who structure NTC, include timely provision of all molecular Form-Creators of our biological organism with precise Information about our health and our CNS general state with the aim of creation, in the genome Creators' FD of our brain cortex's corresponding areas, of full res-

onational picture about availability of actual opportunities, for Them (i.e. for us), for «current» realization in various types of psycho-mental or physical activity. Meaning, They provide all reasonably possible (at every instant of our amitsiration) vectors of our FD's simultaneous multipolarization with the local parameters of those energy-informational interconnections peculiar to Them (with our particular choice), which are virtually fulfilled (at every moment of time) between all Creators of our Perception system.

6.0997. This function is simultaneously performed by the general energy compensator's Info-Creators concerning the moment-wise reactions of each of our «personalistic» Interpretations, while forming in this way, in every Space-Time «local point» of this dimensional diapason (as well as in all other diapasons of the Tertiary Illusion – through all diversity of Our more ampliative Self-Consciousnesses Forms), the transfinite multitude of different-qualitative development «scenarios» (all possible varieties of «our» subjective Realities typical for different exhuberation conditions). Availability, in our NNAAS-SMM, of these Info-Creators' deep interconnections with the Form-Creators' functional structures of the IISSIIDI-Centers' both pairs (ARGLLAAMUNI + INGLIMILISSA $\Leftrightarrow$ AIGLLILLIAA + ORLAAKTOR) allow us to vary widely, in our life creative activities, throughout all realization spectrum of the SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to Them starting from the most roughly egoistic and primitive choices and ending with the intellectual-altruistic way, quite high-frequency for these Levels.

6.0998. The insufficiently active influence of energy compensator's Info-Creators (for various reasons) in a «person's» Focus Dynamics is able to affect essentially and destructively the energy provision of the formation processes of the birvulyartly ordered (i.e. maximally resonational with exactly lluvvumic «scenarios») energy-in-

formational interconnections both between Creators inside of the nuclear genome and the cell as a whole, and between neural Creators of brain's various areas. In a certain way, it could be reflected at this «person's» behavior and reactions as weak mind prowess, delayed logics (slow wit), deficit of brilliance, as well as weak abilities to cleverness and deep analysis, to abstracting and perspective planning, to quick rational thinking (Mind sharpness), and many other things, which distinguish an underdeveloped «person» from a comprehensively developed individual.

6.0999. Though, one should understand that causal «Channels» of each Centers' pair, which play the major role in the formation processes of our «current» FD, constantly undergo the influence not of just one subcenter compensator but all of them at once, manifesting at every moment of our Existence to varying degree of intensity, which depends on the f-Configuration's features of the NUU-VVU-Form-Type we focus. This influence is shown specifically in mixtum and dimidiomittense SCFs; it is shown slightly differently in in simplisparentive SCFs; and it seems completely differently in translucense, luminosal, and the rest transparentive SCFs, as well as other, more ampliative SCFs. Usually, Their influence on Our Self-Consciousness's creative work has the amplificational character; although, it is not always ampliative from the standpoint of our birvulyarity type (including opportunities of parallel realizations in different-prototypical Directions). With the active combined influence, on our FD, of the general energy and form-perfecting compensators' ethereal structures, our opportunities essentially increase for perception of Fields-Consciousnesses generated by the observative Creators.

6.1000. The degree of activity of the information influence of the form-perfecting compensator's Creators on our FD causes our qualitative states and creative capacities in

deep comprehension and understanding of the cause-effect interconnections during the life experience we constantly acquire, as well as our intellectual and cognitive abilities to adoption of all possible types of knowledge and skills related with various aspects and features of our conscious creative realization in the conditions of this reality. With the participation of this compensator's ethereal constructions, the brain neural Creators also process all incoming operational Information about any questions of our physical, psychic, economic, moral-ethic, and cultural survival, welfare conditions, formation of social and interpersonal relations, applied sciences utilization practice, various art forms, medicine, religion, sports, politics, and so on.

6.1001. Although, its insufficient activity can lead to malfunction of our amitsirations in the lluuvvumic development Direction and can become the reason for the «inter-protoformal» revitalizations types. These processes (weakening of its influence) can be observed only at availability, in a «person's» FD, of clear signs of withdrawal of the heterogeneous Synthesis main principle – the tendency to the harmonious intellectual-altruistic development. In those cases, the specifics of svilgs-spherational conversions, in the «personalized» Self-Consciousness's FD, can essentially change the general energy compensator influence. As the result, the role of nuclear genome's Creators-regulators of the brain cortex's neurons will weaken, and the role of the mitochondrial Creators will intensify. This, in turn, can increase realizational opportunities of the limbic system's Creators (paleo- and archicortex) to the detriment of the prefrontal cortical Creators' cognitive functions in our FD (in particular, of the ventromedial and lateral areas, the anterior cingulate gyrus of the prefrontal cortex).

6.1002. These disruptions in the complex influence of the general energy and form-perfecting compensators on our

FD are conditioned by high dependence of the functions they provide from the dissonational compensator state. Besides, they themselves – with the own activity in our FD – determine its state to a great extent. As soon as more or less clear and steady disruption signs appear in performance of the Synthesis Scheme established for our (or any other) Self-Consciousnesses Forms, this gradually strengthens the energy-informational dissonance inside of all interconnections system between neural Creators of this «person's» various brain areas. As a result, the genome mutations, dementias, and other irreversible deviations appear, which precede «inter-protoformal» revitalizations.

6.1003. This compensator is called «dissonational», because its ethereal constructions react always in the levelling, harmonizing way to any dissonational manifestations in our FD, which go beyond the qualitative standards characteristic for this birvulyarity type. Those destructive psycho-mental manifestations (that is, temporary qualitative deviations from the ampliative Conceptions and trends of this Synthesis Scheme) naturally and inevitably appear each time with all possible svilgs-spherational conversions constantly happening and continuously changing during our amitsirations in f-Configurations of these NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

6.1004. Creators-confectons functioning in our FD via the dissonational compensator's ethereal structures help us – after receiving the lacking «portion» of a required protoformal Experience – to raise (due to the covarllert interconnections growth) ampliativeness of our FD's SFUURMM-Forms and thus to «return» again and again from the different-protoformal development Directions each time increasingly deepening to the processes peculiar to this birvulyarity type (this influence is kept even after performing the «inter-protoformal» revitalizations types – the representatives of any Proto-Form always

retain the potential option again to «return» from thane «alien» Self-Consciousness Form to the own principal Synthesis Scheme!). Hence, Creators-confectons of this compensator perform very important functions in fulfillment of the uniting form-creating Principle, which availability provides an opportunity of the energy-informational interexchange between representatives (cosmic civilizations) of diverse heterogeneous Synthesis Schemes (Proto-Forms).

6.1005. For example, originally levelling the present (or appearing during the creative interaction process) qualitative differences between realizational Self-Consciousnesses Forms of vivaxes and vitalitases, They consequently allow numerous different-protoformal types of Self-Consciousnesses Forms (boson-fermion, atomic, molecular ones) to function jointly and coherently in the Perception systems of the biological organisms we focus. Owing to this, We (as the vivaxes) acquire the most versatile Existence Experience needed for further amplificational development. There is an opportunity of «connection» between causal «Channels» of each of our IISSIIDI-Centers and a huge number of other different-protoformal civilizations representatives, whose creative activities also invaluablely contribute to generation of all the qualitative variety of SFUURMM-Forms in our FD. This opportunity plays a great role in implementation of this process.

6.1006. It should be noted that we unconsciously (via the causal interconnections system) also spatiumally influence the creative activities of representatives of many other Synthesis Schemes with the own Thoughts and Feelings, Aspirations and Desires. This is possible due to the fact that there is a certain common zone of covarllert creative interaction between different-qualitative ellitimoglofic Proto-Forms. Through this zone, Entities of various Form-systems can more or less freely self-ex-

press in other Proto-Forms' Self-Consciousnesses structures. Availability of the dissonational compensator levels the destructive effect, which would appear inevitably in our Self-Consciousness each time, when Entities from other Synthesis Schemes would try partially to self-realize through our Perception system. However, we usually accept these moments as the signs of our own life creative work drawing the material for the own Experience formation from these – imposed on us! – realizations.

6.1007. Also, this compensator plays a key role in operation of our FD multipolarization provision general Mechanism as if identically «distributing» all possible options of our FCA simultaneous manifestation exactly to those «areas» of the skrruullerrt system (development «scenarios»), which resonationally absolutely precisely correspond to the qualitiveness resonational parameters of each of the Focuses. Though, you should clearly understand that the OORGTM-system of the dissonational compensator is simply one of many similar regulatory Mechanisms of the Tertiary Illusion manifestation. By means of highly complicated multifunctional interconnections between each other, They provide an opportunity of covarllert creative interaction at various qualitative manifestation Levels not only between Creators of many different-protoformal Self-Consciousness types but also between all multitude of our «personalistic» Interpretations, conditionally «split» by various Space-Time regimes.

6.1008. To help you understanding deeper the complex functioning principles of the Creators-confectons of the next two compensators types – astral-plasmic and mental-plasmic ones – in our Perception system (and in the FD), I would like to remind you that all these profective OO-UU-attributes structuring any Energy-Information combinations of our synthetic Macrocosmos type and reflecting absolutely all properties of the twelve Pure Cosmic Qualities (PCQ) in the UPDR (Universal Plasmic-Differentiating

Radiation) Ethereal spectrum could be conditionally divided on the two main constituents – ASTRAL-Plasma and MENTAL-Plasma. The first Information type includes PCQs «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom», «ALL-Integrity», «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability», «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness», and «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness». The other type includes PCQs «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence», «ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality», «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence», «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness», and «ALL-Aspiration». The two remaining PCQs types – «ALL-Unity» and «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability» – can reflect the properties of both these constituents equally (depending on the particular circumstances).

6.1009. The astral-plasmic compensator Creators-confec-tions' functionality extends to the interconnections correction between the OO-UU-Creators, Whose activity directly reflects, in the Tertiary Illusion conditions, the ASTRAL-Plasma subterransive properties and characteristic features, which are more associated, in our – extremely subjective! – Conceptions, with psychic experience: Feelings, emotions, Desires, and the like. For example, within Form-Creators' FDs of mixtum, dimid-iomittense, and simplisparentive Self-Consciousnesses Forms of Our – lluuvvumic-llaaymmaic – birvulyarity type, the astral-plasmic compensator's slloogrent ethereal constructions actively influence the simultaneous formation processes of all diversities of energy-informational interconnections between Form-Creators of our four IISSIIDI-Centers: INGLIMILISSA, AIGLLILLIAA, SSAAS-SFATI, and AANI. In the 2.5-4.0-dimension diapason conditions, Their influence on Our FD is reflected through features of the invaderental astral OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom».

6.1010. These are the astral-plasmic compensator's ethereal constructions, due to which availability in NTC, the amplificational (egllleroliftive) interconnection is provided

between this OO-UU-Entity's all possible astral properties simultaneously manifested in various dimensional diapasons of STCs' various groups: from 0 to 4.0; from 4.0 to 6.0; from 6.0 to 9.0; from 9.0 to 12-14 dimensions. Besides, with the complexity increase of the Scheme of heterogeneous Synthesis We execute, the very principle of interaction gets complicated of this compensator interaction with Form-Creators of corresponding invaderental OO-UU-Entities concurrently realizing Themselves through the specified Centers. Thus, in the 4-5-dimension diapason, under the influence of the astral-plasmic compensator's Creators-confectons (through the AIGLLIL-LIAA-Center's medium Levels of Our translucense SCFs), the «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» invaderental OO-UU-attributes enter deep synthetic interconnections with the «ALL-Unity» invaderental OO-UU-attributes (which manifest dual properties); and in the 5-6-dimension diapason, the «ALL-Integrity» invaderental astral OO-UU-attributes are also added to already formed combinations (through the AIGLLILLIAA-Center's medium and high Levels of Our luminosal SCFs).

6.1011. The more complicated the Synthesis Scheme is performed by Us, the more complicated the influence is, which the astral-plasmic compensator has on the interconnections between Form-Creators of Our conditionally astral IISSIIDI-Centers:

- in the 7-8-dimension diapason, the «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability» invaderental astral OO-UU-attributes also fall under this influence (through the SSAASSFATI-Center's medium Levels);
- in the 10-11-dimension diapason conditions, the «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness» and «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability» (shows dual properties) invaderental astral OO-UU-attributes do (through the AANI-Center's medium Levels);

- in the 11-12-dimension diapason, the «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness» invaderental astral OO-UU-attributes do (through the AANI-Center's highest Levels).

6.1012. Everything, which could be subjectively related to astral (emotional-sensual) manifestations and experience peculiar to FDs of our mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types, is implemented by the astral-plasmic compensator via information interconnections of the astral-plasmic – lital and chrystal – temporal ethereal constituents and variable ethereal Components structuring these Form-Types. They are resonationally activated in this diapason of our continuous exhibitions by means of initiation of SFUURMM-Forms of the «current» and vital Interests in the Form-Creators' FDs of neurons nuclear genomes in various areas of the brain. Now, the main role in realization of the astral part of our FDs' content belongs to genomes' Creators-regulators and Creators-interpreters of the neural cells structuring the limbic system of the brain cortex's fifth layer.

6.1013. The mental-plasmic compensator's Creators-confec-tions perform very similar coordination functions in the simultaneous synthetic manifestation Process of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Tertiary Illusion (but only towards formation features of the interconnections between OO-UU-attributes of the MENTAL-Plasma). These functions are performed via the next four conditionally mental IISSIIDI-Centers: ARGLLAAMUNI, ORLAAKTOR, ULGLUU, and OLGOLLONI. Thus, in conditions of 0-5.0-dimension diapason, They provide (via the ARGLLAAMUNI and the ORLAAKTOR) a birvulyart tendency of interconnections, required for the heterogeneous Synthesis steady formation between invaderental mental OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and «ALL-Unity» (shows dual properties) in Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of Our mixtum, dimidiomittense, simplisparentive, and translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

6.1014. During increasing complication and convergent co-varllertization of the interconnections between different-level Form-Creators of the lluuuvvumic-llaaymmaic birvulyarity type, the Form-Creators (Who represent realizational Interests of other mental OO-UU-Entities) progressively fall under Their influence:

- in the 6-7-dimension diapason, the «ALL-Aspiration» PCQ's invaderental OO-UU-attributes are actively included in this process (via the ORLAAKTOR highest Levels and the ULGLUU lowest Levels);
- in the 6-7-dimension diapason, «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness» attributes are included (via the ULGLUU highest Levels);
- in the 9-10-dimension diapason, «ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality» attributes are included (via the OLGOOLLONI medium Levels);
- in the 11-12-dimension diapason, «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence» and «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability» (shows dual properties) attributes are included (via the OLGOLLONI highest Levels);

6.1015. In Focus Dynamics of our current mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, the Creators-confectons' correcting influence of the mental-plasmic compensator is mostly expressed through ethereal constructions of our mental-plasmic (latal and chrystal) temporal ethereal constituents and variable ethereal components. These constructions provide a corresponding informational basis for formation, in our FD (by Creators-regulators and interpreters of neural cells' nuclear genomes at the brain fourth cortical layer), of SFUURMM-Forms of all possible mental diversified states. Let me remind you that the key role in this process belongs to the neural Creators of the cortical frontal lobes (in particular, gyri of the prefrontal areas at the both brain hemispheres).

6.1016. During formation of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness's structures and their realization, this compensator performs the most important function on development and activation, for each of us, of subterransive abilities to build the logical chains of cause-effect interconnections. This plays the decisive role in development of our cognitive skills to self-organization of different-qualitative thinking processes and continuous intuitive aspiration to the concatenational intensification of the own life creative work on increasingly high-intellectual manifestation Levels of our FD. This process is accomplished through the continuous activity shift of Creators of the dorsomedial part in the prefrontal cortex (each hemisphere!) with towards establishment of increasingly steady and harmonious interconnections with the ventromedial, dorsolateral, and ventrolateral parts' Creators in the frontal lobes.

6.1017. Also, you should clearly understand that the joint spatiumal influence of Creators-confectons of the astro- and mental-plasmic compensators on the formation processes of the synthetic interconnections of Iluuvvumic and llaaymmaic types in the Tertiary Illusion's various conditions is not limited just only by invaderental (for Our Synthesis Scheme) OO-UU-attributes, but it equally extends on the features of the interconnections generation between all vecsative OO-UU-attributes (both astral and mental ones). Besides, both these compensators perform the key functions at the heterogeneous Synthesis simultaneous performance between Form-Creators' FDs of all twelve OO-UU-Entities structuring both these Energy-Plasma conditional groups. Any Synthesis Scheme, any Proto-Forms are just unable to manifest themselves in any Space-Time conditions of the Tertiary Illusion without active participation, in this process, of this compensators pair's Creators-confectons (as well as without comprehensive influence of all other compensators!).

6.1018. These are they, which provide simultaneous accomplishment of all commonly synthetic Process between Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators forming absolutely all different-qualitative diversity of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of different-birvulyart types in all parallel Realities of Macrocosmoses of the synthetic type. Due to their organizing participation in the realizational Info-Creators' activity and purposeful influence on the synthesizing Form-Creators' FD, all energy-informational interconnections are fulfilled both «inside» of the structures of each of our IISSIIDI-Centers' four pairs and between these pairs themselves. Besides, any of our (conscious or unconscious) psycho-mental interactions with all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the World around us is also objectively strictly and categorically conditioned by the influence of the astro- and mental-plasmic compensators' Creators-confectons on our choices and decisions.

6.1019. Thus, one could say that the Focus Dynamics' qualitateness of the mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types We focus now is directly supplied with the simultaneous complex influence, on the formation process of interconnections between Form-Creators of the Centers' first and second pair, on the part of Creators-confectons' four subcenter compensators: common energy, form-perfecting, astral-plasmic, and mental-plasmic ones. These are they, which, in every particular case of our Focus of Close Attention manifestation, resonationally «localize» it in the Space-Time particular «point» «linking» our Perception system to the specific «area» of the general slloogrentness of our LLUU-VVU-Entity's f-Configuration simultaneously exhiberated in the transfinite diversity of different-qualitative groups of human STCs, development «scenarios», and «personalistic» Interpretations.

6.1020. Resonationally «linking» constantly changing content (SFUURMM-Forms) of our FD to already existing (in the

holochrone regime!) matrices of the skrruullerrt system, Creators-confectons of these four compensators not only initiate and control absolutely all interconnections between NTC's Info-Creators and STC's Form-Creators, which are fulfilled through our IISSIIDI-Centers, but also clearly «distribute» us (all multitude of «personalistic» Interpretations) to particular spectra of our FD moment-wise simultaneous multipolarization, thereby, subjectively as if «attaching» our «personalized» Self-Consciousness to some particular version of Our overall exhiberation. However, given that, one should note that their joint influence on SFUURMM-Forms' creative states of Our FD is also ambiguously conditioned by the state of Creators-confectons. They provide comprehensive functioning of the ethereal constructions of one more compensator – ssmiilssmic one – and functionate in our mixtum SCFs mainly through the lowest Levels of the IISSIIDI-Centers' third pair.

6.1021. It should be emphasized that on the one side, interconnections being resonationally realized in Tertiary Illusion's all Levels through each of the eight compensators cumulatively integrate themselves to common interconnections already simultaneously and completely carried out (for these exhiberation conditions!) between all ethereal structures of the complementary PROOLFF-system. On the other side, consummationally conditioned (that is, mercavgnationally already realized!) and common eglleroliftive state of all eight compensators is the profective source for irrkoglictive transgression of the necessary Information in any of the simultaneous manifestation Levels of each compensator's amplificational influence (via Form-Creators' FD). This speaks about the absence of any hierarchical dependence between functions provided by each of them in one or another Level of Self-Consciousnesses Forms exhiberation.

6.1022. Meaning, this indicates that there are neither more or less important nor «principal» and «subordinate»

among these eight subcenter compensators. By Essence, the narrow specifics of their influence on FD of any Self-Consciousness Form of the Tertiary Illusion is determined by only one factor – resonational opportunities of this Form Perception system's Form-Creators, which are completely dependent on its f-Configuration's subterraneous features (specifically, the brain anatomic and morphological features for our mixtum SCFs). In other words, specific opportunities of the VLOOOMOOT strictly correspond to every NNAASSMM state of the interstitial (intermediate) Self-Consciousnesses Forms We focus. These opportunities are provided by Creators-confectons in our Focus Dynamics (via the particular types of resonational interconnections fulfilled between Form- and Info-Creators of corresponding IISIIID-Centers).

6.1023. The amplificational influence of the ssmiilssmic compensator on our FD becomes possible only with appearance, in our FD, of the steady Creative Activity of ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of collective Subconsciousness and Supraconsciousness, peculiar to Form-Creators of the Centers' third pair (ULGLUU and SSAASSFATI). It serves as an original energy-informational basis for joint manifestation of functions of our chrystal bodies' two conditional varieties – STOOLLMII-SVUU (astral-plasmic) one and UOLDMII-SLII (mental-plasmic) one. As mentioned above, there are still quite limited opportunities for active manifestation, in our FD, of the ampliative Conceptions, typical for Form-Creators of the Centers' third pair, in conditions of the biological exhuberation of our current mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types due to the strong dissonation in the brain functioning of the majority of people and imperfection of the neural interconnections produced by the brain.

6.1024. Although, even comparably low activity of the ssmiilssmic compensator's ethereal structures in highly developed individual's FD provides, in his/her «person-

alized» Self-Consciousness Creators' realizational activity, the presence of clear signs of the high-qualitative and stable (in the own manifestations) creative giftedness (geniality) in some of the arts or in scientific activity. Additionally, it strengthens internal (intuitive) predisposition of the individual to constant self-perfection and more harmonious development concurrently and essentially increasing his/her subterransive opportunities to manifestation of various extrasensory abilities. The activity of this compensator's functional systems also can significantly increase the abilities of the gifted «person» to his/her influence on the Self-Consciousnesses and Interests of the surrounding people by means of the own voice or look in order to bring the common harmonizing high-Qualitative transformations to the Worlds surrounding him/her.

6.1025. Besides, even a minor activity of the ssmiilssmic compensator's structures in a FD may become a reason of the regular appearance, in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of the increased intuitiveness signs, which over time could be transformed to the ability of clairvoyance (due to high-frequency initiation of neural interconnections between Creators of the epiphysis and Creators of the brain's occipital lobes). The key role in formation of such our amplificational neural interconnections is played by Form-Creators of the SSAASSFATI-Center's lowest Levels.

6.1026. The ssmiilssmic compensator's influence is also shown in always unremitting «person's» willingness to learning, assimilating, and deep multilateral synthesis of the diverse fields of a Knowledge. This compensator discloses stable skills and abilities, in a «person», to the high-intellectual analysis, intuitive thinking, and spatial imagination, which create a steady psycho-mental basis for further effective self-perfection in many creative directions at once. The functional opportunities not only of

the third but also the second pair of the IISSIID-Centers are mostly dependent on activity and intensity of the influence of this compensator information and synthesizing systems on a FD. These opportunities are expressed in our ability to fast processing and conscious manipulation with the Information coming to our brain, in the skills of maximally exact (adequate) manifestation of the psychic reactions on any challenges, and in capacity for highly effective, most optimal decision making in the most complicated and conflict situations, and the like.

6.1027. The comprehensive influence of all six (above mentioned) subcenter compensators' ethereal structures on our FD strongly stimulates, in it, the ampliative SFUURMM-Forms activity of the lluuvvumic development Direction, the natural tendency to the intellectual-altruistic unification of our own Interests with the Interests of different-qualitative Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the reality around us, as well as develops the ability to comprehension and subtle intuitive detection, in the dual manifestations of any opposite issues, of the main signs of absolutely all Proto-Forms' harmonious unity.

6.1028. Naturally, such influence amplificationally converting the neural Creators' activity of our brain's all cortex and sub-cortex areas can appear only if there is the Form-Creators' steady activity, in our FD, on the high-qualitative Levels of the Centers' second pair (OR-LAAKTOR + AIGLLILLIAA). They are well protected (for example, via the developed infralimbic system of the ventromedial part in the prefrontal cortex) or in no way dependent (via the lateral parts in the prefrontal cortex) on destructive influence of the realizational trends of Form-Creators of the Centers' first pair (ARGLLAAMUNI + INGLIMILISSA). However, the absence of the brain neural Creators' biological mechanisms of these ampliative conditions realization for formation of high-frequency synapses does not allow our FD steadily to «connect»

to the ssmiilssmic and pluugsmic compensators' ethereal constructions.

6.1029. If the ssmiilssmic compensator's functions – albeit being manifested extremely weakly – are still able briefly to interact with FD of our current mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types (under condition of the mechanisms activation, in the brain, for unpacking of the Information peculiar to it!), influence of the subcenter compensators' last pair – pluugsmic and aasmiic ones – starts to spread on Our Focus Dynamics only at the conscious exhiberation in more amplificationally developed manifestation bodies – translucense, luminosal ones, and so on (as well as in the lluuvvumic-llaaymmaic analogues of the par-entive SCFs corresponding to these bodies). Therefore, so far we do not have any real opportunity to «compare» the high-vibrational functions peculiar to them with any subjective Conceptions now peculiar to us.

6.1030. These two compensators' ethereal constructions most actively interact with Form-Creators of the OL-GOOLLONI-Iissiidi's LOOMGD-Entities and AANI-Iissiidi's GLOOGOLM-Entities providing formation of focal-ethereal interconnections «inside» of the Centers' fourth pair. Somehow, Their direct and simultaneous influence on Focus Dynamics of all Proto-Forms, which are able to enter conscious interaction with Them, governs the generation process, on the exhiberation medium and highest Levels of the Tertiary Illusion, of the infinite multitude of different-qualitative karmonations combinations (em-anations + psychonations) structuring any varieties of Karmo-Forms' f-Configurations (comprehensively shaped Self-Consciousnesses Forms).

6.1031. I draw your attention to the fact that only due to the Creators-confectons' holochrone Creative Activity of all eight subcenter compensators of the complementary PROOLFF-system penetrating absolutely all realization-al Levels of Our combined Consciousness (Unconscious,

Subconsciousness, the Supraconsciousness, the Ultra-consciousness, and the Superconsciousness), we have a potential opportunity of parallel manifestation of our Focus Dynamics (via the VEC-structures) in most different-qualitative Form-Types among all of Them, Which are simultaneously exhibited in various dimension diapasons. Now, we could achieve and understand these opportunities through the practice Self-Conscious altered states during usual and profound Meditations. Although, there are other realizational mechanisms for this in other conditions of Our simultaneous exhibition.

Chapter 3. The functioning features of the IISSIID-Centers' Super-Planetary analogues

6.1032. So, we already know that the opportunities to form, in our Perception system, versatile emotional-sensuous, mental-intelligent, and spiritual abilities are protectively conditioned by simultaneous availability, in the information structures of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of the countless number of different-qualitative «personalistic» Interpretations exhibited in parallel in various development «scenarios». With appearance of some steady realizational Interest, this allows each of us resonationally to self-identify with a f-Configuration of the NUU-VVU-Form-Type version functionally corresponding to its efficient implementation.

6.1033. The key role in the global fulfillment of the transfinite multitude of all possible details and nuances of this process at once in all «scenarios» of the lluuuvvumic-llaaymmaic birvulyarity type is played by availability, in each of the NNAASSMM we focus, of the united Form-system of the Planetary IISSIID-Centers. Their Form-Creators not only provide the deep Synthesis of all twelve OO-UU-Entities' invaderental attributes in Our Focus Dy-

namics but also prepare (via the constructive features of the Centers' fourth pair) real opportunities for Our concatenational creative amitsirations from the Tertiary Illusion's SCFs to more universal Secondary Illusion's SCFs. I remind you once more that these IISSIIDI-Centers are called «Planetary» only because They provide exhi-beration of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms We simultaneously focus in all manifestation conditions at once of various Planetary Globes structuring CCIs of many Planetary Entities.

6.1034. We are used consuyetally to «try on» creative manifestations of all variety of different-qualitative Form-Creators of the reality around us only to the realizational needs and opportunities of our current mixtum Self-Consciousnesses Forms' Perception systems. However, one should never forget that the Process of Our multipolarized simultaneous amitsirations, from which Our continuous subjective Existence is formed, remains endless. Having realized the particular creative opportunities of Ourselves in the Tertiary Illusion conditions, We consuyetally transform this endless Process to even more universal Secondary Illusion functioning regimes, and then, we transform this Process to the Primary Illusion, and so on (right up to the zillionth dimensional diapasons of the Macrocosmos!).

6.1035. Thus, in every regime of Our Existence as Form-Creators of corresponding Self-Consciousnesses Forms and CCIs types, Our realizational opportunities and subterraneous abilities are provided by availability, for Our subjective Perception systems, of the particular (special, intended exactly for this) exhi-beration Mechanisms and accompanying energy-informational structures (communication interspatial constructions), which we call IISSIIDI-Centers. Although, the qualitative difference both in a structure and in functioning principles of each of more ampliative Center could be simply incomparable with

regard to the functions and realizational opportunities of the «previous» One; nevertheless, the particular energy-informational interconnection always remains between Them. This allows Our FD (at availability of corresponding unpacking mechanisms!) essentially to broaden the manifestation sphere of Our subterransive Cosmic Creative Work in every exhiberation regime.

6.1036. So, apart from Form- and Info-Creators of the Planetary IISIIID-Centers' four resonational pairs and Creators-confectons of the eight subcenter compensators jointly supplying the SFUURMM-Forms dynamics, also Form-Creators of at least four other Centers (of the Stellar and Galactic exhiberation regimes) simultaneously participate in origination of the realizational dynamics of the LLAASS- and YYUULLUYG-Forms structuring the Protoconsciousness (12-16 dimensions), the Hyperconsciousness (16-24 dimensions), and the Praconsciousness (24-36 dimensions) Levels of the AIY-YYA-Entity's Integral Cosmic Manifestation Body. These Creators' functions are conditioned by the Form-Creators' activity of a number of IISIIID-Centers' Inter-Universal Analogues unknown to us (these Centers are successively included to the AIY-YYA-Entity's FD, as the realizational opportunities of Form-Creators of the «previous» exhiberational Mechanisms became exhausted).

6.1037. The interaction principle between these Centers' Analogues is still unclear and constructively unknown to me, but it is clearly not a «paired-resonational» one, like Form-Creators of our current Planetary Centers' pairs have. Possibly, due to the same reasons, there is so huge qualitative difference between properties of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms simultaneously manifested in the Energy-Plasma Tertiary and Secondary States. Let me remind you that the Secondary Illusion's Form-Creators, based on the obtained (in the Tertiary State) results of the multilateral heterogeneous Synthesis between the

twelve OO-UU-Entities, provide the deep Synthesis of the OO-UU-attributes of 24 Combined Cosmic Qualities (on the basis of the initial invaderentness of the two «source» OO-UU-Entities' Aspects put into the formation process of every birvulyarity type).

6.1038. For example, the Principle of prerogative invaderentness (stable preferentiality) of OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» with respect to all other ten OO-UU-Entities' attributes, covarllertly compatible with Them, underlies the functioning of subterransive Levels of the LLUU-VVU-Entity's Ultraconsciousness (to 9.0 dimension), LLAAYMMA-Entity's Superconsciousness (to 12-14 dimensions), LLUOLLSSM-Entity's Protoconscious (to 16-18 dimensions), RRA-ALLSM-Entity's Hyperconscious (to 24-26 dimensions), and AIY-YYA-Entity's Praconscious (to 36-38 dimensions), as well as our «personalized» Self-Consciousness (!). This Principle invariably exists in any Energy-Plasma States, even more amplificational for this birvulyarity type, whereas covarllert invaderentness of the other OO-UU-Entities' attributes, generated in parallel in these Schemes, is used by the Form-Creators of this Direction for the increasingly profound heterogeneous Synthesis among Aspects of exactly this «source» – that is, birvulyart! – pair («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»).

6.1039. As stated on other occasions, the whole Process of simultaneous generation and functioning of different-qualitative focal-ethereal interconnections between CCIs' Form-Creators of all Cosmic Entities, structuring, with the Own FDs, this – lluuuvvumic-aiyyyayic – birvulyarity type in the gigadiapason to 36-38 dimension (... $\leftrightarrow$ LLUU-VVU $\leftrightarrow$ LLAAYMMA $\leftrightarrow$ LLUOLLSSM $\leftrightarrow$ RRAALLSM $\leftrightarrow$ AIY-YYA $\leftrightarrow$...) is conditioned by availability of the complex-birvulyart communication Mechanism (common for all of SCFs), in the subjective Perception systems of each

of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms We simultaneously focus. That Mechanism belongs to the energy-informational structures ampliatively converting to each other: LAANGKH-KRUUM (in the Tertiary Illusion), OOL-GOO-LTR (in the Secondary Illusion), and UUN-GLIIRIDA (in the Primary Illusion). Any of the infinite multitude of Our Self-Consciousnesses Forms is not able to manifest Itself (in corresponding vibrational regime) without existence of these ambigulyar focal-ethereal interconnections between Form-Creators of all IISSIIDI-Centers (informationally supplied by the NTC's Info-Creators, and functionally supplied by the subcenter compensators' Creators-confectons and Their amplificational analogues).

6.1040. Without addressing the principles and functioning specifics of each of these Form-structures in Our Focus Dynamics (this has been extensively described in the previous volume), we will move to the general characteristics and features of the Creative Work manifestation of Form-Creators of the IISSIIDI-Centers' Stellar and Galactic analogues in the realization of LLAASS-, YUUL-LUYG-, and SSNUUYLL-Forms (our SFUURMM-Forms' amplificational analogues) simultaneously generated in subterransive Self-Consciousness's various Levels of the AIY-YYA-Entity common for all of Us. I would like to note at once that both these conditional notions – «Stellar» and «Galactic» – are not relevant to the Physical Globes of f-Configurations of Stars and Galaxies we observe through telescope.

6.1041. In the slloogrent amplificational development Process of all Planetary Entities' CCIs, there are the «stages» more ampliative for Them of consuyetal qualitative transformation of Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of Their subterransive Self-Consciousnesses' highest Levels to the CCIs' Levels corresponding to Them of the Own Stellar Entities. Their highest Levels also structure the particular part of the general Focus Dynamics of the

Own Galactic Entity. In each of the complex exhiberation Levels of «manifestation Bodies» (Globes) of every Planet, there are such Creative States (inertial periods), when It resonationally transforms the Own FD (amitsirates) to the particular Self-Consciousnesses Form (Globus) of a Stellar Entity qualitatively and birvulyartly corresponding to It. In Its turn, upon reaching the specific ampliative State of the Cosmic Creative Work in the Own development, It successively increases the Own functional significance to FD of a Galactic Entity birvulyartly corresponding to it (It totally Self-Identifies with Form-Creators' FDs of Its CCI's highest Levels in some of those simultaneous States).

6.1042. One should consider notions such as «Stellar» and «Galactic» (as well as «Universal», «Inter-Universal», and the like), which I apply to Our following IISSIIDI-Centers, approximately in the same direction of acquiring, by Us, increasingly ampliative opportunities for creative Self-Identification with Form-Creators' functions of CCIs of some Cosmic Entities (Our common birvularity type!).

The ninth IISSIIDI-Center — RAAKLIMA

6.1043. The Creative Activity's main manifestation Sphere of the Highest Logos (RAAGUULM) of our AIILLIISS Stellar Entity is the ARGLAAM's Form-structures (CCIs of so-called United Stellar Systems). They supply with the required Creative Dynamics all qualitative Levels of energy-informational interconnections of the AIILLIISS's Form-Creators with Form-Creators of all the other Highest Logoi reflecting different-qualitative realizational Interests of all many representatives of the Cosmic Entities Creative Conglomerate of these Stellar Systems both in the Tertiary Illusion diapasons and in the Secondary Illusion lowest Levels. All interactions between Them are performed in vibrations diapasons of the SS00SS00L-MA-NAA (Stabilization Plan-Overtone, to 14.0 dimension)

1-12 Levels and the GLOOGSMII-NAA (Buddhic Plan-Over-tone, to 14.0 dimension) 1-6 Levels.

6.1044. Here you should pay attention to a very important circumstance that starting from these manifestation Levels of Our joint Creative Activity, the exhiberational Mechanism's functions of Fields-Consciousnesses' Plan-Overtones and Cosmic Plan-Levels acquire the character virtually undetectable to us. Meaning, in addressing any functioning principles of the next IISSIID-Centers, there is no sense for us to refer to their «belonging» to various Plan-Overtones, since manifestation of these very principles is equally conditioned also by the Cosmic Plan-Levels' properties and universal features. Undoubtedly, with more amplificational exhiberational Levels of Our subterransive Self-Consciousness, a certain qualitative difference between Plan-Overtones and Plan-Levels is still specifically reflected on Our FD, but now this question is not actual for us because of the total absence of our ability to describe and understand the Sense of these vibrational differences.

6.1045. Form-Creators of the SSILMII-Entities, generating LLAASS-Forms peculiar to the RAAKLIMA-Center's vibrations, allow Us (as the SSLOOSS-SNAA-Creators of the NAA-GLLII-UU-Spheres of the Secondary Illusion lowest Levels) actively and consciously to join the mutual Cosmic Creative Work of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms and Collective Cosmic Intelligences, Which provide general Focus Dynamics in the ARGLAAM's Form-structures. Without availability of Form-Creators' typical functions of the RAAKLIMA-Center, We would not be able to fulfill the entire wealth of different-qualitative energy-informational interconnections peculiar to the representatives of all multitude of the cosmic civilizations, which live in versatile vibrational boundaries of this Stellar Systems Union.

6.1046. It should be noted at the outset that it is senseless for us to talk about the quantitative Stellar content of

the ARGLAAM-system Itself, since this parameter (the quantity in exactly that meaning, which we are able to understand now) is completely absent in higher dimensional diapasons. Therefore, We are unable to perceive it anyhow. However, if we subjectively attached to our current exhibition regime (3-4 dimension), we could conditionally assume that (in the Milky Way Galaxy we observe) the ARGLAAM CCI is presented by the Physical Globes of about fifty Stellar Entities with quantitatively diverse planetary content (from several Planets to several tens of Them not counting a huge number of the satellites around Them, which may not yield, in the own size, to the Planets Themselves).

6.1047. So, the RAAKLIMA-Center's Form-Creators actively continue the Process of even more profound heterogeneous Synthesis of Aspects of the two OO-UU-Entities' varieties fundamental for formation of this birvulyarity type — YIU-ULLU-YIU («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom») and KRA-AGGA-AGGA («ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»). These Form-Creators equally spread the Own realizational Creative Work on the specific exhibition features of the infinite multitude of both these OO-UU-Entities' attributes in the Space-Time conditions peculiar to the Form-Creators. Moreover, on the one side, this Creative Work is directed towards irrkoglictive differentiation and «projection» of the slloogrent Sense of the LLAASS-Forms generated by Them to the Form-Creators' FDs of the Centers' fourth pair. Those Form-Creators perform implementation of the LLAAYMMA-Entity's Superconsciousness (in particular, in the GOOLGAMAA-A-Stellar Stabilizational part of the AIY-YYA-Entity's f-Configuration, to 14 dimension). On the other side, it provides the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics eglleroliftive integration to the highest Levels of the LLUOLLSSM-Entity's Protoconscious (more specifically, to the RAAKLIMA-Stellar Integrating and Stellar-Galactic parts of the AIY-YYA-Entity's f-Configuration, to 16-18 dimensions).

6.1048. Thus, the GOOLGAMAA-A-Stellar Stabilizational Form of Creative Activity manifestation of the AIY-YYA-Entity's Planetary Collective Cosmic Intelligences (jointly providing simultaneous exhiberation of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of this birvulyarity type in the Tertiary Illusion conditions) energy-informationally and functionally interconnects Form-Creators of the highest Levels of Our Planetary Form-Types' Superconsciousness (these Form-Creators are supplied with the GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient Information) with FD and functions of Form-Creators of the same Our more ampliative Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring Our Stellar Entity's CCI (these Form-Creators are supplied with the SSMIIYSMAA-A-Ingredient Information). Simultaneously manifesting the Own Cosmic Creative Work in various Globes of various Planetary Entities, We become the carriers not only of Planetary but also inter-planetary Karma (profective cause-effect interconnections), which SFUURMM-Forms we «project» (along with Form-Creators of other birvulyarity types) from various exhiberation conditions to Our Stellar Entity (AIIILLIIS) CCI's general FD.

6.1049. Being dynamically stabilizing and qualitatively harmonizing, focal-ethereal generations of Form-Creators of this Stellar Stabilizational Form fully reflect, in various dimensional types, the highest functioning Principles of the ethereal constructions of the Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient. Its information Essence is simultaneously manifested not only through Our LLUU-VVU- and LLAAAYMMA-Entities' Form-Types but also through the countless number of the other Self-Consciousnesses Forms of Collective Cosmic Intelligences structuring many Planetary systems, covarllert between each other. These are the GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient's noo-time constructions, which are the main source of irrkoglictive (qualitational) differentiation and the powerful Modulator of the Form- and Info-Creators simulta-

neous interaction of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms and CCIs of the Tertiary Illusion.

6.1050. **Regarding LLAASS-Forms, generated by the Form-Creators' FD of Our RAAKLIMA-Stellar Integrating Form of exhuberation, there are no any functional structures for Their productive manifestation even at the highest Levels of the current humankind's Collective Consciousness (PROOFF-RRU), except for very rare (isolated) cases. They can be manifested, when the buddhic SSILMII-Creators and the karmic GLOOGOLM-Teachers briefly activate the Information peculiar to Them (as the ampliative world development Ideas) in Self-Consciousnesses' structures of separate individuals aimed at playing a decisive role in the processes of the radical qualitative change of the existing Paradigm* of the humankind's Collective Consciousness of this civilization and the creative reorientation process initiation of its general Focus Dynamics to the Form-systems structured with more ampliative NUU-VVU-Form-Types versions. An example of such an amplificational influence could be the generation, formation, and manifestation process (in the form of the books), in our Collective Consciousness, of completely new (for the modern humankind) Conceptions and worldviews put into the Iissiidiology basis.**

6.1051. **The necessity of those «dissonational energy-informational injections», accomplished at the strictly defined stages of the amplificational development of Collective Consciousnesses of various types and kinds, is explained by the AAKK-BRRRAA Law («The Law of equal opportunities for creative self-determination of Form-Creators of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms»). It involves, for each of SV00-UU- and T00-UU-Entities, availability of real conditions and opportunities for the FD concatenational amitsiration to more qualitative Levels of the Tertiary (or even**

* Paradigm is the set of adopted, practiced fundamental social, scientific, moral, and other attitudes, perspectives, and conceptions uniting the major part of members of this human society.

Secondary) Illusion. These high-vibrational «information surges» in the humankind's Collective Consciousness always give rise to the strong and global qualitative changes in the Paradigm, which, after achieving the required intensity degree (the number of ampliatively developing followers), are able to induce, in the world community state, a powerful amplificational effect conditionally comparable with the mass spiritual Inspiration (Enlightenment).

6.1052. **Form-Creators of Our Stellar-Galactic Form of ex-hibition** provide the Creative Activity distribution of all causal Flows simultaneously formed between all Stellar Entities of Our ULGRUU-Galaxy (taking into account karmic interconnections peculiar to each of Them with the own Planetary Entities). Due to availability of this Self-Consciousness Form's Form-structures for Us, We (as the highest SSILMII-Creators and the «lowest» DILLII-Creators) have an opportunity jointly to form, via the RAAKLIMA- and ULUUGUMA-Iissiidi, the NAA-GLLII-UU-Creativity Spheres typical for Us in the Secondary Illusion medium Levels (Cosmic Buddhic Plan-Level + Buddhic Plan-Overtone, to 18.0 dimension).

The tenth IISSIIDI-Center – ULUUGUMA

6.1053. **The RAAKLIMA-Center's Form-Creators**, in turn, obtain all required amplificational Energy-Information for implementation of the Own Creative Work by means of the direct creative interaction with Form-Creators of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Galactic ULUUGUMA-Disintegrational AIY-YYA-Rays providing functional features of Our ULUUGUMA-Center (Cosmic Disintegrational Plan-Level + Disintegrational Plan-Overtone, to 20.0 dimension). Due to accessibility of the quite broad spectrum of this – tenth – Center's adapted LLAASS-Forms, Focus Dynamics of all Form-Creators of the ninth Center is securely provided with the energy-informational interconnections with the Creativity Spheres typical for the Hyperconsciousness lowest Levels of Our RRAALLSM-Entity.

6.1054. It might be appropriate here to remind you the subjective Sense I put into the notion of «Disintegrational» in this context. The point is that this term does not mean ceasing of the eglleroliftive integration process of all exhiberation content of Our Focus Dynamics' depliative – raaklimic – part to more ampliative LLAASS-Forms of the ULUUGUMA-Center's Form-Creators. Not at all! Simply, in this dimensional diapason, this process of the Energy-Information convergent conversion consuyetally transforms (from the Form-Creators' FDs of the Cosmic Buddhic Plan-Level and Plan-Overtone) to the qualitatively completely different (than previous!) type of the heterogeneous Synthesis. Actually, this allows Us (as the SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators of the Secondary Illusion), on the basis of initial invaderental combinations of OO-UU-attributes, already synthesized by Us, of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence», to continue the overall heterogeneous Synthesis accomplishment (in this birvulyarity type!) of these two OO-UU-Entities Aspects within the conditions of Their simultaneous realization via creative opportunities of corresponding combinations of the 24 Combined Cosmic Qualities.

6.1055. Meaning, if addressing this question from the standpoint of our current subjective Conceptions, the integrational Process of Our amitsirations in this exhiberation regime (from 16.0 to 20.0 dimensions including the State of interstitial Transmutation of the LLUOLLSSM-Entity's FD to the RRAALLSM-Entity's FD) is modified by qualitiveness rather essentially and acquires completely new amplificational functions incomprehensible for our «current» understanding. These functions essentially distinguish realizational opportunities and exhiberation-al properties of the Secondary Illusion's SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators from less universal subterransive features of creative manifestation of the SLAA-SSMII-Creators' Focus Dynamics in the inertial conditions of all various, different-qualitative Worlds of the Tertiary Illusion.

6.1056. The causal Cosmic Flows, arranged on a completely different Principle, than the causal Form-structures, having been mentioned previously, operate exactly in the ULUUGUMA-Center in the Secondary Illusion typical conditions. The Universal Ray generations of these Flows have some important properties and features, which are absolutely different from the creative opportunities of all Our previous «bodies» and Forms, and They have almost nothing common with the previous Form-structures, except perhaps the common birvulyarity type (that is, the profound heterogeneous Synthesis principle of Aspects of the basic «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» OO-UU-Entities on the background of Their comprehensive engagement with the attributes of the remaining ten OO-UU-Entities).

6.1057. In the Form-Creators' FD on the highest Levels of the CCI of Our AILLIIS Stellar Entity, these Cosmic «Channels» perform a very important role. They accomplish Its different-qualitative communication interactions with Form-Creators of the Logoi of the other Stellar Entities, included not only in the ARGLAAM-system but also in the ULGRUU (HCCI) of Our Galactic Entity. The LLAASS-Forms, qualitatively corresponding to the RAAKLIMA- and ULUUGUMA-Iissidi vibrations, by Essence, are the lowest among all NAA-GLLII-UU-Spheres of Cosmic Creative Work of Us as the SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators (12-24 dimensions). However, vibrations of the Secondary Illusion medium and highest Levels do not have any relation even to the highest degrees of «materiality» peculiar to Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the Tertiary Illusion. Hence, it turns out for us that there is nothing to consider any more, since we cannot compare these States with anything, which could mean at least something to us. However, we will continue our theoretical examination, because some Information could be useful for you.

The eleventh IISSIIDI-Center – SVAAGALI

6.1058. After passing through a specific conditionally «dis-integrational» Process (with the help of the ULUUGU-MA-Center Form-Creators' coordinating influence), We become the active participants of creative activities implemented by means of the LLAASS-Forms of the lowest Levels of Our RRAALLSM-Entity's Hyperconsciousness in the manifestation regimes typical for Self-Consciousnesses Forms of Cosmic Harmonizing Plan-Level. In this creative State, the dissonational influence on Our Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of the next Center – SVAAGALI-Iissiidi – is manifested especially powerfully. These Form-Creators represent the amplificational Interests of Us as Self-Consciousnesses Forms of Galactic SVAAGALI-Unbalancing AIY-YYA-Rays (Cosmic Unbalancing Plan-Level + Unbalancing Plan-Overtone, to 22.0 dimension).

6.1059. The role of this influence is to «test the strength» of absolutely all birvulyart aiiyyayic combinations previously formed and well-balanced in the conditions of the Harmonizing Plan-Level. This is accomplished via obtrusion and constant penetration, to Our FD, of all possible destructive LLAASS-Forms generated by the Galactic Form-Creators of the other birvulyarity types in order thoroughly to «filter», at this stage of Our amplificational development, more or less unsteady energy-informational interconnections from f-Configurations of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which are focused by Us and which structure the RRAALLSM-Entity's CCI.

6.1060. Virtually, all this Process is accomplished via active involvement of Our Focus Dynamics to the creative interactions with Form-Creators of Our Galactic Sector's (ASSVAAT) HCCI presenting Interests of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of versatile birvulyarity types both having something in common with the Creative Work We perform and being in sharp contrast with Our own amplificational Interests. Given that, for the particular part of

Us, some of the customary subjective Conceptions undergo dramatic changes and transform our FDs to Self-Consciousnesses Forms of other birvularity types.

6.1061. Upon completion of such Qualitative «repackage», We acquire an opportunity (with the aim of Our further strengthening and establishment in the Own Conceptions) of the deeper creative interaction with Form-Creators of the ULGRUU-Levels, which present the Interests of Our Galactic Entity's HCCI – OOIYSSMII-LLMI, Whose Physical Globus we call «the Milky Way Galaxy». After successful implementation of all these heterogeneous interactions, We concatenationally amitsirate, with the help of Form-Creators of the SVAAGALI-Iissiidi highest Levels, to the Self-Consciousnesses Forms of Inter-galactic Ray AIY-YYA-Forms (Cosmic Focusing Plan-Level + Focusing Plan-Overtone, to 24.0 dimension) presented as STSIIILVII-Forms and SSILMII-Forms. Via Their Focus Dynamics the appropriately harmonized fundamental OO-UU-attributes of Our birvularity type («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence») are equally reflected in the combined 24-qualitative focal-ethereal combinations.

The twelfth IISSIIDI-Center – EYYAAA

6.1062. Availability of the very active and close interconnections with the slloogrent energy-informational constructions of the Ethereal-Ray Inter-galactic Form Equivalent (Cosmic Ethereal Plan-Level, to 24-26 dimensions) underlies the universal functionality of Form-Creators of the Hyperconsciousness highest Levels of Our RRAALLSM-Entity. This functionality allows the RRAALLSM-Entity simultaneously to interact with the transfinite multitude of Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring Collective Cosmic Intelligences of the infinite variety of Galactic Entities. The most important harmonizing role in the implementation of this Equivalent is played by the EYYAAA-Center's SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators, Who act as

exhiberators (those Ones, Who provide exhibition) of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring this Cosmic Entity's Hyperconsciousness highest Levels.

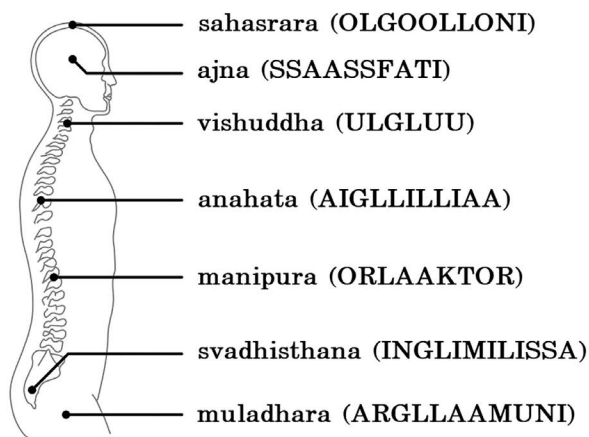
6.1063. **However, in our current – strongly restricted! – view, this Equivalent is rather not an exhiberational Form (General manifestation Body of all multitude of different-qualitative Forms of subterransive Self-Consciousnesses of Our RRAALLSM-Entity), but a certain complex-functional universal Mechanism (the means) securely providing the Form-Creators' FDs of all Inter-galactic SSMIYSMAA-A-Focusing AIY-YYA-Rays (the Interstitial diapason of Focusing Plan-Level, to 26.0 dimension) with the corresponding (on the birvulyarity type) interconnections with Info-Creators of the Transcendent SSMIYSMAA-A-Ingredient. These Rays are generated by the RRAALLSM-Entity, which means, these Rays belong to Us!**

6.1064. **The EYYAAA-Center's Form-structures, informationally supplied with the TS-Ingredient's most ampliative ethereal constructions, represent the Energy-Information finitimus (boundary) states of the Secondary Illusion at its qualitative transition to the Primary Illusion state. Here, the Creative Potential of the OOL-GOO-LTR Creators of Our birvulyarity type is consuyetally transformed to even more universal realizational opportunities of the UUN-GLIIRIDA Creators, and LLAASS-Forms are converted to YYUULLUYG-Forms. The cognitive and distinctive abilities of my current subjective Perception system allowed me, in the states of the profound Meditation, at least slightly to «look at» and superficially to understand the functioning Nature of the very Mechanism of simultaneous exhibition of all infinite multitude of Our different-qualitative Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Finally, these abilities are running out at the functioning features of exactly these Levels of Our IISSIIDI-Centers' amplificational Analogues.**

6.1065. The description of the functional features and the qualities of the twelfth IISSIID-Center itself is not possible so far, as well as even more ampliative Analogues energy-informationally providing Focus Dynamics of the SSUISS-SFAA-Creators in even more amplificational manifestation conditions of the Energy-Plasma properties of the Primary Illusion. The reason is absolutely insurmountable difficulties of purely conceptual nature of YYUULLUYG-Forms and SSUU-SS-VUU-Spheres structured by Them. The vibrations qualitateness of these Spheres far exceeds the limits of cognitive abilities of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness's most ampliative Levels. Even through the VEC-unpackings, Form-Creators' FDs of the EYYAAA-Center's most elementary «projections» do not have even a little opportunity at least somehow, in the abstract-intuitive way, to be reflected in FDs of our mixtum Self-Consciousnesses Forms, since our neural structures are simply not suited to operate with the energy-informational potential of so high vibrational Level (this would lead to the extra-powerful dissonance between decoherent Energy of our FD and dissipative Energy radiated by the EYYAAA-Center).

6.1066. Now, returning to the main subject of our theoretical investigation – the IISSIID-Centers functions – I would like to highlight to you the fact that these Form-structures comprising the energy-informational basis of the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of subterraneous Self-Consciousness of any manifestation Forms, Which We simultaneously focus, are the main carriers and generators – at all vibrational Levels of the AY-FAAR's Collective Collegiate Intelligence – of the Energy-Information peculiar to the qualitative Macrocosmos Levels identical with Them. These Form-structures are the main Mechanisms providing the continuity of all amplificational Cosmic Processes infinitely performed by Us via all possible Forms of Our eternal Existence.

6.1067. Besides, each of these different-qualitative IISSIIDI-Centers resonationally and spheroidally spreads the Energy-Information peculiar to it to all multi-vector Infinity of multilevel Form-Creators' Creative Activity of the Energy-Plasma. Each simply cannot be arranged in the linear sequence described on the traditional pictures of the Indian conceptions about seven chakras: muladhara (ARGLLAAMUNI) is at the very bottom of our body; svadhisthana (INGLIMILISSA) is a little bit higher; manipura (ORLAAKTOR) is even more higher; then go anahata (AIGLLILLIAA), vishuddha (ULGLUU), ajna (SSAASSFATI), and sahasrara (OLGOOLLONI) being above all of them. As already mentioned, either red (argllaa-munic), or orange (inglimilissal), or yellow (orlaaktor), or green (aigllilliaa), let alone light blue, indigo, and violet types of nutational (morphogenetic) radiations, visually perceived by us, are not linked to some particular anatomic spots of the mixtum manifestation Form of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. They reflect the «current» humoral-neural picture of the joint ambiguous activity of the countless number of all our physiological organism's Creators.



Picture 6.1067. *Traditional chakras location*

6.1068. Besides, even in the Focus Dynamics' inertial rotationness of Form-systems of any of the dense material Worlds of the 3-4-dimensional diapason, the own energy-informational interconnections are activated at every instant in the IISSIIDI-Centers of any among simultaneously manifested NUU-VVU-Form-Types. These interconnections are peculiar only to the creativity Levels of this Form-Type's Self-Consciousness and penetrate, in the own qualitative distribution diapason, Focus Dynamics of the «personalistic» Interpretations of numerous Worlds of other human STCs groups. Thus, they individually influence states and choices of «personalistic» Interpretations. This circumstance also excludes any opportunity of a certain «linear» («like beads on a string») arrangement of the Centers relative to each other. Although, the illusion of a certain speculative «verticality» of the general arrangement scheme of our IISSIIDI-Centers is the consequence of specific psycho-mental functioning features of our subjective Perception systems (in particular, tendency to localization, specification, visualization of any abstract manifestations of the reality surrounding us including also our own internal experience).

Section XXII

Level-wise influence of GROOMPF-Creators' Fields-Consciousnesses of ARGLLAAMUNI-ISSIIDI on our Focus Dynamics

Chapter 1. Significance of GROOMPF- and PLIISSMA-Entities in formation of «human personality's» Interests

6.1069. In the 5th volume of the Issiidiology Fundamentals, we elaborated quite thoroughly the genetic and physiological bases of Form-Creators' functioning of the ISSIIDI-Centers' first pair: ARGLLAAMUNI (in these particular conditions of our exliberation, It reflects attributes of the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» OO-UU-Entity) and INGLIMILISSA (It reflects OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»). Here, we will try to connect in detail the whole spectrum of possible influence of creative features typical for realization of Form-Creators of each of the Levels (and their sublevels) of this Centers' pair on the qualitative state of our Focus Dynamics, which means also on our behavior, on the psycho-mental content of our «current» and essential Interests, and on chances of their achievement.

6.1070. I would like to notice right here that the functions of Form-structures of all 12 causal «Channels» of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center are designed for performance, through our FD, of characteristic Fields-Consciousnesses. The latter reflect by Themselves Creative Activity features of all variety of GROOMPF-Entities' Self-Consciousnesses Forms organizing, in the STCs' groups peculiar to Them, numerous cosmic civilizations developing in the synthetic creativity Directions typical only of them. Let me remind you that GROOMPF-Entities, providing realizational functions of Form-Creators of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» through the Form-structures of our ARGLLAAMUNI-Center, interact invaderentially with OO-UU-Entities, Which enter the conditional internal group of «MENTAL-Plasma» resonational conformity, namely, ALL-Primordially-ALL-Initiality, ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence, ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness, ALL-Aspiration, as well as ALL-Unity, ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability as dif-fuzgent-transitional ones in respect of the other internal group of resonational conformity – «ASTRAL-Plasma» (this should not be confused with the two groups of Energy-Plasma qualitative conformity:

- **the 1st group**, decreasing the degree of covarllertness: «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom», «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence», «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability», «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness», «ALL-Integrity ALL-Aspiration»;
- **the 2nd group**, decreasing the degree of covarllertness: «ALL-Unity», «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability», «ALL-Primordially-ALL-Initiality», «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence», «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness», «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness»).

6.1071. Meaning, in those STCs' groups, representatives of the countless number of formed by Them GROOMPF-Entities' cosmic civilizations, which provide our ARGLLAAMUNI-Center's Form-Creators functioning with «projections» of own Fields-Consciousnesses, are occupied mainly in

the processes of accomplishment of the two-invaderental heterogeneous Synthesis of the OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» with Aspects of each of OO-UU-Entities belonging to one – conditionally mental – internal group of Energy-Plasma resonational conformity:

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality»,

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence»,

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness»,

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Aspiration»,

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity»,

«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability».

6.1072. Only similar two-invaderental Synthesis Schemes provide the exhuberation process, in corresponding STCs' groups, of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which FDs are able to reflect the GROOMPF-Entities' realizational essence to varying degree. Though, in the Schemes with participation of OO-UU-Entities related to another conditional group of resonational conformity («ASTRAL-Plasma»), SFUURMM-Forms generated by GROOMPF-Entities' representatives are unable to be reflected in the conditions of Self-Consciousnesses Forms' FDs of this group; therefore, the content of these SFUURMM-Forms is consuetally differentiated to many Fields-Consciousnesses' «projections», every of which is able to reflect, in the STCs' groups «alien» for GROOMPF-Entities, only unsteady combinations of some of the Aspects peculiar to Them.

6.1073. Representatives of each of the Synthesis Schemes with the invaderental participation of OO-UU-attributes belonging to various groups of resonational conformity (with the necessary presence of the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-In-

telligence» Invaderenta!) produce own SFUURMM-Forms in completely different ways from «projections» of the GROOMPF-Entities' Fields-Consciousnesses unpacked by them while resonationally synthesizing these «projections» with the content of OO-UU-attributes of their second Dominant (OO-UU-Invaderentas). Therefore, from the same «projections» of GROOMPF-Entities' Fields-Consciousnesses, representatives of different Proto-Forms can produce completely different subjective Conceptions which would reflect, first of all, the degree of compatibility of these Fields-Consciousnesses with «projections» peculiar to Their second Invaderenta (it could be presented by Fields-Consciousnesses generated by representatives of PLIISSMA-Entities: either «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» as we have, or «ALL-Integrity», or «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability», or «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness», or «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness»).

6.1074. Each of the countless number of cosmic civilizations, having been simultaneously formed by GROOMPF- and PLIISSMA-Entities, represents a unique, on own qualitative content, combination of definite OO-UU-attributes. They are able (in each of exhiberation regimes of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms' f-Configurations, structured by Those attributes) to resonate to varying degrees (or even to discord steadily!) in relation to vibrational combinations inherent of other SCFs. Thus, some of these civilizations enter creative interactions with each other more or less actively and willingly (due to availability of some generally compatible OO-UU-attributes), whereas others (due to the absence of at least some qualitative resonance among each other) produce consuyetally and unconsciously antagonistic communities that are aggressive to each other.

6.1075. Within the range of simultaneous exhiberation of all multitude of mixtum human and half-human cosmic civilizations, the given principles (of Compatibility and Antagonism, Sympathy and Antipathy) are shown not

only at the levels of interpersonal and social relations (some people get along together easily, and some cannot stand each other constitutionally) but also at other scales of vibrational interaction starting from particles (and their anti-particles), chemical elements, cells and micro-organisms, animals and vegetables and ending with Planets, Stars, Galaxies, Universes, and even Macrocosmoses' types. Since compatibility of heterogeneous Self-Consciousnesses Forms and CCIs in versatile regimes of Their simultaneous exuberation is changed to incompatibility (and vice versa), the general «picture» of interconnections inside overall slloogrentness of the skrrruullerrt system appears completely balanced and harmonious. This generates the holistically compensated Energy-Plasma dynamics: (ASTRAL-Plasma + ASTRAL-Plasma) + (MENTAL-Plasma + MENTAL-Plasma) = Energy-Plasma or ASTRAL-Plasma + MENTAL-Plasma.

6.1076. Enormous challenges and unimaginable depth of the heterogeneous Synthesis, moment-by-moment performed by us, stems also from the fact that Form-Creators of each of the multitude of sublevels of each of the seven Levels of each of the IISSIIDDI-Centers of the first exuberational pair are functionally based on very tight spatiumal-resonational interactions only with the definite category of Fields-Consciousnesses simultaneously generated by representatives of some particular cosmic civilization of GROOMPF- or PLIISSMA-Entities, Which subterransive Synthesis Scheme also has one of the Invaderentas (identical to our Scheme) while maintaining the unique (on own resonational conformity with other Synthesis Schemes) mental or vital features.

6.1077. For example, let us suppose that Fields-Consciousnesses of some of these civilizations in some of the argllaamunic Levels are structured by two-invaderental OO-UU-attributes combinations of GROOMPF-Entities synthesizing «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and «ALL-Pri-

mordiality-ALL-Initiality» on the background of the most active vecsative interaction with OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence» (all the three Qualities belong to the one conformity group – MENTAL-Plasma). Concurrently, Form-Creators of the vibrationally identical, inglimilissal Level interact actively with Fields-Consciousnesses of another PLIISSMA-Entities' cosmic civilization synthesizing two-invaderentally the OO-UU-attributes combinations of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» and «ALL-Integrity» on the active vecsative background of the OO-UU-attributes manifestation of «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability» (all the three Qualities are related to the other conformity group – ASTRAL-Plasma).

6.1078. **The results of resonational interaction in our FD (in these particular conditions of our exhiberation!) between Fields-Consciousnesses of these two groups of Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness are completely dependent on the degree of qualitative compatibility generated among Them: More covarllert OO-UU-combinations reinforce mutually and broaden Their realizational abilities, and, at impersept interactions, more adjusted Fields-Consciousnesses absorb Those less adapted to the given manifestation regime (while cruvursorrt Ones interact by no means at all). As a result of such an «overlapping» of Fields-Consciousnesses' f-Configurations of these cosmic civilizations (representing, in our FD, Interests of GROOMPF- and PLIISSMA-Entities in this vibrational Level of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Creative Activity), our behavior may acquire either more constructive or more destructive character at the moment.**

6.1079. **This happens in the same way throughout the whole diapason of possible simultaneous resonational manifestation of our FD at every given moment of time! As the result, the multitude of the most versatile, somehow conflicting and somehow complimentary to each other,**

different-qualitative Fields-Consciousnesses' combinations of representatives of a huge number of cosmic civilizations are «projected» each moment from all Self-Consciousness Levels. According to «current» Interests peculiar to us, «we» (meaning, neural Creators of the brain parts most active at this time including DNA Creators of the neurons themselves structuring these parts) compose some of subjective Conceptions about «ourselves» and the World surrounding us from these Fields-Consciousnesses. Consequences of such a multilateral, different-qualitative influence on our choices and behavior can be far unpredictable (even to ourselves)!

6.1080. It should be noted that in the manifestation regimes of the GROOMPF- and PLIISMA-Entities' Fields-Consciousnesses, Which we perceive and synthesize from 0 to 2.5 dimensions, the typical features of interaction between the OO-UU-attributes invaderental for our Synthesis Scheme («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence») do not promote generation of more integral, sustainable on the Sense, energy-informational (psycho-mental) constructions (SFUURMM-Forms) between them. Yet, they are limited only to opportunities of spontaneous formation of very unstable, fragmentary, swiftly realized by us states in our FD (emotions, moods, chaotic types of experience, and abrupt instinctive intentions). Under challenging circumstances, when there is no time for analysis and consideration, each individual tends consuetally to spontaneous obedience to the influence of Fields-Consciousnesses of exactly those cosmic civilizations, with Which Form-Creators of his/her «personalized» Self-Consciousness have established the most active resonational interconnections. These could be both depliative and ampliative Levels.

6.1081. The point is that along with the Synthesis Scheme common for all people, the synthesizing mechanism of «personalized» Self-Consciousness of each of us (in each period of own development) has unique subterransive

features. For example, in the Synthesis of the «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» PCQ, some people activate Fields-Consciousnesses of one type of GROOMPF-Entities: «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Primordially-ALL-Initiality». Other people activate the other type: «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence»; the third people activate «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness»; the fourth ones activate «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Aspiration»; the fifth group activates «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity»; the sixth people do «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability».

6.1082. Besides, parallel «overlaps», on our FD, of Fields-Consciousnesses' «projections» of vecsative OO-UU-attributes, which participated in the Fields-Consciousnesses' generations by representatives of each of the abovementioned GROOMPF-Entities' types, are of great value in every particular case of our SFUURMM-Forms' production! For example, if the highest activity among vecsative OO-UU-attributes belongs to «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability» Aspects in the two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme of cosmic civilizations of the first type, some particular Conceptions are formed; in the case of «ALL-Aspiration», completely different Conceptions are formed; in the case of «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness» (or «ALL-Unity», or «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence»), Fields-Consciousnesses structuring these SFUURMM-Forms are absolutely different on Their qualitative content (given this, the quality of Aspects of the secondary vecsativeness also influences essentially the character of Conceptions generated by Them)!

6.1083. The same could be said of subterransive features of parallel influence on the formation process (jointly with an appropriate type of GROOMPF-Entities!) of our subjective Conceptions on the side of Fields-Consciousnesses of representatives of cosmic civilizations of dif-

ferent PLIISSMA-Entities' types, which represent Aspects of the second Invaderenta — «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» in our two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme. Depending on Fields-Consciousnesses of which exactly types of GROOMPF- and PLIISSMA-Entities are resonationally involved by our gene Creators into the Perception system operation, each of us tends to form own Conceptions and subterransive relations with the surrounding World exceptionally individually.

6.1084. For example, people, whose FD is formed at the invaderental participation of PLIISSMA-Entities with Their own Synthesis Scheme — «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Integrity», tend to form some Conceptions about any particular object; people being under the influence of PLIISSMA-Entities of the other type («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability») create a completely different impression about the same object; the third type of PLIISSMA-Entities («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness») provokes us to completely other perception; the fourth type («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness») forces us to think of this object slightly differently; the fifth type («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Unity») does in its own way, and the sixth type («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability») does exceptionally individually.

6.1085. Once again, the important factor in this creative process is also the features of the primary and secondary vecsative activity typical of the subterransive Synthesis Scheme of every type of PLIISSMA-Entities interacting with GROOMPF-Entities spatiumally through our FD. Meaning, for one and the same type of PLIISSMA-Entities (suppose, «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Integrity»), we receive some results at implementation of own intentions with the availability of the primary (highest) activity of OO-UU-attributes of vecsative Quality such as «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability»; the primary vecsative activity

of «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness» brings other results; in the case of the vecsative domination of «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness», there are third results; at «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability», there are fourth results; at «ALL-Unity», there are fifth options of consequences.

6.1086. The feature – to interact most actively with Fields-Consciousnesses of the definite types of GROOMPF- and PLIISSMA-Entities – is inherited by us partially, from generation to generation (through the functioning specifics of DNA Creators) and, depending on the degree of the heterogeneous Synthesis successively performed by us, is gradually replaced by some other types more compatible with each other. The given principle underlies not only the generation and manifestation of characteristic psycho-mental features of each of the human races, each nation or community but also the formation of all possible diversities of interpersonal and social relations inside the human society itself.

6.1087. Thus, if an individual appears to be sympathetic to you and provokes your desire to continue friendly relations from the first minute of your communication, it, for sure, points to the fact that this vibrational Level (or several Levels) of your and his/her «personalized» Self-Consciousness is provided by Fields-Consciousnesses generated by representatives of cosmic civilizations of either the same, or qualitatively very compatible with each other, types of GROOMPF- and PLIISSMA-Entities. Accordingly, antipathy or total misunderstanding (inability to reach a consensus) in relations between people appear in cases when gene Creators of their Perception systems are resonationally tuned on the unpacking and Synthesis of Fields-Consciousnesses generated by either qualitatively different, or incompatible types of GROOMPF- and PLIISSMA-Entities.

6.1088. The same reason underlies the appearance of any hostility (ethnic hatred, racial discrimination, wars, and

other global conflicts) and any harmonious cooperation between various peoples and states. Very often large-scale problems between states begin from the generation of unconscious dislike of the leaders or first persons of these countries to each other. The true reason for the dislike is found not in the fact whether some of them is bad and some is good, but in the availability, in their subjective Perception systems, of strong differences between Fields-Consciousnesses representing qualitatively incompatible types of GROOMPF- and PLIISMA-Entities in the FDs of the leaders (for example, [«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality»] + [«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Integrity»] – in the one case, and [«ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability»] + [«ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness»] – in the other case).

6.1089. Simultaneously with Fields-Consciousnesses' «projections» of GROOMPF-Entities, conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses' «projections» of more qualitative Hypostases of GROOMPF-Entities are manifested also in the FDs of our more ampliative lluuvvumic Form-Types. These «projections» generate Conceptions on the basis of features of the three-invaderental (KLOORTM-Entities of the ORLAAKTOR-Center) or four-invaderental (UULDMM-Entities of the ULGLUU-Center) Synthesis Schemes performed by them. In the subterransive exhiberational conditions of their Self-Consciousnesses Forms, three-invaderental processes in own STCs' groups may appear roughly as follows: «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Primordiality-ALL-Initiality» + «ALL-Unity»; the four-invaderental ones may appear as «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Mobility-ALL-Presence» + «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness» + «ALL-Aspiration»; and the same pattern is performed on all possible options inside the conditional «MENTAL-Plasma» conformity group (interactions between ampliative Hypostases of PLIISMA-Entities are per-

formed concurrently and in a similar manner in the exhiberational conditions of the second and third pair of our IISSIIDI-Centers).

6.1090. Taking into account the highly sophisticated and persistently performed through our FD Mechanism of heterogeneous Synthesis of Energy-Plasma, manipulated by us, the local (qualitatively isolated) influence, on us and our choices, of typical features of Form-Creators of one particular of the seven main Levels of each of the IISSIIDI-Centers (or even one of Their pairs!) is out of the question. Every of those impacts is always performed only in a complex way and ambigularly (inter-dependently) in our FD on the background of the simultaneous presence of SFUURMM-Forms of concurrently realized Creative Activity of different-level Form-Creators both of this pair of the Centers and the closest of neighboring pairs. Besides, in our FD, the whole multitude of Aspects of the rest ten vecsative (subsidiary for us in this dimensional diapason) Qualities is always present in addition to invaderental (dominant for our Synthesis Scheme) 00-UU-attributes. Each of these Qualities makes a certain contribution to the process of our Conceptions and choices formation.

6.1091. Therefore, opportunities for adequate reflection and intensity (that is, an effective realizational potential) of every type and kind of level-by-level influence, on our psycho-mental state, of SFUURMM-Forms of each Center depend on many current factors: both genetic ones (hereditary predisposition of reactions by nuclear genome's Creators on the influence of the society), physiologic ones (working condition of our organism, development of the managing systems of the brain), and amplificational ones (the degree of activity, in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, of SFUURMM-Forms of «collective Sub-consciousness» and Supraconsciousness concerning «current» Motivations of «collective Unconscious»), as well as profective, epigenetic ones (specific conditions of our

environment including cosmic conditions as domination of some particular types of radiations at the given part of Space-Time). Depending on the temporarily evolving circumstances, reflecting the degree of influence of some of these factors, Form-Creators of each of the Levels either acquire or do not an opportunity of full or partial realization through our FD at the moment.

6.1092. Here too, it would be worth recalling that the motivated activation, in our FD, of the realizational potential of Form-Creators of some particular Level of one of the Centers of this pair induces consuetally the Creative Activity increase (synchronization) of Form-Creators of the resonationally corresponding to Them, Level of the second Center, thereby, providing the process implementation of the heterogeneous Synthesis of the OO-UU-attributes peculiar to Them (as manifestation, in our FD, of SFUURMM-Forms common for Them and formation – in the case of Their realization – of Form-Shapes of appropriate Experience in a «subterransive» ODS). Yet, a certain degree of excitement (creative synchronization) is consuetally spread also on Form-Creators of adjacent Levels of each Center of this pair, thereby, creating prosperative (favorable) conditions for the subsequent development of our FD (depending on the interaction of the factors mentioned above) toward both its ampliatiization (increase of the qualitiveness characteristic of our Synthesis Scheme) and its depliatization (qualitative degradation).

6.1093. The very meaningful and important role in this ambigular process is played by «projections» of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of observative Creators-curators; these «projections» structure causal «Channels» of the three lowest Levels of the next amplificational pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers – ORLAAKTOR (KLOORTM-Entities representing all possible combinations of OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» with Aspects of the other Qualities inside the «MENTAL-Plasma» group)

and AIGLLILLIAA (AAIIGLA-MAA-Entities representing all possible combinations of OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» with Aspects of the other Qualities inside the «ASTRAL-Plasma» group). However, their potential ampliative influence on Form-Creators of the first pair applies not to all argllaamunic-inglimilissal Levels, but only in the definite diapason of our psycho-mental appearance starting from 2.5 to 4.0 dimensions (meaning, to the SFUURMM-Forms' vibrations of the first pair of the IISSIDI-Centers within the 5, 6, and 7th Levels structured by 10, 11, and 12th DUU-LLIs of every Center).

6.1094. It turns out that Form-Creators of all the rest Levels (from the 1st to 5th Levels generating vibrations in the diapason from 0.0 to 2.5 dimensions) virtually fall outside the scope of control and influence of observative Form-Creators if there is no sufficiently stable activity, in the individual's Perception system, of neural Creators of the ventromedial and lateral parts of the prefrontal cortex as well as the frontal part of the cingulate cortex. Systemic interconnections of the latter with the limbic system's Creators are the physiological basis for appearance, in our FD, of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses' «projections» structuring ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of these Creators-curators. When the influence of these physiological factors on the FD is expressed weakly (or absent for various reasons), there are neither moral nor ethic prohibitions limiting egocentric (often very cruel and bloodthirsty) needs for destructive realization of different-protoformal Form-Creators of the lowest Levels of «collective Unconscious» (through the form-structures of paleocortex and archicortex, as well as amygdala).

6.1095. Though, the role of argllaamunic Form-Creators of the lowest Levels is not restricted by destructive impacts on our FD only. Functionally, Their activity in our physiological organism is closely connected with all processes of metabolism and decay, performed in the cells, as well as

availability of our necessary potential of special psychic capabilities that provide our survival in the Life emergencies and protection from unfavorable external and internal impacts (for example, They activate the immune, vascular, and endocrine systems operation, allow short-time extreme loads on the muscular complex, and so forth). The normal operation of our organism's Self-Consciousnesses Forms, structured by Them, gives us a feeling of physical health, well-being, self-confidence, and stability whereas disbalance of Their activity can cause deep depression, lack of will, breakdown and exhaustion, increased soreness in the lower and medium body parts, dejection and weariness.

6.1096. Along with that, if the mechanisms (subcortex centers and nuclei, cortex areas) necessary for unpacking ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of «collective Subconsciousness» have been already developed and activated, but, in your life creativity, you continue to focus persistently on destructive egocentric Motivations along with indulging vile different-protoformal instincts, then, tensoriness (a dissonance between what «you should do according to your Conscience» and what you choose according to your preferences) will prevail inevitably in the energy-informational structure of our FD. The energy misbalance (distortion) of normal (for our Synthesis Scheme) neural interconnections (and appearance of mutations at the DNA level) occurs gradually in the internals and organism parts (including the brain too), through which Form-structures such a dissonational potential has been realized most often. Finally, this is expressed as the whole complex of functional impairments, particular diseases.

6.1097. Moreover, persistent aspiration to realization of egoistic SFUURMM-Forms typical of ungs organizes consuetally the process of our amitsirations into the conditions of exactly those development «scenarios» where these trends have a potential possibility to be implemented. According to the principle of «like attracts like», your

egoism begins to encounter more and more often analogous aspirations of the surrounding people, and conflict situations appearing at that are resolved in destructive ways. Therefore, if you start suddenly getting in trouble, failures, accidents, injuries everywhere, most likely, it is a consequence of steady priority and excessive concentration, in your FD, of all possible egoistic Conceptions you realize regardless of the intuitive understanding, concerning irregularity of your choices, which is provided by Creators of the highest Levels.

6.1098. At the psychic level, the misbalance between Form-Creators of the lowest and highest vibrational Levels of this Center is shown in the form of frequent and sudden anger outbursts and small-minded touchiness, greediness, stinginess, and avidity, self-conceit and efficiency, majesty and rancor, aggressive aspirations to impose own views and convictions on others, brutal passion and demonstrative lust, aspiration to money grubbing and hoarding, as well as many other vices. Misbalance of interconnections between Creators of the Centers of the first and second pairs is most often the true reason of appearance of psycho-somatic and immunologic types of diseases which successful treatment is largely dependent on how swiftly and steadily the patient is able to start developing and cultivating deeply and predominantly in own choices, in own «personalized» Self-Consciousness, the Conceptions of human qualities such as altruism and intellect, honesty and disinterestedness, cordiality and heartfulness, mercy and compassion, care and openness, loving-kindness and amiability.

6.1099. Despite that all, it would be a huge mistake to treat the argllaamunic and inglimilissal Form-Creators' creative work with contempt and arrogance as something ugly and abominable (similar primitive Conceptions are also referred to the lowest manifestation Levels of Form-Creators of this Centers pair)! No matter how imperfect each

of the SFUURMM-Forms generated by Them would be in own manifestations, you should learn to treat it as nothing more than a specific (toward only these conditions of our exhiberation!) way of appearance of opportunities for accomplishment just of elementary covarllert combinations of sub-Aspects (or even sub-... -sub-Aspects) in some of the twelve OO-UU-Entities, without which implementation (in the way they are now) the whole «selective process» of the heterogeneous Synthesis of SFUURMM-Forms of any among more ampliative Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness (as well as Subconsciousness and Supraconsciousness) would be simply unrealizable.

6.1100. In fact, do breeders consider some individual signs and features of the bred plants (for example, an exclusive survivability and unique adaptability of a cactus to severe environmental conditions) as «abominable» or «worthless»? Not at all! When a scientist wants to create a new plant with the same features, but, in addition, having an expected benefit, he just takes cactus genes as the basic material, mixes the required signs with the genome of another plant, and reaches the desired goal in this way. Almost the same «selective» processes provide concatenational amplification at the mutual activity of Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness: At simultaneous realization of SFUURMM-Forms of a wide variety of Levels of the first Centers pair in our FD, we concentrate our attention successively at increasingly effective and more useful for us, results of Their application and extrapolate Them to SFUURMM-Forms of the more ampliative Experience.

6.1101. Without active participation of these cruel and aggressive, irrational and rough emotional Conceptions in the general process of heterogeneous Synthesis in these regimes of our mutual exhiberation, neither of highly developed human «personalities» could not be fulfilled amplificationally, who combines inside harmoniously

the highest Spirituality and unconditional devotion to the Idea of Service to Everything Being with a unique survivability, indestructibility, and extra-adaptability to the hardest conditions of existence. Certain things provide generation of our similar extraordinary properties and abilities, and we owe these things to the fact that we have partially passed (and some continue to master intensively!) the hard and difficult but very useful for our development «School of Knowledge of Good and Evil» under the guidance of Form-Creators of the lowest and medium Levels of the first pair of IISSIDI-Centers.

6.1102. The activity of SFUURMM-Forms of these Self-Consciousness's Levels is sometimes very disharmonious and egoistic, pestering with its insolence and oppressing by its fatigability. Nevertheless, this is the reason why one should learn and strive to perceive this activity not as an annoying internal source of appearance and distribution outside of negative impulses and destructive reactions, but as a profectively (karmically) conditioned necessity connected with accomplishment, by each of us, of a very important amplificational mission – deep cognition (through self-realization) of properties of all vibrational layers of the Form-Matter (from 0.0 to 4.0 dimensions) and enlightenment (spiritualization) of the roughest Levels of the humankind's Collective Consciousness in various regimes of Space-Time.

6.1103. One should understand that the true Sense of all our problems often appearing under the influence of our yet unelaborated (that is, undersynthesized to the required degree) destructive SFUURMM-Forms (Motivations) of this Centers pair consists in not superfluous «injuriousness» or «deep viciousness» of the Essence structuring Them, but only in the essential necessity of acquiring by us (in exactly this way!) of very important ampliative ability to quick restoration of psycho-mental balance, persistently violated from outside and inside, comprising the amplifica-

tional basis of further development of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. The invaluable Experience obtained at that allows us to gain abilities and skills to free ourselves easily and naturally from all our internal limits, falsely farfetched judgements, and ignorant self-constraints conditioned by poverty of Mind peculiar to us so much and by stupendous spiritual infantilism.

6.1104. Just very stupid people, confused in vain religious dogmas and lost in own ignorance, persist blindly and unsuccessfully the powerful flows of Energy of these Centers while being persistently and senselessly exposed to Its destructive influence (since a thing we reject hardly approaches us inevitably!) instead of using this Energy creatively and productively for the benefit of own psycho-mental and spiritual self-development. No one of you would dream of trying to stop a runaway train because you know definitely that you will be swept away and crushed by it.

6.1105. To the contrary, having chosen a convenient moment (when the train is not moving rapidly), you find an opportunity to board any of its cars and, for learning purposes, begin to examine features of the reality, through which it rushes, and to use rough energy of its electric traction for enrichment of your Self-Consciousness with sublime intellectual-intuitive and high-feeling vibrations. A thorough understanding of the iissiidiological Knowledge will allow you to convert consciously and actively Energy types of the lowest Centers to the high creative kinds of psychic, intellectual, and spiritual activity.

6.1106. The main amplificational Task of Form-Creators on all Levels of the first pair of IISSIIDI-Centers is performance, in the given regimes of Space-Time, of the exhiberational function for our mixtum and dimidiomit-tense NUU-VVU-Form-Types. In this process, the ARGLLAAMUNI Form-structures perform a role of an original power plant providing life support of all physiological

systems of our biological organism. While the direct function of Form-Creators of this Center is extraction, from the ethereal constructions of own padma (with the help of confective Creators of the energy-supplying sub-center compensator (general energy one)), of concentrated Energy-Information (dissipative Energy) emitted in this dimensional diapason by the LAANGH-KRUUM Forces (also with participation of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of Proto-Forms surrounding us) and, like the dynamo, its production as our conscious and unconscious psycho-mental efforts (decoherent Energy) for Creators of our organism to perform functions peculiar to Them. Owing to this, we have an opportunity to receive Energy we require for the life activity and accomplishment of any forms of physical, vital, and mental kinds of our creative activity.

Chapter 2. Qualitative characteristics of the Levels of ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDI's fragmented Consciousnesses

6.1107. Considering diverse options of the spatiumal (remote, distant) influence, on our «personalized» Self-Consciousness's FD qualitativeness, of narrow-specific vibrations of characteristic SFUURMM-Forms' «projections» of Form-Creators on various Levels of each among IISSIIDI-Centers of the two lowest pairs (the participation of Form-Creators of 3rd and 4th pairs in the FDs of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types is realized by us extremely rarely, in deeply altered ampliative states!), we should understand profoundly and imagine clearly the nature of appearance and realization of such psycho-mental impacts. For that purpose, you should remember, at least in general terms, the main principle of accomplishment of our physiological organisms' «current materialization» (or local exuberation in the conditions of this dimensional diapason) described quite comprehensively in the first volumes of «The Fundamentals».

6.1108. I recall that the Essence of this principle boils down to the following. The focused by us at each moment slloogrent NUU-VVU-Configuration, Which material manifestation each of us identifies consuyetally with «themselves», is structured with a countless number of specifically focally polarized «projections» of fragments of different-qualitative Stereo-Types' f-Configurations (both of our «personalistic» Interpretations and other NUU-VVU-Form-Types!). Those «projections» are simultaneously manifested in other Space-Time regimes structuring potentially (invisibly and insensibly to us) the given dimensional diapason (although, some part of them can belong also to NUU-VVU-Forms manifested jointly with us in the same development «scenario!»).

6.1109. Of course, according to the Principles of Duvuyllertness, Slloogrentness, and Diffuzgentness, the most prosperous (favorable) opportunities for appearance, in our Perception system, of similar, informationally fragmented in a certain way, «projections» of Fields-Consciousnesses belong to f-Configurations of conglomerate or subjectively holistic SFUURMM-Forms of our «own» – homologous (identical on many qualitative parameters) or the least particular (seeking for qualitative isolation) – versions of mixtum «personalistic» Interpretations. The latter realize «Themselves» in Their development «scenarios» and specifically react on situations and circumstances, somehow similar to those which we experience «here», in our own subjective Reality. Features of Their psychic realizations are «projected» to our FD as fragmented on the particular signs combinations, reflections of work (Fields-Consciousnesses) of Form-Creators of Their Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

6.1110. Incidentally, each of our psycho-mental manifestations is reflected in the same way in the Perception systems of the countless number of our other «personalistic» Interpretations (and other partial NUU-VVU-Form-

Types, as well as representatives of various Proto-Forms), which have got into identical or realizationally similar situations in their development «scenarios». This process of continuous «mutual projecting» is performed among Focus Dynamics of all people, animals, and plants (including all types of Collective Consciousnesses of the humankind!) absolutely consuetudinally, because the definite part of «projections» of these fragmented Self-Consciousnesses is formed resonationally (on the qualitative correspondence of the OO-UU-attributes' combinations generating them) to the dynamic (constantly changing) totality of our lural (astral- and mental-plasmic) temporal ethereal constituents (our depliative thin «bodies», «shells» invisible to us); whereas their other part is «self-organized» vibrationally into a totality of chrystal (astral- and mental-plasmic) variable ethereal components (our more ampliative thin «bodies»).

6.1111. At the synchronous initiation and motivated polarization (in the conditions of NTCs) toward the content (Interests) of the Form-Creators' Focus Dynamics of our birvulyarity type, all ethereal Configurations of the fragmented «projections» acquire electromagnetic properties of the slloogrent f-Configurations of our «thin bodies» and, having combined qualitatively, self-transform functionally to so-called «form-differentiating temporal shells», which comprise the main exhiberational basis of our mixtum (as well as other) versions of NUU-VVU-Form-Types. Meaning, one can say that the whole energy-informational set of temporarily appearing and persistently changing in the conditions of STCs fragments of electromagnetic Fields-Consciousnesses, structuring resonationally (in accordance with the qualitative content of Interests in our FD) slloogrent f-Configurations of these our four basic (in fact, there are much more of them!) form-differentiating temporal shells («thin bodies»), represents a quantum realizational resource. It – due to the Energy-Potential released at interaction of FDs with each of the fragments

– provides, in the given conditions of Space-Time, an opportunity for implementation of the instantaneous ex-hibitation (quantum effect) of the mixtum (physiological) part of our «current» NUU-VVU-Form.

6.1112. Virtually, this subtle synthetic process is performed in a much more complicated and multilateral way, than you could imagine. For its understanding, it is enough to say that it is stabilized concatenationally and organized so firmly in our STCs' types only due to simultaneous participation, in it, of different-qualitative Form-Creators of the countless number of different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms (bosonic, fermionic, atomic, molecular ones) which manipulate completely different parameters of Space and Time in own FDs, thereby (owing to availability of the quite stable integral of energy-informational inter-connections consolidated among all of them), generating between each other more steady conditions for maintaining resonational interconnections and sequential rotational (quantum-wise, inertial) appearance of complexly composed f-Configurations of our biological NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

6.1113. Without getting into details of this inertial process, incredibly difficult for understanding, one could say that the very fact of our specific moment-by-moment focusing on something (on the particular combination of OO-UU-attributes) is the most important protective reason for concatenational accomplishment of each of the spatially multipolarized versions of our simultaneous physical «materializations». With own dissonance (Interest), this focusing creates consuetally the very opportunity for the synchronous electromagnetic «localization» (spatial energy-informational «unification»), at the given «point» of Space-Time, of the countless amount of different-dimensional fragmentary «projections» corresponding more or less to our given particular intention (that is, «projections», narrow-polarized toward exactly the given combination of OO-UU-attributes peculiar to it).

6.1114. We do not see and in no way feel physically availability, «inside of us», of all these «thin bodies», first, because the Fields-Consciousnesses' fragments structuring them – just like for us – are complex-functionally organized at the doolls, fermionic, and photonic-flaks levels of vibrational interaction and exhiberated in their own way as Self-Consciousnesses Forms typical of them in the dimensional parameters slightly different from those we are able to perceive. Second, the scanty resource of decoherent Energy, which can be accumulated in each of these Fields-Consciousnesses, is absolutely insufficient for accomplishment of the act of its subterransive exhiberation in the specific conditions of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Configuration's manifestation (outside f-Configuration, general for it and jointly organized by Self-Consciousnesses Forms of many other Proto-Forms).

6.1115. Although, it is noteworthy that the synchronously stable conglomeration and sense consolidation of qualitatively similar to each other Fields-Consciousnesses (fragments) of different «personalized» Self-Consciousnesses, often simultaneously manifested in different Time Flows and development «scenarios» (especially «projections» of those people who are also shown jointly with us in this CSRs' type), increase, to the definite degree, the opportunity of their, at least temporary and partial, «materialization» in our dimensional type (as extrasensorily barely discernible inside LLAA-GRUAA, semitransparent or «smoky» structures of different shape) and strengthen essentially their joint energy-potential of psycho-mental influence on the realizational activity of our FD.

6.1116. In fact, due to the much more universal, than you think, organization of different-qualitative Form-structures providing the simultaneous effect of total level-by-level «materialization» of Space-Time (as the slloogrent skrruullerrt system), there are not any physical and «historical» distances between Them. Their complex

interaction, changing continuously – only in our subjective FD – by the fragmentary content, occurs on the basis of qualitative resonational correspondence (the factor of covarllertness) toward the realizational potential of our «current» FD. The key (filtrational) role in the possibility or impossibility of performance, through our Perception system, of these temporary creative interactions among Form-Creators of our «thin bodies» (including also fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses structuring their FDs) is played by DNA Creators of all nerve cells. They supply functionally various areas of the brain and the spinal cord, as well as multiple departments of the «intestinal brain» analogue already known to you.

6.1117. The physiological «bodies of spatiumal deployment» of these fragments of slloogrent NUU-VVU-Configurations (fragmented Self-Consciousnesses Forms) can be physically shown both in a wide variety of historical periods (with peculiar to each of them, transfinite multitude of development versions on different Planets of different Stellar systems) of our «past», present, and «future» (where they habitually realize «themselves» as people), as well as beyond space-time limits of the human (biological) existence usual for us. The time limits of this subjective collective existence can be expressed in hundreds of thousands, millions, and even billions of conditional years (they are «conditional» due to the difference of physical parameters of Space-Time in different historical epochs) and penetrate simultaneously the same overwhelming number of different-qualitative and differently developed human and human-like civilizations.

6.1118. It should be noted also that the ethereal constructions and Form-structures of our «thin bodies» enter concurrently also the more complicated on own functionality (due to availability of three-invaderentness) content of slloogrent f-Configurations of the countless amount of different-qualitative simplisparentive NUU-VVU-

Form-Types' analogues concurrently manifested along with us in this dimensional diapason (in the conditions of the SCRs' types they created jointly). Among them, there are categories of creatures which resonationally correspond to the greater extent to the features of the lluuuvvumic birvulyarity type, and some others who are identified with it to the lesser extent. Therefore, it is obvious that our FD (through DUU-LLIs of the first pair of IISSIIDI-Centers) is partially subject also to the influence of energo-informational fragments which (mainly, in a conglomerate manner) conform NUU-VVU-Configurations of our near-lluuuvvumic simplisparentive Self-Consciousnesses Forms (for example, on the following Schemes: («ALL-Unity» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence») + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» or («ALL-Unity» + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom») + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and the like).

6.1119. Besides, one should not forget about the fact that there is a huge number of all possible varieties of boundary (to other Proto-Forms) versions of the NUU-VVU-Form-Types' mixtum analogues both in our (human) and in many other STCs' types. It is a vast species diversity of half-humans-half-animals (including the genetic «symbiosis» with fish, bird, and insect Proto-Forms) and all possible versions of genetic mutations of half-humans-half-plants which, being in their own CSRs' types simultaneously realized in various Time Flows and dimensional types, produce a numerous different-qualitative cosmic civilizations at different stages of their amplificational development.

6.1120. In the STCs' forms peculiar to them, representatives of these civilizations can be manifested not only as similar to us (although, not necessarily looking like us!), biological mixtum Self-Consciousnesses Forms but also as intelligent creatures with different degree of density – more dense and more liquid, amorphous and half-amorphous, crystal-like and half-crystal-like, carbon and silicon ones, and

so on. Because of the difference in our and their nutational parameters and the effect of interference (wave overlapping of separate OO-UU-attributes dissonational toward the specific features of our Perception systems) appearing during interaction with our Space-Time type, their SCFs can be as if «scattered» partially in our dimension type; as the result, we can perceive some of them as mobile plasmic, «plasmic-shaped», «fog-like», or «shadow-like» Forms of various configuration moving multi-directionally (with the signs of consciousness) in the space around us.

6.1121. Among them, there are both medium developed and highly developed (compared to us) cosmic civilizations representing, within the two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme of our birvulyarity type, all possible finitimus (protoformal-boundary) Directions. There are also rather primitive civilizations actively using subjective Conceptions typical of them (through the power, intellect, and aggression) to achieve own egoistic purposes (including those related with us). Due to specific features of own realizational essence, the latter are the most active «suppliers», to our FD, of all possible destructive and perverted (from the point of the fundamentals of our morality and ethics) Conceptions about «themselves» and about principles of construction of the most beneficial to them (from the egoistic standpoint) relationships with the reality surrounding them.

6.1122. Many among people of the human STCs' groups, who resonate with their Fields-Consciousnesses at their own Self-Consciousnesses Levels, perceive actively these SFUURMM-Forms (or any part of the Sense structuring them) as own Thoughts, Feelings, emotions, and desires thereby bringing aggression, violence, vandalism, egocentrism, and other destructive phenomena into the general FD of the humankind's Collective Consciousness. Such SFUURMM-Forms structure potentially almost all lowest Levels of the part of our «personalized» Self-Conscious-

ness which we categorize as «collective (transpersonal) Unconscious». The main mechanisms of their realizations through our FD are precisely causal «Channels» of Form-Creators of the lowest and medium Levels of the first Centers' pair.

6.1123. While conglomerate (but not fragmented!) Fields-Consciousnesses, «projected» to our FD by representatives of the more developed among these nuuvvumic cosmic civilizations, can influence our psychics and thinking rather ampliatively and use (more universal on Their structure) causal «Channels» of the highest (5-7th) vibrational Levels of the first exhiberational pair of the IISSII-DI-Centers for that. These covarllert (or even geyliturgent) combinations of high-vibrational Fields-Consciousnesses represent stable on own Sense parts (patterns, energy-informational packages) of SFUURMM-Forms, more complicated on Their content (with participation of the third lluuvvumic Invaderenta), simultaneously generated in own STCs' groups by representatives of Our translucense kinds of «personalized» Interpretations, which are manifested with the help of joint efforts of Form-Creators of the lowest (1-3rd) Levels of the second exhiberational pair of the Centers.

6.1124. So, we have found out that the main psycho-mental spatiual influence on the content (Interests) of our FD is resonationally performed by the transfinite multitude of «projections» of different-qualitative Fields-Consciousnesses. They – either as fragmentarily organized unstable SFUURMM-Forms or as Their more stable conglomerates autonomously displayed in our STCs' groups – structure simultaneously slloogrent f-Configurations of all possible versions of NUU-VVU-Form-Types and «respond» synchronously (are potentially activated in our Perception system) on Their qualitative stimulus (a typical combination of OO-UU-attributes) prevailing at every «current» moment in our FD (as the particular desire, aspiration, Interest).

6.1125. Besides, the ones, who are manifested in our FD through the synthetic creative work of Form-Creators of the lowest Self-Consciousness's Levels of the mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types focused by us (the «collective Unconscious» part, ungs and ssvoouns of the 1-4th vibrational Levels of the first exhiberational pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers), are, in general, fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of representatives of non-lluuvvumic types of cosmic civilizations as well as SFUURMM-Forms of finitimus, that is, differently boundary to our Synthesis Scheme cosmic civilizations of mixtum versions of half-humans-half-animals, half-humans-half-plants, transparentive, and simplisparentive creatures. In addition, the strong depliative influence on our FD is also made by fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of various Proto-Forms of the reality around us (animals, plants, aquatic environment); although, not all of them do, but only those which have an ability to adapt partially to the realizational specifics of our Perception systems (through egoistic emotional states common for us and them).

6.1126. Through the creative work of Form-Creators of the highest vibrational Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness («collective Subconsciousness», argllaamurs and inglimilins of the 5-7th Levels), there are displayed conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of representatives of all possible highly developed (for the given conditions of our exhiberation!) lluuvvumic cosmic civilizations. They are aggregated resonationally, with the help of Form-Creators of our second exhiberational pair of IISSIIDI-Centers – kroydls and aossoons, to all the infinite multitude of the most qualitative for us, intellectual-altruistic states, kinds of experience, and subjective Conceptions about «themselves» and about the World around us.

6.1127. The mediated influence of «projections» of both types of Fields-Consciousnesses (fragmented and conglomerate ones), which is performed through the functional features of Creators of our organism's various form-structures, vi-

brationally corresponding to the qualitateness of Their Energy-Information, can induce our both positive, constructive and negative, destructive psycho-mental states. Depending on the amplificational value and essential need (for us!) of each of these «projections», nuclear genome's Creators of our brain parts, which creative activity regime best matches the vibration of this influence, unpack its general realizational Essence in order to familiarize with it immediately (through Creators of the particular brain areas, for example, thalamus and reticular formation nuclei) the Creators of the prefrontal cortex's most active areas, which determine resonationally purposefulness of using this «projection» during production of SFUURMM-Forms of our FD (which is caused by availability or absence of the appropriate Experience in our «subterransive ODS»).

6.1128. Very often, qualitatively different types of such influences turn out equally suitable for the acquisition and Synthesis of our lacking Experience and become the reason of the conflict (ambivalent, uncertain) state generation in our FD. In such cases, our final choice is hugely dependent not only on the degree of activity of nuclear Creators of the particular areas in the brain cortex but also on many internal (physiological and biochemical) factors, among which the key role is played by the chemical composition of the organism (aminoacids, proteins, enzymes, vitamins, and others) and the Creators' activity of the volitional centers (for example, locus coeruleus, the ventromedial cortex, and others). The result of our resonationally conditioned decision (the ability to ignore some of the equivalent influences while giving preference to only one of them) impacts on our choice – which exactly among the whole number of the next possible development «scenarios» we choose to perform our following amitsiration (the factors influencing our final decision-making have been described quite thoroughly in the previous chapters of this volume).

Chapter 3. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDI first qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics

6.1129. At the following examination of the features of influence, on our FD, of Form-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms of any among Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, let us agree that characteristics I describe below reflect only those among possible for us, subjective states which could be formed only in the case of these Form-Creators' dominating activity over all other kinds of complex-organized psycho-mental influences simultaneously structuring our FD at every «current» moment of our life creative work. As you understand, such a realizational preference can emerge for nuclear Creators of some of the most activated in our brain prefrontal cortex's areas only in the extremely specific, absolutely atypical for us, circumstances requiring the utmost concentration at certain special properties and abilities from neural Creators of many other parts of our body.

6.1130. At the same time, in our usual Life, we can observe in our FD only an unstoppable struggle of choices between the wide variety of simultaneous options of our decisions (from the most depliative and absurd ones to the most ampliative and wise ones), potentially possible in every particular situation. In this tireless struggle, realizational Interests and trends clash continuously, which are peculiar to Form-Creators of our various «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Creative Activity Levels that can tend more or less, depending on the circumstances particular for us, to use Fields-Consciousnesses spatiumally (distantly) «projected» to us from own STCs' groups by representatives of either «collective Unconscious» or «collective Subconsciousness».

6.1131. Besides, considering the particular life situation, we should bear in mind the character and the degree of

synthesizedness of Fields-Consciousnesses affecting the formation process of the SFUURMM-Form of each decision we take since the effect from influence of any of These Fields is stipulated by the source of its direct generation, meaning, its qualitative compatibility with the vibrational sublevel of the definite causal «Channel» of one or another IISSIIDI-Center. For example, in view of the fact that the particular part of some of our specific mental Conceptions can be structured covarllertly with not only orlaaktor-argllaamunic but also aigllilliaa-inglimilissal Fields-Consciousnesses, the very manifestation character of our decision (behavior, reaction) will reflect more the «current» depiction of prevalence, in our FD, of Form-Creators representing exactly dominating OO-UU-attributes (either mental or vital ones) in this SFUURMM-Form.

6.1132. Therefore, in all our further characteristics of different-level Form-Creators of the first pair of IISSIIDI-Centers, only those potential abilities of Their spatiumal influence on our FD will be described that correspond to Their explicit prevalence over simultaneous generations of Form-Creators of other Levels of this Center or over parallel influences coming from causal «Channels» of the other Center of this pair. First of all, we will examine (as ampliativeness signs multiply) realizational features of fragmented and conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses, which are resonationally initiated in NTCs and formed in our FD through factor «axes» of the twelve DUU-LLIs of either Center of the first pair.

6.1133. A bright feature of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the lowest qualitative Level of ARGLLAAMUNI (They are shown psychically in our FDs through Form-structures of 1-3rd DUU-LLIs and exhiberated in the conditions of the diapason from 0.0 to 1.0 dimensions) is SFUURMM-Forms reflecting the utmost degree of peculiar to undeveloped people egocentrism signs. The latter are extremely abnormally displayed and pathologically

expressed through absolutely unsociable and unbearable «personality's» character manifested usually always and everywhere aggressively through primitiveness and cynicism, cruelty and revengefulness, ruthlessness and bloodthirstiness peculiar to him/her.

6.1134. In the STCs' groups peculiar to these Fields-Consciousnesses, Self-Consciousnesses Forms composed by Them in a complex way produce Their own specific type of existence – parrgs (as we realize «ourselves» subjectively as representatives of the human society, as they realize «themselves» as parrgs); on various Planets of various Stellar systems (in the lowest dimensional diapasons of the Physical Plan-Overtone of the Tertiary Illusion), this type is presented by the countless multitude of cosmic civilizations similar with own destructive realizational tendencies (but qualitatively different both on the manifestation Forms and on the OO-UU-attributes structuring them). On the degree and character of destructiveness inherent in them, they could be also divided «inside» into three main classes – TRUUMG-Forms (truumgs are the most primitive and uncontrollable in their destructive tendencies; they structure the lowest sublevels of the first argllaamunic Level in our STCs), ORLONG-Forms (orlongs are not less aggressive and merciless, but have own realizational specifics; they structure the medium sublevels of this Center), and KUULLG-Forms (kuullgs are not primitive so much, but destructive and bloodthirsty not less than others; they structure the highest sublevels of this Level).

6.1135. Among parrgs, in the conditions of the lowest Levels of Form-Matter of our Planet, such non-humanoid civilizations are presented most actively as KROKSTR, TRUUL-GUL, TRUUL-GUN, UR-OO-GG, UR-OO-N, UR-OO-L, UR-OO-PP, KAY-KULL, KULL, and O-O. Simultaneously affecting us, that is, people, the «projections» of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of various parrgs participate more

or less also in the processes of SFUURMM-Forms' generation of the countless multitude of representatives of animals surrounding us (predators mostly) and aggressive kinds of highly developed plants. Via our active psycho-emotional communication with these Proto-Forms, Fields-Consciousnesses of parrgs are able to influence simultaneously also the lowest Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness while performing in our FD through destructive types of experience and destructive actions typical of them.

6.1136. This influence became possible due to availability, both for our and their Synthesis Schemes, of common «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» invaderental OO-UU-attributes corresponding to realizational vibrations of SFUURMM-Forms of the lowest Levels of our ARGLLAA-MUNI-Center (these can be any analogues of our IISSII-DI-Centers in their own Self-Consciousnesses Forms). Each of these non-humanoid cosmic civilizations occupies a space-time «niche» (dimension type) peculiar only to it (to its Synthesis Scheme); to some extent, it excludes chances of direct communication with representatives of the rest civilizations owing to extraordinary, common for all of them aggressiveness to any other Proto-Forms.

6.1137. One should note right away that such a principle of existence – at extremely versatile vibrational Levels of Macrocosmos! – of aggressive-destructive types of Focus Dynamics falls rather naturally and constructively with the global eglleroliftive Process of simultaneous-concatenational amplificational development of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms and acts as a strong stimulating factor impelling Form-Creators of the given manifestation Levels to perfect Own FD persistently – for survival of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms focused by Them and continuous search of new, more effective ways of resistance to so much powerful destructive external impacts (in our STCs' groups, it is related not only to rough physical or mechanical influences but also to the more «subtle-en-

ergy» effects – psychic, sound, chemical, thermal, baric, electric, geomagnetic radiative ones, and so on).

6.1138. At the expense of profective availability, in different dimensional diapasons, of sources of such destructive impacts intensively destroying and restructuring existing complex interconnections between Creators of each of Forms, not only f-Configurations focused by Them are transformed qualitatively during continuous amitsirations but also the functionality (resonational creative work) of Form-Creators Themselves is forcibly activated and perfected in a wide variety of development Directions, while these Creators show Themselves successively through Form-structures of the subterransive Self-Consciousness's Levels increasingly adapting to such influences. Let me remind you that all this eglleroliftive Process never ceasing even for a moment is performed on the background of countless different-type revitalizations in no way perceived by Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

6.1139. The most typical sign for realizational SFUURMM-Forms of Fields-Consciousnesses of the given manifestation Level in our CSRs' type is Their extreme irrationality, blunt aggressive assertiveness bordering on unbridled insanity (according to our usual Conceptions!). Similar behavior and relation types are the most acceptable for Self-Consciousnesses Forms of parrgs when they resolve any conflicts, as a result of which the more weak among the adversaries should die for sure. There is no other alternative for them in their Worlds! However, it does not prevent many representatives of these civilizations (in the CSRs' types peculiar to them!) somehow relatively «get along» between each other (if such relations could be named so; because the whole sense of their primitive existence boils down to survival at the expense of death of their potential rivals).

6.1140. I would like to stress here that there can be essential qualitative differences between qualitative filling of

SFUURMM-Forms of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of various Levels of any from the IISSIIDI-Centers considered by us and all content of Focus Dynamics of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms which are structured concurrently by the same Fields-Consciousnesses in their own STCs' types. This is because the realizational dynamics of subterransive Self-Consciousnesses of These IISSIIDI-Centers Levels, just like for us, is formed jointly with Form-Creators of various vibrational Levels. It allows these Forms to unite to separate collective communities and to create originally (to build successively!) large-scale cosmic civilizations presented functionally differently in all variety of the exhuberation regimes possible for them.

6.1141. At the same time, subjectively staying in the CSRs and STCs peculiar to us, we (as well as many other Proto-Forms qualitatively compatible with them) involve resonationally into our FDs, in every particular situation (through the spatiumal mediation of that particular part of the VVU-content of Focus Dynamics of respective finitimus NUU-VVU-Form-Types – half-humans-half-animals, half-humans-half-plants, and the like – that matches with our human SFUURMM-Forms), only separate fragments of the creative activity which is characteristic to a certain degree both for them and for us. We sort of «filter» purposefully and use originally precisely these Conceptions from the transfinite multitude of realizational Interests peculiar to them.

6.1142. Meaning, when we encounter an effect of focal synchronization with them, we borrow from them as if unconsciously only the realizational essence of their typical option of the possible decision of some situation (representing a scanty part of their own Experience in NTCs) while arranging it to peculiar to us (to people, but not to them!), behavior types and human psychic reactions. Holistically realizing «themselves» in own subterransive Realities, they implement this Experience in accordance

with the conditions and abilities of Perception systems of own Self-Consciousnesses Forms whereas we synthesize our life Experience psychically and physically (with participation of their fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses) on the basis of the typical circumstances actually available for us, as well as subterransive opportunities and specific features of our body.

6.1143. The fact that their Self-Consciousnesses Forms are displayed in the one-dimension diapason does not mean that the Worlds and collective subjective Realities generated by them represent something incomprehensibly «dotted» or «flat» (in our usual concept); this fact indicates a very big qualitative difference between realizational opportunities of our (mixtum-human) and their (non-humanoid) Focus Dynamics as well as huge fundamental differences in the heterogeneous Synthesis Schemes performed by us and them. This is dramatically reflected not only in the characteristic features of our and their ways of existence but also in the structure of the SFUURMM-Forms differently experienced by us (Thoughts, Feelings, emotions) and in the subterransive processes of their generation in our and their Perception systems.

6.1144. For example, if our «personalized» Self-Consciousness is mutually structured by Form-Creators of flaks (4-5 dimensional) and doolls (2-3 dimensional) exhiberation Levels, the subterransive Self-Consciousness's type peculiar to them is generated by the mutual activity of loolgs (1-2 dimensional) and protofs (0-1 dimensional) Form-Creators. Although, in own STCs, they can perceive each other as comfortably (clearly and particularly) as we usually do our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types (in our CSRs' types, they cannot show themselves fully owing to discrepancy of their exhiberation mechanism with the vibrational conditions of our STCs' groups).

6.1145. Also, it is very important to understand that the possibility of resonational appearance in our FD belongs

only to those among the infinite multitude of SFUURMM-Forms of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses which have the very vibrational opportunity of free expression in our NUU-VVU-Configuration. The main condition for that is availability, in our and their Synthesis Schemes, of at least one common OO-UU-Invaderenta and the sufficient activity of Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Levels qualitatively corresponding to them, which can provide operation, in our Perception system, of special physiological mechanisms (brain areas) necessary for realization of adapted to our peculiarities SFUURMM-Forms of exactly these Fields-Consciousnesses. Therefore, all possible destructive Fields-Consciousnesses of these civilizations are the most typical for people which brain architecture promotes accomplishment of low-argllaamunic realizations and reactions (an increased activity of paleocortex and archicortex Creators on the background of underdevelopment of the medial and lateral areas of the prefrontal cortex).

6.1146. On own destructive «functionality» (at appearance in our FD), subjective Conceptions inherent in each of these civilizations differ from Interests of other representatives of parrgs by certain own characteristic features reflecting mostly some particular type of Creative Activity (with prevalence of the definite kind of OO-UU-attributes peculiar to their Synthesis Scheme). Hence, there are diverse, manifested by people, destructive reactions and types of their purposeful realizations of own aggressive Interests (physical abuse, dacnomania, flagellomania, pyromania, explosion-mania, torture-mania, war-mania, and many other psychic disorders).

6.1147. Transforming through our FD in a complex way (taking into account the parallel influence of Form-Creators of other Levels and Centers), each of these specific low-argllaamunic features can be expressed also through all possible phobias (fear of something) which provoke

psycho-pathologic «person» to destructive actions (including suicide too). Obsessive and sustainable impact of parrgs' SFUURMM-Forms on a FD is not only characteristic of weakly developed people but also possible at a quite high activity of Form-Creators of the middle and even highest argllaamunic Levels (although, such impact is shown in a more «delicate» form). It is able to transform a man to a cruel homicidal maniac, to a passionate lover of burning or blowing, breaking or mutilating, drowning or covering (with earth) something (and so on, and so forth) without feeling even a little remorse and shame, but, to the contrary, receiving every time a huge rush of power and special pleasure from the scale of devastating effects he/she performed.

6.1148. When it comes to extreme forms of psychic or physical incarnation of evil in the Life around us, one should point out that any of these terrible acts could be performed simply in no way without active participation, in this process, of many fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of one or another variety of parrgs whose senseless and unrestrained unswerving in achieving devastating goals, as well as persistency in pursuit of their victims, knows no borders. Parrgs are able to intimidate anyone who is forced to confront their insane brutality and ruthlessness literally destroying everything human in the «personality» enslaved by them.

6.1149. Special mention should be made of the fact that through the synthesizing structures of the 1, 2, and 3rd causal «Channels» of ARGLLAAMUNI, parrgs enter the active creative interaction with alls – the INGLIMILIS-SA-Center's 1, 2, and 3rd DUU-LLIs. Besides, the alls' fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses representing the lowest manifestation Levels of OO-UU-attributes of the «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» do not have own mechanisms of creative self-expression in the FDs of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types (just as mimms, ogulls, and partially xulls!), but

use for these purposes the same structures of our brain which provide realization of destructive SFUURMM-Forms of the three lowest Levels of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center through our FD.

6.1150. Meaning, the realizational opportunities, in our FD, of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses, resonationally initiated in the Form-structures of the first eight (3+3+2) among the twelve inglimilissal «Channels», are directly linked with the specific properties of Form-Creators of the same argllaamunic «Channels» (3+3+2) providing our elementary physical survivability (an egoistic one realized at the expense of others) in the surrounding World. «Penetrating» to our Perception system through the causal «Channels» of parrgs (1-3 «Channels»), mmuunds (4-6 «Channels»), and argorrs (7-8 «Channels»), all fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the representatives of civilizations are related, on own vibrations, to the INGLIMILISSA-Center's three lowest Levels. They also bring some of Their specific properties to our collective emotional-sensuous creative work while having been partially synthesized with the resonational toward Them OO-UU-attributes of the corresponding three argllaamunic Levels.

6.1151. Although, the forced «passing» through this synthetic process imposes a quite strong destructive distortion on absolutely positive original Conceptions of these fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses «about themselves» (initially inherent in the representatives of various «inglimilissal» civilizations). This distortion deforms them beyond recognition due to «inculcation», in the positivity potentially peculiar to them, of the signs of negativity characteristic of all ungs (Form-Creators of the ARGLLAAMUN's 1-9 DUU-LLIs). Thus, for example, from truums, aavvins «inherit» forcedly peculiar to them cruelty and mercilessness which, being combined with the sensuousness initially peculiar to aavvins, are

converted to a horrible mixture of necrophilia and zoophilia along with insatiable rough sexual bloodthirstiness in practice of human relations. These SFUURMM-Forms fill an individual with crazy desires to satiate every own sexual intercourse with pain, suffering, and bloodletting for the partner (who is most often a victim of the sexual rape) on the verge of Life and death, or already died, or even at the early stage of decay.

6.1152. Without similar barbarity and sophistication, a «person», being in the grip of joint bloodthirsty-sexual Conceptions of the truums' and aavvins' fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses, is simply unable to get satisfaction. In turn, truums (and all other parrgs) receive an opportunity to diversify senseless cruelty with elements of rough sexual passion and sensuous rage. That gives them additional opportunities of self-realization in the FDs of the most primitive among people through attacks of wild and merciless, malicious and endless jealousy which is always deadly.

6.1153. It should be noted that jealousy is referred to one of the most typical realizational opportunities of ungs of all the four lowest argllaamunic Levels. Those who invented the expression «jealousy means love» wanted, first of all, to justify by own unconcealed jealousy (negativism) the suppression of any partner's sexual or other creativity which could threaten his/her «ownership» of the body and feelings of this individual. The degree of jealous aggression as one of the most widespread manifestations of negativism is displayed differently at each of the lowest vibrational Levels of this Center, but this quality is the most fundamental in Life of millions of people and most deeply rooted since jealousy always stands for the most egoistic achievements of a «person».

6.1154. Jealousy is similar to a deadly snake poisoning Lives of billions of people and ruining hundreds of millions of families. It is impossible even to imagine more horror

and adversity than falling totally in power of SFUURMM-Forms of this violent and senseless experience. It is very easy to spoil own Life and the Life of people around, and even jointly lived-through years would lose any sense for you when a bitter poison of jealousy starts to eat away at your mind while completely filling it with distrust and malicious suspicion. If you yield to its evil influence one day and trap yourselves to an invisible cell of wild passions eating your mind and creative power, nothing is able to save you from the jealousy fire all-consuming and all-burning inside you because it destroys mercilessly not only Mind but also balance and harmony.

6.1155. Jealousy is just only one among multiple synonyms of egocentrism realized through sexual relations. When you claim that you love and at the same time experience jealousy, your relation to the other individual can be named Love in its true meaning in no way, as the essence of your relations is still deeply egoistic and unable to reflect ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of the highest Levels of your Self-Consciousness which are absolutely devoid of the slightest signs of this «human» vice. One should not mix up Love with sexual lust and temporary romantic attachment. Their primitive Fields-Consciousnesses actually resonate with the ungs' vibrations and induce jealousy types of varying degree in a FD. The one who really, truly loves (through the realization of SFUURMM-Forms of the 6-7th inglimilissal Levels) never ends up with the jealous state, because Love, being absolutely altruistic and heartfelt, is totally independent of any sexual aspects, nuances, and circumstances.

6.1156. One should note that all notorious assassins and ruffians, as well as mercenaries, voluntarily taking part in fighting at various «hot spots» and enjoying opportunities of murdering and torturing other people with impunity, mocking at them fanatically, with demonstration of own power and physical force, are also under increasing

influence of Fields-Consciousnesses of these destructive creatures (no matter how high ideals and Motivations they use to hide this passion!). They are the true initiators of the most fierce wars and feuds. For such «persons», the structure of neural interconnections in the brain looks completely differently than the structure for common people (with paleocortex and archicortex Creators' activity clearly dominating over functioning of the prefrontal cortex's structures).

6.1157. All sociopathic «persons» (it is simply impossible to name them humans due to their unbridled passion to murders, tortures, and destruction), who easily yield to the aggressive impacts of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of any among parrgs' civilizations, represent the most uncontrollable and unpredictable destructive factor of influence on the reality surrounding them. Hence, they always potentially carry inside a quite serious danger to existence of any human community and thus, require an especially responsive attention to themselves on the part of its members (with the aim of attempts to reeducating or healing from possible physiological pathologies). These are the «persons» who are most likely to commit the most cruel and wild acts horrifying and staggering with own inhumanity and cynicism.

6.1158. Chronic rancor at everyone which they display at any appropriate occasion, as well as sadism they spread everywhere in all of its countless forms and interpretations, sophisticated brutality and ruthlessness to everything which is of no special value to the interests of their own lower ego – that is a traditional «portrait» of those whose FD is under vigilant destructive impact of SFUURMM-Forms of the fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of this argllaamunic Level. An alien human Self-Consciousness Form, not peculiar to their nature (as, indeed, the outer look of all other Proto-Forms), induces their zero tolerance and instinctive urge to destroy it as a potential

adversary (action under the principle: If I do not kill, I will be killed). This is why numerous homicidal maniacs are so cynically merciless and cruel in dealing with bodies of their victims and why they use any chance to realize this unconscious disgust to the human body in each of their horrible crimes.

6.1159. Though, not only FDs of maniacs and other psychopaths are a stable and secure «shelter» for these fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses. Jointly «getting along» with Form-Creators of the other Levels of this Center, they feel themselves in freedom and comfort in the Perception systems of those whom we call, independently of the scale of the aggression spread by them, as «tyrants» concerning any community – let it be a family, a work collective, a larcenous gang, a band of robbers, a mafia-like structure, or a whole country. No matter where or through whom SFUURMM-Forms of the parrgs' Fields-Consciousnesses are shown, they immediately try to implant, through all accessible power and means, to the relationships between people extreme forms of despotism and tyranny, endless cruelty and callousness, senseless aggression and blood-thirsty fanaticism.

6.1160. Senseless coldness and unbending implacability of people's Self-Consciousnesses enslaved by them know no limit and are able to terrify anyone who is forced to face their arrant egocentrism. Envy provoked by them, as well as jealousy are also crazy and merciless toward an object of their display and usually end with homicide since the relationships reflected through them are an excellent opportunity for justification of any ways of revenge (although, notions such as fidelity, honesty, and devotion are completely meaningless for them, because their Perception systems are not designed to form and realize such sensuous types of experience).

6.1161. When a «person» guided by Fields-Consciousnesses of some of varieties of parrgs experiences envy for some reason

toward someone, this is perceived by him/her as receiving a blood grudge, as a demonstrative challenge questioning his/her implicit superiority over all others, as a clear security threat. In doing so, the essence of envy has no meaning at all – let it be appearance, business, family relationships, capabilities, or just a luck, joyfulness, kindness, or recognized respect. In any case, this humiliates parrgs, makes the surrounding people question their «perfection» and induces a natural desire «to put all things right» while destroying the source of their concern and exasperation.

6.1162. It is their firm conviction that no one has the right to be better, more capable, happy, and rich than they are; no one can be stronger, more powerful, or honored than them. Based on these principles doubtless for them, the endless manifestations of envy, jealousy, and other varieties of hatred grow violently. For them, these manifestations not only represent sources of trouble and discomfort but also fill all their life with deep sense, joy of vengeance and humiliation of undesirables while bringing them great satisfaction from cruel punishment of victims chosen by them and from realization of own power supremacy.

6.1163. At the relatively close cooperation with Form-Creators of the more developed argllaamunic Levels of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness (Whose decisions and reactions are based on more ampliative SFUURMM-Forms), parrgs are able to catch partially their particular message of discontent with someone or something; although, the very Sense of relationships underlying the appearance of this individual's discontent is far beyond their comprehension. Therefore, their usual response to any of those messages is always expressed as one and only verdict: Death or, if this option is inaccessible for punishment, an act of destruction, extremely possible in each particular case (if not concerning Life, then, concerning relationships or other Forms), or the highest possible material damage for the «perpetrator», and the like.

6.1164. If the fact of Death of the «perpetrator» was not sufficient for their realization, then, as an alternative, they can be satisfied – at the interaction with Form-Creators of other depliative Levels of this Center – with prior, the awfulest physical torture combined with cold-blooded and cruel humiliations, dreadful psychic pressing, and uncovered terror which arsenal contains permanently the most fanatic ways of harassment and intimidation with necessary involvement of the «perpetrator's» relatives and friends to this process (right up to their demonstrative physical liquidation).

6.1165. And if you have discovered inside (at least at very rare moments!) such destructive desires or aspirations to self-realization, you should honestly say to «yourselves» that fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of some of the parrgs' civilizations are active explicitly or implicitly (on the background) in your «personalized» Self-Consciousness. They require a very complicated and painstaking «educating» psychic work on the part of Form-Creators both of the highest argllaamunic and the lowest orllaaktor Levels. On its risk, this work resembles closely the difficult and dangerous training of a wolf or tiger pack. This internal struggle will require from you continuous state of consciousness (the ampliative Observer) with the purpose of urgent tracking and neutralization of any attempts to provoke you into destructive realizations among host of different-qualitative SFUURMM-Forms occupying your attention.

6.1166. The guarantee of success in this case could be only your persistent conscious efforts toward the purposeful activation (with the help of effective Motivations of «collective Subconsciousness») of neural Creators of the ventromedial and the both lateral parts of the pre-frontal cortex (at the direct participation of Creators of the frontal part of the cingulate cortex and the medial hypothalamus – as the ampliative regulators of synaptic

interconnections between cortex and subcortex), which are originally protected from the powerful influence of the amygdala form-structures' Creators – the basic mechanisms for manifestation of any SFUURMM-Forms of ungs (Form-Creators of the lowest and medium – up to the fifth – Levels of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center) in the FD.

Chapter 4. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-ISSIIDI second qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics

6.1167. For SFUURMM-Forms of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses, displayed in our FD through Form-structures of the second argllaamunic Level (4-6th DUU-LLIs, the diapason from 0.5 to 1.5 dimensions), rough egocentric desires and impulses are the most typical which prevail fully over yet unstable signs of primitive deliberativeness (elementary manifestations of rationality). They are shown in their actions already much more often than for the representatives of the previous Level. Their distinctive features are more reflective of realizational trends typical of representatives of mmuunds – civilizations of the lowest Levels of the Physical Plan-Overtone; among them, it is possible to identify the following: KROKSTR, UNKGR, MOCCRUT, AKRGROFOT, STERRD, and other, less scaled on own number, civilizations, which «projections» of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses are simultaneously manifested also through the Perception systems of representatives of many other Proto-Forms while indirectly influencing our FDs.

6.1168. Mmuunds have lowest egoistic instincts and blood-thirsty destructive incentives which still prevail to a great extent in their realizational choices; they feel strong angry and hatred to everything, which shows at least any danger for achieving Interests peculiar to them. Meaning,

they are not less persistently able to fill those people, in whose «personalized» Self-Consciousnesses the DUU-LLIs of this Level are still quite active, with the most terrible and bloodthirsty options of the solution of their emerging conflict situations (especially, if they are triggered by someone's aggression, demonstration of advantage in physical power) while hardly inducing these people to «rip throat» to anyone who infringes on their hard-won authority, prestige, or personal property.

6.1169. The more developed (than parrgs possess) deliberativeness is expressed through elementary cunning and primitive (short-sighted) prudence – this is, perhaps, the only thing that differs SFUURMM-Forms they «project» to our FD from unpredictable and spontaneous Conceptions, which can be inculcated into us by fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of parrgs (although, the most developed among them also have an access to these Self-Consciousness's Levels). Of course, the «deliberativeness» signs they manifest through us are still rather inertial and imperfect so as to take them as a clear sign of mind; but even this degree of «instinctive consciousness» allows people under the obtrusive influence of these Fields-Consciousnesses' SFUURMM-Forms to approach the questions of dispute resolution a little bit more rationally and carefully while staying on their usual position of strong power pressure and intimidation. They not only anticipate possible for them unpleasant consequences from the murder, violence, or destruction fulfilled by them but also think at that about how to get away with them, as well as about an opportunity of at least some material profiting from a conflict situation arranged by them.

6.1170. This «deliberativeness» is increasingly often opposed to all-demolishing and senseless savageness and does not make these representatives of the humankind more kind, compassionate, and mercy at all; it is only a not very effective constraint in their manifestation of

all those awful options of behavior, to which they have been persuaded by Fields-Consciousnesses of the first argllaamunic Level. Blind innate hatred guiding them and feeding all their acts with unquenchable spite can be weakened only in the cases when unconcealed fear, utmost self-abasement, and readiness to be their slaves, which are accompanied by sincere servility and worship of them, are displayed pointedly toward them by their victims.

6.1171. All krokkunds (the lowest sublevels), mukkunds (the middle sublevels), and groffolds (the highest sublevels), whose fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses jointly structure the three causal «Channels» of the second – mmuunoid – Level of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center (in the diapason from 0.5 to 1.5 dimensions), as well as parrgs are also the main initiators of mass wars among people and genocide of whole nations, instigators of fierce battles and implementers of the most crazy global devastations performed by people. However, unlike parrgs, they put a certain «rational» (religious, nationalistic, economic, political, and suchlike) macro-egoistic idea or a far-fetched ground into suggested to us Conceptions of purposefulness of commitment of those acts, while this ideas would allow people not only to destroy each other massively, but to try to kill, mutilate, torture, mock, rob, and demolish with impunity, if possible, and in so doing to benefit something particular from own crimes (a reward, satisfaction).

6.1172. «Personalities», whose Self-Consciousnesses are under powerful influence of Fields-Consciousnesses of cocky krokkunds, realize themselves among people mostly through implanting an uncovered terror in our society and then, having frightened everyone with own ruthless militancy, establish the credibility, on the background of this total fear, of the relentless tyrant, master of fates, and full manager of people's lives. For those people, deaths of hundreds, thousands, and even millions of people are not the main stimulus of their existence, but only a re-

liable means of achieving the desired: getting power, big money, all possible preferences, material benefits, implicit «respect», and the like.

6.1173. The active conductors of despotic «laws», blood-thirsty principles, and egocentric Conceptions of krokkunds in our CSRs' types can be leaders of street juvenile gangs, of fascist («neonazi», racist) movements, aggressive members of football fan-clubs, heads and members of organized criminal groupings and bandit units, of Satanic and other totalitarian cults, prisoner authorities, domestic despots, militants of terrorist squads and other paramilitary units «protecting» someone's national, economic, or religious interests, professional mercenaries in «hot spots», killers, and suchlike.

6.1174. Those «people» are not much far from the above-mentioned in own development whose FD is in the grip of SFUURMM-Forms of mukkonds' Fields-Consciousnesses, because their degree of «compassion» to their victims depends completely on the opportunity to obtain, from them, some material, economic, political, or any other benefit. Though, if the victim has not such resources, any compassion and sympathy on their side is out of the question, since, in such cases, they lack strong arguments to keep someone's Life. In order to receive a big gain, servants of mukkonds among us will do absolutely anything including murders because all of them are literally hung up on money, jewelry, antiques, paintings, and other valuables and consider possessing them as the only measure of might and wealth, power and own supremacy over other people.

6.1175. Among all this variegated cohort of inveterate scoundrels and moral freaks, those stand apart who unconsciously, but successively and obediently implement Interests and Conceptions of groffolds in the human society. For them, murder, destruction of something are already not the end in itself, but perceived as a forced necessity in solution of contentious issues and conflict situations,

as well as the most effective – in their understanding! – means to avoid personal problems. As they say, «no man – no problems related to him».

6.1176. What sets them apart from the previous categories of non-humans is that they already try to «kill» or to destroy undesirables in some other radical way not «personally», by means of the service of professionals: assassins, bandits, rapists, maniacs, and other bastards guided by parrgs, krokkunds, or morkonds. Besides, they experience satisfaction and pleasure, not less than parrgs, from realizing that their victim has ended own Life in terrible agony along with knowing who the initiator (customer) of the victim's destruction is.

6.1177. The potential implementers of mmuunds' SFUURMM-Forms in our CSRs' types also are: kidnappers or hostage takers cold-bloodedly killing or violently mutilating own victims if they fail to induce execution of their ultimatums; multiple servants of prisons, colonies, and camps terrorizing convicts and even killing undesirables or rebellious ones refusing to follow their orders with impunity; many heads of militaries, some special forces of «national security services» of various countries who blackmail and destroy disagreeable to someone, people for refusing to serve them; many politicians, businessmen, and simply bandits, robbers killing, without thinking, own adversaries or rivals for personal gain, and many, many others for whom someone's Life is merely a means of enrichment or a real opportunity for achieving own ambitious goals.

6.1178. The most attractive potential for fragmented mmuunds' Fields-Consciousnesses is presented in the FDs of those representatives of the worst part of the humankind who most appreciate and recognize cunning and deviousness, ruthlessness and cold-bloodedness, cynicism and brute force in the Life whereas any manifestations of mildness, heartedness, altruism, and unselfishness are considered by them as a sign of inner weakness, underde-

velopment, and deficiency which should be eradicated in one way only – death. The upper limits of their dreams and aspirations are dictatorship of undivided authority built on violence, mass terror, intimidation, and unquestioning obedience of all others, and the ultimate goal of their political and social ambitions is fascism, nationalism, chauvinism, racism, and other forms of brutal subjugation of some people by others.

6.1179. The notion of sexual relations for the carriers of mmuunds' Fields-Consciousnesses is also original and built exclusively on the unrestrained aspiration to capture of the «object of passion» chosen by them while persistently achieving this and, if the victim does not give up, approaching their goal right to the tragic end (acting according to the principle – «if I cannot have, nobody can») no matter what, just like they used to capture any other objects of luxury and pleasure. Developing inside only rough sexual Interests and tastes, they are able to distinguish, in their sexual attractions, only irrepressible and uncontrollable in any way call of wild, animalistic passion which, in their understanding and Conceptions, is utterly perverted and lascivious; they are hardly satisfied only through sadomasochistic forms of realization which are accompanied by severe violence, fanatic torture, and cruel humiliations.

6.1180. During such sexual «romps», lethal accidents or serious mutilations, participation of animals, and performance – for receiving higher sharpness of the impressions – of all possible satanic rituals with true sacrifices, with smearing and drinking blood of sacrificial animals and even people are not so rare. In own sexual passion, such non-humans are able to bring themselves to the most extreme limits of insanity while realizing as merciless enslavers, cruel oppressors, cynical egoists, and inveterate sadists. Their jealousy, just like at the influence of parrgs, is most often deadly, but it can be transformed to

hard-sadistic, very sophisticated on own manifestation, forms of sexual realization.

6.1181. Necrophilia (sexual attraction to corpses), zoophilia and necro-zoophilia (sexual attraction to animals or their corpses), erotophonophilia (sexual arousal from committing homicide), sadism (sexual satisfaction from humiliation and torture of others), algolagnia (sexual satisfaction during inflicting pain on the sexual partner), apotemnophilia (sexual arousal from amputation of a healthy body part), asphyxiophilia (sexual attraction to strangulation of the partner), vorarephilia (sexual desire to eat other man), hematophilia (arousal at the sight of blood on the body), coprophilia (sexual arousal from smearing or eating feces), emetophilia (sexual arousal at the sight of vomit) – this is a non-exhausting list of sexual perversions which mmuunds' Fields-Consciousnesses use to «hook» people.

6.1182. Envy and revenge provoked by it, which are constantly inculcated upon people by these Fields-Consciousnesses, are not less cruel and merciless than for parrgs' SFUURMM-Forms; however, they differ by higher sophistication in choosing ways of implementation and skills not to act stupidly and spontaneously, but to hide oneself in order to wait for the right moment to deliver a decisive blow. Such «people» consider it very important to know that before death the victim has suffered not only physically but also morally, and now nobody will envy him/her since there is nothing left from the previous wealth, glory, power, authority, honor, beauty, and suchlike. Often, envy serves them a convincing exculpatory incentive to commit heinous crimes because they view as extreme injustice the fact that someone lives better than they do.

6.1183. Owing to their cold mind, the carriers of mmuunds' Fields-Consciousnesses are more cunning, calculating, and insidious in the ways of implementation of their blood-thirstiness and cruelty than those among people who are zobmied by parrgs' Fields-Consciousnesses. Besides, they

always experience neither compassion, nor sympathy to their victims, nor remorse because they are always absolutely convinced that only they are right and that they are chosen «from on high» as «justice promoters» or «the punishing sword» in «God's work». However, in contrast to insane rage of parrgs' representatives, they are characterized already by the definite caution and cowardice in front of a clear advantage of the more powerful and rough force, and by animal fear of possible punishment.

6.1184. Deep resentment (especially over little things) and extremely painful ambition nurtured on unduly high, taken to the maniac degree, self-conceit are the main psychic Motivations which underlie all crimes fulfilled by them. Having been masterly «turned on its head» in their painful-vulnerable consciousness even the most ordinary and small thing, insufficient and trifling minutiae, which would be out of the slightest attention of a normal individual, can turn into a highly complicated psychic problem in their inflated perception and become an indestructible «stumbling block» in their egocentric relations with surrounding people and a prolific source of their unabated hatred. They even do not try to hide from others that they are so angry, peevish, quarrelsome, uncooperative, vindictive, and unforgiving, because they understand instinctively that others' spiteful relation toward them feeds not only their hatred (as a sign of the confidence) but also their physical well-being.

Chapter 5. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDI third qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics

6.1185. Argorrs, representing in the Form-structures the 7th and 8th DUU-LLIs (from 1.0 to 2.0 dimensions) of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center including GRORRRD, OOSS, PRUBID,

GLAVVR, LIFFR, and other civilizations, possess their own realizational «niche» in the general system of energy-informational interconnections of STCs of the Tertiary Illusion. They generate actively and «project» unconsciously SFUURMM-Forms typical of them into the FDs of representatives of many other Proto-Forms which life Interests at least somehow – qualitatively and by Sense – coincide with their worldview, yet rather primitive and egocentric. Isolated and separated fragments of these subjective Conceptions are distributed spheroidally through the fragmented combinations of their Fields-Consciousnesses in all Time Flows, where any noticeable Creative Activity of the Perception system's Creators (as SFUURMM-Forms of «current» Interests) is generated resonationally toward their content in the FDs of corresponding Form-Types. Actively interacting with various Proto-Forms, we are also exposed indirectly to the argorrs' influence.

6.1186. Unfortunately, such depliative Level of Creative Activity of «personalized» Self-Consciousness' Form-Creators is still somewhat peculiar to the overwhelming majority of people who live in various development «scenarios» structuring our STCs' groups. These are they who become unconscious accomplices of mass realizations of SFUURMM-Forms of argorrs' fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses whose impacts are perceived by us as «willfulness», «difficult character traits», or «individual psychic features».

6.1187. In fact, as distinct from Fields-Consciousnesses of «raving» parrgs and «vaguely rational» mmunds, potential victims of the argorrs' «projections» are the people with more developed and more practical mind. That gives them (taking into account their egoistic trends) more opportunities for more adapted and comfortable existence in the Worlds of human types. In the STCs' groups peculiar to them, all variety of argorrs' civilizations can be divided qualitatively into three, differing from each other – both

in character and in the creativity type – conditional categories: hoorrs, ravarrs, and dossurrs.

6.1188. On the background of very cunning, extremely venturesome, slimy in relations, and endlessly mendacious dorsurrs, slow-witted, sluggish, and very petulant hoorrs (shown in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness through the lowest sublevels of the third argllaamunic Level) represent a sharp contrast. They are much less militant than groffolds from the mmuunds' civilizations – if they are not provoked arrogantly too much, they also do not manifest most likely the higher activity to offend strongly or even to destroy somebody. Nevertheless, for all their apparent sluggishness and slow-wittedness, horrs, once becoming angry or offended, still can be cocky and, while crushing everything in their path, are able to inflict serious mutilations and damages on the adversary (although, it is never about a conscious murder pre-planned by them).

6.1189. With the same properties, fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses generated by them «bestow» those people who, due to the features of their NUU-VVU-Configuration, are easily influenced by their SFUURMM-Forms. For example, they quickly get themselves «worked up» from a verbal dispute and start the fight; they immediately grab everything they lay their hands on – let it be a knife, a stone, a gun, a pipe or a cane, without even thinking at the moment about which tragic consequences could follow their actions. Due to obvious scarcity of mind and common sense, they become extremely suspicious, distrustful, and very aggressive if they suddenly manage to discover some dirty trick or deception – then, SFUURMM-Forms of a dreadful offence fill their FDs and arouse in them voracious rage and fierceness of wild predators shattering everything that crosses their path.

6.1190. Usually, hoorrs endow their executors, at the moments of their extreme negative activity or sudden angry outbursts, with excellent health and powerful physical

strength which allows them easily not only to rattle dishes, wreck furniture, but also to turn upside down very cumbersome and heavy objects right up to small cars, to bend and fell metallic poles, to pull strong fences and railings out of the ground or walls, to shatter walls... Often, their pliable and active accomplices in all possible destructive realizations are adolescents and young people who enjoy any opportunity and ground to demonstrate practically in public and masses some aggressive form of their protest against something or someone.

6.1191. Owing to their militant boorishness, demonstrative cynicism, and burst-like cockiness, when they form into packs joined by some primitive egoistic interests, they become particularly dangerous to everyone around them, who do not belong to their «clan», because they categorize all other people to «substandard». There are a lot of grounds for such destructive realizations: These include provocations during meetings of representatives of various fan-clubs or political parties, and overall rumble at student manifestations, social protest actions, controversies at solution of interracial or religious conflicts, and so on.

6.1192. Obeying the strong gregarious instinct peculiar to all parrgs, mmunds, and argorrs, these creatures, resembling people outwardly, gather to numerous street packs, gangs, and groups of fascist kind, assault each other and occasional passersby, commit forays on shops, burn down and shatter store windows, cars, loot small businesses and schools, break memorials, fences, benches, and trees and give, in this way, an opportunity for immense excess of the destructive energy they have accumulated to pour outside through mass realizations of all smashing vandalism and brutality. In their manifestations of revengefulness horrifying with insanity and inhumanity, these people overwhelmed by blind rage could reach dramatic limits without stopping even at mass murders.

6.1193. Yes, they can regret later on what they have done,

but they are always convinced that they are right, since initially, as always, they do not want to carry out «anything that bad», but just only pay tribute to their deceiver or offender or simply protect justice, fight for some own ideals, claim their rights to something, suppress evil, «cast out devils», «face against aggression», and so on. In their, yet rather primitive, naive, and one-sided Conceptions, there is always a reason for self-exculpation of any own misdeed they perform «beside themselves» or in the so-called «temporary insanity». To get rid of this psychic «hoorr-like» dependency, they have to learn to put persistently very strong conscious efforts to monitor and ampliatize own psychic reactions and to fulfill purposeful correction of their behavior at the appearance of the first signs of aggression.

6.1194. So, if you display the following:

- you are prone to violence; you are unpredictable in the reactions and able to fire up suddenly in response to someone's remark, critics; if you feel an overwhelming desire to take a brutal revenge on the offender;
- you are set up to the surrounding people belligerently for no apparent reason, often experience an obsessive need to squabble or to make a scandal with someone not stopping at the fight or mayhem;
- you are inclined to all possible aggressive and uncontrolled psychotic breaks while wishing to take your groundless anger and petulance out on others along with often and sudden experiencing intolerable need to shatter and destroy everything;
- you are able to «go insane» partially or completely and, during breakdowns, totally unable to control the degree of your angriness, right up to committing «unpremeditated» killing;
- you display a keen interest to all possible gatherings, «tough» crews, street gangs, and organizations of ag-

gressive kind (fascists, neonazi, nationalists, football fans, totalitarian cults);

- you are sexually extremely indiscriminate, primitive, rough, and inclined mostly to violent ways of sexual realization, –

then, it is quite obvious that you are enslaved for a long time and surely by fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of primitive hoorrs (possibly, even by a multitude of their different-qualitative conglomerates), structuring the lowest sublevels of the third Level of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center.

6.1195. In their STCs' groups, the major part of representatives of the ravarrs' civilizations (manifesting in our FD through the medium vibrational sublevels of the third argllaamunic Level) differ from hoorrs by the more developed mind. With the negativism typical of them, it makes people, who are easily giving in to their suggestions, much more insidious and inventive in generation of all possible detrimental and destructive, both collective and personal, ways of implementation of their envy, jealousy, revenge, and exorbitant ambition. Constantly initiated by their inflated self-conceit and unsatisfied vanity, swift petulance of such people also knows no borders and can appear in very unexpected forms; but the ways of their revenge to their offenders differ strongly from the previous varieties of ungs by their refined virtuosity, merciless cruelty and cynicism, extravagancy and ostentatious artistry.

6.1196. Usually, people, following tastes of ravarrs' Fields-Consciousnesses, are so grey and primitive, dull-witted and shallow, swaggering and obsessed only with own individuality and own egoistic Interests that malignity and peevishness, quarrelsomeness and mendacity are, probably, the only opportunities accessible to them in order to declare loudly to the others about own, absolutely purposeless and useless existence. The sphere of their harmful implementations among other people is infliction,

to their victims, of not so much physical as spiritual suffering and pain which sophistication and degree of depth they thoroughly invent, plan, and perform individually.

6.1197. «Personalities», guided by ravarrs' Fields-Consciousnesses, are although very cunning, but usually deeply ignorant, inconsistent in their Thoughts and behavior; they like to show off publicly toward more humble people with own bitter and haughty remarks and to humiliate those who pose no threat to them with own relentless spiteful sneers. They adore watching from the outside for a long time suffering of their offenders; they stretch luxuriously satisfaction from the implementation of the plan skillfully carried out by them, feast their eyes on mental anguish of their victim which can decide to commit suicide in frustration and seeming despair while staying in a strong stress or in an acute psychological condition.

6.1198. Jealousy of such non-humans is always characterized by sophistication, scrupulous elaboration, meticulousness, and pettiness. They experience a huge satisfaction if they manage gradually and methodically, first, to infuriate and to bring their victim to the state of ungovernable insanity and then to make him/her going into deep depression. They like to be in such an original state of creativity while continuously experiencing jealousy to someone or something, exasperating the «object» of their realization with the most awkward and far-fetched suspicions, in a scathing way mocking at supposed rivals, scrupulously collecting an «oppo», and doing, for the victim, all possible inspections and «traps» which would confirm evidence of his/her faithlessness.

6.1199. When charges are proved, the main cause of their following revenge is not the very act of infidelity, but the fact that the complete identification deprives the jealous man of the pleasant opportunity to continue further self-realization in endless quibbles, in long and tiresome scoffing, in all possible ways to make the victim abase

him/herself, to beg forgiveness, to curry favor with them, and so on. Of course, they do not kill their victim for the infidelity, simply because they are very coward and afraid of possible punishment for such a serious crime. Yet, from this moment, they try to make the life of the victim a living hell with all dirty tricks of own primitive cunning and meanness inherent in them.

6.1200. So, if you have discovered within yourselves clear signs of the following:

- you are pathologically malignant and would never hesitate to make evil thing to anyone, to make serious harm, to expose, rob, or blackmail violently;
- you are very conceited and able to take revenge on the offender for the impaired ambition long and ostentatiously while persistently finding new dirty ways for that;
- you experience satisfaction from mental torment and suffering deliberately caused to someone without stopping even at the chance of the fatality for your victim;
- you are pathologically jealous and terrorize your relatives continuously with extreme suspiciousness; although, you hide thoroughly your boundless depravity while persistently seeking for any ways of its realization –

then, apparently, your «personalized» Self-Consciousness has been for a long time under continuous monitoring of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses (or even the whole SFUURMM-Forms' conglomerates!) of ravarrs, structuring the medium sublevels of the third Levels of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center.

6.1201. All those, who introduce specific SFUURMM-Forms of Fields-Consciousnesses of synthetic civilizations of dossurrs (which appear in our FDs through the highest vibrational sublevels of the third argllaamunic Level)

into human relationships actively and everywhere in our CSRs' types, demonstrate even higher degree of mind, than ravarrs do. Although, their mind is not particularly relevant for our conceptions of rationality and intellect; nevertheless, it makes these people more balanced, intelligible and circumspect, cunning and mercenary, as well as even more sophisticated in lies and hypocrisy on the background of the skills of all previous categories of ungs. In fact, they represent rather foul, mean, and gloomy-unfriendly creatures who everlastingly go through many far-fetched limitations, bans, or dogmas and are constantly obsessed only with their individual problems.

6.1202. Their radical cynicism toward everything not connected with their interests as well as passion to primitive demagoguery on the themes of morality, ethics, justice, good and evil truly know no borders. However, in any dispute, they are completely unable to accept sincerely a point of view different from their own egoistic opinion. Yet, if the concession offers them at least some benefits, they can easily both to refuse from anything and to agree with anything, because there are no other values for them in the Life apart from material ones. They are second to none in their impudence, insensitivity, and insolence which, at the slightest provocation, convert into rough boorishness, and while resistance, also into blatant aggression; therefore, the main characteristics of their mendacious and hypocritical nature could include the tendency to cheating and fraud which are their primary means of achieving the desired ends.

6.1203. On the path of attainment of their egoistic goals, they do not stop even for a moment either at awful betrayal and venality or at shameless and frank servility while resorting to any devious methods: pretense, slyness, lick-spittling, double-dealing, obsequiousness, courtliness, intimidation, toadying, slander, designing,

blackmail, and suchlike. When it benefits them or they need something from others, they can be mincingly capricious and petty, annoyingly captious and peevish, avaricious and rancorous. In all their filthy dealings and endless fiddles, these unconscious representatives of dossurrs' Interests use actively those who are enslaved by Fields-Consciousnesses of the less developed categories of ungs; they deceive and order them about frankly for their own selfish gain treating them as obedient puppets. These representatives betray them mercilessly whenever the slightest threat arises for their own safety.

6.1204. So, if you have noticed that:

- you are very petulant and vindictive, you stay often in distressing state of a prolonged and deeply hidden resentment what instigates you persistently to play many dirty tricks and to make huge trouble to your offenders;
- you are lying, double-faced, and hypocritical and practice deception often, even when it is completely unnecessary and you could escape it without risking anything;
- you are very shallow in any issues, you do not have your own opinion on many creative directions and, in order to create a favorable impression on others, repeat continuously other people's «clever» phrases without even trying to get to the bottom of at least something individually;
- you are very conceited and manipulate others easily while being always ready to betray anyone at any moment for the sake of own benefit and safety;
- you are very envious, adore money, richness, luxury, and save up meticulously everything which is at least of any value;

- you are very jealous and revengeful, switch easily to hatred at any suspicion concerning infidelity, and at the same time literally «burn» with passion to revenge on the traitor as much painfully and sorely as possible; although, you do not lose the right moment to deceive, to betray, or to expose someone;
- you are very quarrelsome, boring, and tiresome while vexing everybody with your caprices, dissatisfaction, quibbles, and criticism –

then, there is a high probability that you are an obedient slave and unconscious conductor, in our Worlds, of egoistic SFUURMM-Forms and qualities of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses (or conglomerates) of the dossurrs' synthetic civilizations structuring the highest sublevels of the third Level of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center.

6.1205. Also, concerning everything mentioned above about characteristics of the spatiumal influence, on the human FDs, of specific SFUURMM-Forms, simultaneously generated by all categories of argorrs, one should add that in the complicated processes of the resonational heterogeneous Synthesis with the OO-UU-attributes of ogguls (Fields-Consciousnesses of the 7th and 8th causal «Channels» of the INGLIMILISSA-Center which reflect Conceptions of civilizations of SPLIINGLLII, GROONNGL, IYGGVII, INSTIEYLL, and others in our FD), fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of argorrs, resonationally appear in the FD of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness and acquire sexual «colorings» rather typical of them at each of the three vibrational sublevels of their specific realization (including hoorr, ravarr, and dossurr sublevels). We will address the description and features of these «colorings» later in details at the consideration of the influence of the third inglimilissal Level on our FD.

Chapter 6. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDI fourth qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics

6.1206. There are people who introduce, to our human Life, non-human Conceptions of dossurrs and pay the deserved tribute to even more sophisticated cunning, inventive practicality, and doubtless adventurous-fraudulent talent. Thus, they cringe and worship truly to, probably, the only ones among us who represent in our society the Interests of llollons. Their three Fields-Consciousnesses' categories (rrins – the lowest sublevels; bullns – the middle sublevels; harns – the highest sublevels) basically enclose the ungs' primitive creativity manifestation Levels in the Form-structures of our ARGLLAAMUNI-Center.

6.1207. If the whole influence of ungs' fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses on the Form-Creators' FDs of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness has the exceptionally destructive-destroying character up to the vibrations of the fourth argllaamunic Level (displayed through the 9th causal «Channel», from 1.5 to 2.5 dimensions and generated by civilizations of ATTAIR, ONK, SFOLLIM, BBAA, STUUYS, HHONG, and others), then, starting from rrins' and bullns' Conceptions, the qualitateness of influence of their content on us begins to rise gradually while decreasing the trends, in our FD, to destruction and rancor, authoritarianism and aggressiveness, touchiness and vindictiveness, savageness and callousness, mendacity and avidity, as well everything else which prevents us from becoming People. At the same time, the SFUURMM-Forms' influence of the harns' Fields-Consciousnesses already clearly promotes the appearance in our FD of timid seeds of creative mental-sensuous processes which create a (yet very shaky!) basis for formation of our positive social relationships with our environment.

6.1208. Captiousness is characteristic of those among not very typical representatives of the humankind who are vulnerable to the effects of rrins' SFUURMM-Forms. Not rarely, this captiousness acquires weakly expressed constructive elements and reflects not devoid of logics, practical suggestions, although densely seasoned with all possible egoistic trends (personal benefit), extreme subjectivism and raised by «personal» dislike, insurmountable bias to the object of their criticism. In general, the strongest characteristic of such – very difficult to communicate – people is the trend to misanthropy, which is an intermediate form at the successive transition from the state of extreme individualism (contrasting oneself with the society) to elementary displays of social altruism (incipient positivism). Thus, they learn gradually to enter and maintain normal (constructive, although very restricted!) relationships, first, with the particular «personalities» while, unwittingly for themselves, broadening their social circle.

6.1209. The biased egoistic position toward absolutely everybody around them, along with the clearly shown trend to suppress and to criticize severely absolutely everything which does not coincide with their point of view, runs counter to their beliefs – that is the shaky basis which they try to use to build their relationships with the human society. Therefore, their relationships with the surrounding people are presented by inevitably dominating egocentrism, circumspection and suspicion, dire distrust to everyone, and fear of being deceived, deprived of the hard-won «heights», authority, power, wealth, fear to lose an object of their desires or an item of their low-sensuous craving.

6.1210. They like very much to bring people lots of little scams and big troubles, to play cunningly all possible dirty tricks upon them right up to causing very large material and moral losses, to bring to the state of stress,

grief, strong psychic anxiety, to blackmail, expose, peach, «denounce to authorities and to the chain of command», to «dawdle» and «throw sand in the wheel», to intimidate with a sophisticated revenge or, «with nothing to do», to mislead friends with various «innocent» pranks which finish most often with a hospital bed for the victims of their vicious hoaxes. Barefaced, ostentatious, and cynical nonentity is the powerful realizational means and secure measure of self-defense of all unconscious puppets of rrins' Fields-Consciousnesses.

6.1211. **Although, their knowledges and life experience are not sufficiently broad and deep, but they are always convinced of their own superiority, of the fact that they know more than anyone, are good in everything deeper than anyone, and can do everything much better than others. Launching many tasks, they carry only a small part of them through to their logical end. Their self-complacent, opinionated, and swelling statements and appearances are always full with adopted alien thoughts, ready fine phrases, and therefore, can have some semblance of serious reasoning which often, at the shallow communication with them, misleads the interlocutor concerning their true level of intellectual development.**

6.1212. **Because all their assumed «sciolism» represents no more than a thoughtless repetition of prevailing prejudices, rumors, trendy views, and popular systematic ideas, and all their worldview is just a chaotic mixture of all possible primitive judgements with the most ridiculous misconceptions, through which their stupid complacency, pompous pride, «dark» envy, and insurmountable stubbornness are realized actively. Not a single trifle in the Life, not a single hardly noticeable event can escape from their carping critical judgements, and outright discontent with anything and everything is always spread around them with dirty flows of invective and fills all the space with stifling and snarky SFUURMM-Forms.**

6.1213. No matter what they interact in the surrounding world with, what they fasten their biased conservative eyes on, everything is polluted with the most critical, banal, and highly biased judgements, dirty inventions, and unproved charges. Through them they perceive both their surrounding World, and people, and everything else which, according to these charges, can be a potential danger to their paltry, useless for the society, and totally purposeless existence. Senseless and boring demagoguery, trifle and spiteful captiousness of absolutely everything which is not the result of their primitive life creative work – these are the main source which increases their physical strength and tremendous viability while bringing plain sense and intoxicated joy to their miserable and grey Life!

6.1214. Everyone moving somewhere, speaking about anything with confidence, laughing joyfully, dancing merrily, thinking deeply, and self-realizing comprehensively in the creative work, become inevitably objects of their spiteful, petty, sharp, and extremely biased criticism. Their mind is literally stuffed with «popular quotations», banal sayings and proverbs, aphorisms and specially crammed citations from smart books by which they «expose» everyone and everything, «hang them out to dry», «hit straight from the shoulder», «show the background», «get right to the point», and criticize, question tirelessly while being always absolutely sure concerning own rightness and considering themselves the only «vindicators» and «truth-believers».

6.1215. The negativity to everything and unacceptance of everything which is not included into their value system, based exceptionally on the material benefits, – this is, probably, the only way of their narrow and limited self-cognition in the human Worlds. That is why they use the slightest opportunity to show ostentatiously own dissatisfaction on any occasion and any case, let it be some trendy innovation, progressive theory, spiritual aspiration, scientific achievement, or simply someone's

successful public appearance. Everything that brings other people joy, happiness, love, and inspiration is turned «upside down» in their misapprehension and presented as a «harmful source» of anti-morality, anti-ethics, and anti-culture which should be eliminated, rooted out, forbidden urgently while perpetrators of its distribution should be punished severely.

6.1216. At the same time, admittedly, the jealousy they display is already not so blind, bloodthirsty, and fine-revengeful as it is of the others who remain in the power of Fields-Consciousnesses of less developed ungs. However, it is still very squeamish concerning overcoming of the «hurt ambition» and public disgrace from «trample of their profaned honor» especially if rumors about the jealousy have come to light and become the reason for mockery of them. Their offence is increased dramatically by the necessity to acknowledge and accept the undeniable fact that someone turned out better more successful, preferable, or even simply more cunning and experienced sexually in something than they did.

6.1217. This is exactly what brings them the most onerous and painful suffering and makes thinking constantly about how everybody laughs at them, gossips, and revels in their shame; the fact itself of the «dirty carnal copulation» of the cheater does not bother them so much. They themselves will never, ever admit that they are at least somehow worse than somebody else, or they are less attractive; but the fact that the surrounding people may have such a conclusion because of the infidelity act can make their Life just awkward and intolerable.

6.1218. Such highly ambitious moments defining the very sense of their existence and all the essence of their far-fetched overstated Conceptions about themselves are the basis of all their offences, of formation of all their guileful rancor, hidden revengefulness, insurmountable quarrelsomeness, and chronic unaccommodating nature

which condemn them certainly to a solitary existence. Usually, they do not have close friends, and relatives and colleagues at work prefer to stay away from them; the collective does not like them and avoids in every way possible so as not to run into their merciless captiousness, malignant sarcasm, inconceivable slander, and gossip.

6.1219. More or less controlled by Fields-Consciousnesses of rrins people can be easily found among:

- mendacious and venal reporters, journalists, professional critics, and other dealers of mass media;
- motley pseudo-intellectuals noisily crowding at the tables at free stand-up parties, hangouts, receptions, and routs;
- unscrupulous, envious, and completely shameless pack of «show-businessmen», artists, painters, writers, and poets;
- the «learned clan» not scorning to resort to the meanest ways in order to receive all possible academic degrees, ranks, benefits, and distinctive regalia;
- professional politicians, deputies and parliamentarians, members of governments and political parties;
- military careerists, low-level servicemen in the army, police, security services;
- low-rank chiefs and officials, and so on.

6.1220. So, if the following has been discovered at your honest and impartial self-examination:

- you are chronically ill-disposed to others and incapable of elementary self-criticism, always complaining about something or someone, offensive, vindictive, and revengeful;
- you like to criticize and blame others on the slightest occasion and without;

- you are firmly convinced that concerning the life creative work you are an exceptionally gifted and unique «personality» whose Life and advantages are beyond any criticism, jibes, and doubts;
- you habitually demonstrate your arrogance and defiance in relationships with others;
- you think sincerely and do not hide that you are an ideal for the surrounding people and the best object for overall imitation and praising;
- you adore to listen the obvious flattery about yourselves even if you know clearly that there is no your personal record;
- you tend to «whitewash», bureaucracy, bribery, and blackmail, you are corrupt and circumspect;
- you experience constantly the call to trash talk and demagogy, to indiscriminate carping and all-round censure;
- you are forward and greasy, stupidly stubborn and implacable, unpersuadable in anything and uncompromising, insincere and lying;
- you consent easily to dubious ventures for the sake of the ostensible ambition and material benefit –

then, you are a more or less, although unconscious, but obedient and diligent performer of persistently suggested to you, realizational Interests of Fields-Consciousnesses of rrins structuring the lowest sublevels of the fourth Level of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center.

6.1221. Those among us, who are yet unable to resist the strong impact of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of bullns (which are manifested in our FD through the medium vibrational sublevels of the fourth argllaamunic Level), are characterized by the higher restraint and objectivity. That endows them with abilities of at least some

degree of the sensible and judicious assessment of own advantages and disadvantages, ability to admit secretly when they are wrong along with gradual mastering of their choice-making, ability to acquire new knowledge and skills. This allows them to decrease the extent of own criticism and blame along with avoiding the extreme degrees of their display, to be more restrained in their assessment and rough expressions used by them in relationships with other people.

6.1222. Their painful arrogance and ambition are still easily vulnerable, but nevertheless, they become more and more obscured by greed and fanatic aspiration to material hoarding. For the sake of profiting from something, they are ready to pay with the ambition and arrogance, as well as, anyway, many other things because this passion – to amass as much wealth as possible – absorbs all their thoughts, desires, and aspirations. All their life Interests (both «current» and essential ones) are directed toward taking and consuming as much as possible volumes of all kinds of material benefits and financial resources. These Interests restrict their casual wishes only by trivial or prestigious material things and thus convert them into slaves both of all possible household items (clothes, new gadgets, domestic appliances, furniture, cooking battery, and suchlike) and expensive things, exquisite luxury, comfort (apartments, summer cottages, cars, works of art, antiques, and others).

6.1223. While humiliating and suppressing own ambition, constantly dissembling and pretending, ingratiatingly smiling to the right people and flattering continuously to someone, they always hate violently own «benefactors» giving them an opportunity to profit from something and, when an emerging opportunity comes, do not ever miss a chance to deceive meanly and draw some of them into big trouble, to inflict considerable loss on them, or simply to rattle nerves. Although, they need the wealth, amassed

by them all the Life passionately and meticulously, not so much as a chance to acquire the force and power over the others, as an object of their passionate lust, slavish worship, and painful predilection – because the very fact of possessing this wealth is considered to be very prestigious in their midst.

6.1224. The unbridled greed of some of them, who are at the lowest stages of material hoarding, is taken to the point of maniacal absurdity and miserliness absorbing all their thoughts while continuously feeding their indefatigable passion to collecting everything which may (in their opinion) be needed sometimes in their Life. Any unnecessary rubbish or worn-out, not really usable already, and thrown out by somebody old stuff acquire a potential value and supposed practicality whilst becoming for some time important things in their own little world. It is very difficult for them to break up with each thing, no matter how useless it is; they find lots of «convincing» motivations and «important» reasons and show uncommon practicality to invent possible rational options of the utility of these things.

6.1225. This is that fanatic greed which feeds their guile and mendacity, their unique refinement, stickiness insurmountable in any way, and tremendous perseverance if they wish to seize something. They want to seize absolutely everything without even a little regard for own material and financial opportunities, for places they will maintain and how they will keep everything obtained and accumulated property, since there is no such power which would be able to stop them in this egoistic aspiration. Living among longstanding heaps of the things they persistently purchase, these obedient slaves of Fields-Consciousnesses of bullns immerse deeper and deeper into those things with all their Self-Consciousness while often burying, under this heavy burden, not only own useless existence but also the Life of the relatives forcedly staying close to them (usually, they do not have friends and beloved).

6.1226. Fear to be deprived of at least a small part of the hoarded goods bugs them day and night, continuously feeds their hatred and distrustfulness, suspiciousness and malevolence, dishonesty and unscrupulousness. This fear is an inevitable attribute of all their anachronistic existence and turns into many phobias and a persecution complex with time. The same panic fear initiates and directs all their scornful boorishness and businesslike impudence they persistently show to achieve the objectives they have set for themselves.

6.1227. Often, those become the unwitting victims of Fields-Consciousnesses of bullns who have the underdeveloped or inactive (as a result of a disease and damage) lateral (side) part of hypothalamus which Creators' participation is an inevitable constituent at performing the process of our optimal decision-making in accordance with the balance between benefits possible for us and probable outlay. Besides, the decision taken by them is usually accompanied by a very short, but pathologically anomalous excitation of the Creators' activity of the orbital area of the prefrontal cortex and the brain anterior insula cortex.

6.1228. The point is that Creators of the frontal and anterior insula are initiated always when we need to perform some analysis of the situation and to search for a more correct choice. However, if their activity is too high and persistent (occurs literally on any occasion!), this can become the reason for a strong mental fatigue (psychic and energetic exhaustion) and swift brain disconnection of the interconnections with Creators of these form-structures. Such ill people become exhausted very quickly from the excessive mental activity and are simply unable to take a more correct and logical decision (for example, to clean the house) before Creators of these brain parts disconnect again. Hence, they are inclined to leave everything in the habitual state.

6.1229. This pathologic hoarding (Plyushkin syndrome, as well as its extreme phase – Diogenes syndrome) is called

sylllogomania. Its main sign is the obsessive-pathologic striving for transforming own dwelling into a storage of all sorts of things (which can be old and broken, as well as new, in the shopping packages) carefully kept by the owner for many decades in the hope that all that stuff will make him feel better and will be used sooner or later. Given this, he has no strength to dispose of any trifle as he is sure that he will need it right at the moment it will have disappeared. In the most complicated cases, such a sick individual «squats» somewhere on the streets while using own lodging as a warehouse for all his «loot» hunt out every day in trash cans, gateways, and landfills.

6.1230. The general impression about lodging of many of them can be shown by the «room of Plyushkin» described by N.V. Gogol in the comedy «Dead souls»:

«It would seem that the floor was washed, and the room was used as a receptacle for every conceivable kind of furniture. On a table stood even a ragged chair, with, beside it, a clock minus the broken pendulum and covered all over with cobwebs by a spider. Against a wall leant a cupboard, full of old silver, glassware, and Chinese porcelain. On a writing table, inlaid with mother-of-pearl which, in places, had broken away and left behind it a number of yellow grooves (stuffed with putty), lay a pile of finely written manuscript, an overturned marble press (turning green) with the egg on top, an ancient book in a leather cover with red edges, a lemon dried and shrunken to the dimensions of a hazelnut, the broken arm of a chair, a tumbler containing the dregs of some liquid and three flies (the whole covered over with a sheet of notepaper), a pile of rags, two ink-encrusted pens dried as at consumption, and a toothpick completely turned yellow with which the master of the house had picked his teeth (apparently) at least before the coming of the French to Moscow...»

6.1231. All unnecessary existence of these amenable «slaves of bullns» is stimulated by an inexhaustible strive to possess the largest possible number of various items; for the sake of obtaining of a thing they like they are ready to rob, deceive, and self-humiliate any way possible remembering only about the object of their passion. When the desired thing is picked up somehow, they will never forgive the offender for their tears and humiliations. In the persistent attempts to capture the thing they liked or during the protection of own «hard-earned wealth», the victims of bullns in despair may even go as far as killing not speaking of committing smaller crimes and vile misdeeds which comprise the whole their Life totally useless for the society.

6.1232. Depending on a situation and a case, for the defense of own belongings, they can show masterly both uncovered servility and toadying, as well as humiliating captation and hypocrisy; or, without thinking, they can resort to shameless slander and frank denunciation. Their scandalous quarrelsomeness and petty grumpiness help them to keep all people at the proper distance from themselves so that they, on occasion, do not outwit and covet their «treasure». Distribution of all possible gossips, invention and spreading of blatant calumnies are a «soapbox» and «heartfelt distraction» in their lonely, grey existence.

6.1233. You can easily find avid and stingy conductors of bullns' SFUURMM-Forms to our human Life among thieves and robbers, tramps and lonely old people, antiquarians and collectors, tricksters, swindlers and charlatans of different kind; among corrupt politicians, minor and major officers, brokers and dirty dealers, bankers, creditors and usurers, cheap salesmen and profiteers, prostitutes, loverboys and pimps, and suchlike.

6.1234. Therefore, if you are so much greedy and stingy that for the sake of getting the desired things, material values, and money you can «sell your own mother», you

are ready for any moral humiliations, and ready to suffer physical abuses and asperities; then, apparently, your Self-Consciousness is under close monitoring of powerful conglomerates of Fields-Consciousnesses of greedy and troublesome bullns which appear in our FD from the medium sublevels of the fourth Level of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center.

6.1235. People whose FDs are under the extraordinary influence of Fields-Consciousnesses of harns are different from all the previous admirers of SFUURMM-Forms of llollons in the higher efficiency, restraint, and assumed gravity caused not at all by the wisdom and inherent in it responsibility for own words and actions, but only by their internal need to dupe someone constantly: to «look smart» in front of somebody, to «cloud the eyes» inconspicuously, to «scam» for money or something else, to «mess with mind» artfully, to «feed lines» unscrupulously, to «make positive impression», and the like. Concerning the kind of mind, they are much more cunning, amenable, and calculating than «admirers» of bullns. That allows them to push the weakest buttons of human egoism more fruitfully and naturally while forcing people to do what is expected of them.

6.1236. They make extensive use of the means and opportunities at their disposal for money enrichment and material hoarding while applying all own will and sensuous power in order, whatever the cost, to seize the desired thing and then to remain for a long time in the state of satisfaction from the realization alone of the undivided possession of it. All of them are dealers «to the bone»; in appearance, they are inoffensive and respectable, and in fact, they are rude and cruel, merciless and ruthless (due to availability of the high parallel activity of Fields-Consciousnesses of the lowest argllaamunic Levels in their FDs), risky and desperate especially when it comes to their image, success, glory, ambition, or their business safety.

6.1237. Their ambition, haughtiness, and arrogance are not so petty and squeamish as victims of bullns and rrins have, and yet, these qualities are also not less painful, traumatic, and highly valued by them since these qualities are the main basis for all their egoistic creative realizations. They are less obsessed already with money and material values, and they are ready not simply to save them up stupidly or to keep their wealth away from the public eyes, but, to the contrary, to use them actively for the sumptuous and comfortable design of their existence conditions, for attaching greater importance and authority to themselves, for creating own favorable image. They are also able to make great physical, psychic, and mental efforts for augmenting their available wealth with one goal – acquisition of even greater might and power.

6.1238. These representatives of yet very imperfect versions of Collective Consciousnesses of the humankind feel an exceptional satisfaction from as their properties as the process of demonstration of their wealth (art, stamp, antique collections, car, summer cottage, office of own firm, and the like) to their friends, neighbors, or even simply passing acquaintances while reveling in the appearing jealousy of these people. This raises strongly their self-esteem and significance in own eyes and increases even higher thrill in their sensations at building relationships with the surrounding people. They are pretty sure that it is possible to buy absolutely everything for money starting from parts of welfare and ending with power, glory, high-ranking positions, all possible titles and degrees, friends, and even respect to them on the part of the surrounding people.

6.1239. Such firm conviction in omnipotence of money makes them very cynical, despotic, reckless, and disinterested especially toward those who owe them at least something, into whom they «invested own money» sometime in the hope that these investments, one way or another,

would be more than worked off and also would yield some dividends. Therefore, they like very much to make beautiful lovers, to present them with expensive gifts, to pamper with money now being careful and attentive to them like to an object of luxury or a pleasant, but very brittle thing, now ruthlessly humiliating, insulting, or even sadistically beating if there is the slightest suspicion of the infidelity, if they start to feel lack of attention on their part, or simply if they have a bad mood.

6.1240. Their justification of own psychotic «breakdowns» is always that all these «costs» in relationships, shown as furious jealous rages, demonstrative humiliations, and physical abuse of the close people, have been already generously paid, and, after what happened, abundantly littered with apologies, sincere pledges of love, as well as expiated by valuable presents and sops. In contrast to bullns, they are able already to assess possible benefit not only in money and material values but also in the moral, social, political, religious, and other aspects along with understanding that achievement of the success in any of these directions of social activity, with proper treatment, can also bring them considerable profit.

6.1241. Most often, the following individuals are totally controlled by fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of harns: many members of parliaments, governments, and leaders of political parties; successful politicians and businessmen; corrupt high-level officials; public and cultural figures; heads of criminal syndicates, «godfathers» of mafia, drug dealers; heads of large-scale military units, close bases, enterprises, ministries, companies, concerns, banks, and holdings; heads of large research institutions, educational establishments, and so on. Very often, the painful vulnerable ego and inflated egoistic self-esteem instigate the «personality» guided by harns also to get offended harshly by someone for some far-fetched or strongly exaggerated displays of disrespect or inattention

to them, to their authority, opinion, rank, positions, to the achievements and services, and the like.

6.1242. In a fit of adequate responsive reaction, they will not fail to answer immediately with the same negativism and indignation, roughly expressed by them in sharp and irritable terms, or, to the contrary, they will shut down gloomily, to build up haughtily an arrogant and supercilious look, to demonstrate pronouncedly strains in relationships and own clear disregard to communication with such an «inattentive», «disrespectful», and «tactless» individual. This is how the generation of their typical long-term offences occurs usually which are their primary means of energetic «vampirism» and the main source of the physical strengthening, performed at the expense of obtrusive drawing attention of the people around to own «offended» person, at the expense of forcing them to the continuous demonstration of empathy and support on the background of the immense condemnation and abuse of their offender.

6.1243. So, if it turns out at the impartial self-analysis that

- you are squeamishly ambitious, over-haughty, vindictively offensive, and unable to forgive abuses, inflicted on you;
- you extol the meaning of power and money above all other – moral, ethic, and spiritual – life values;
- you put own comfort, wellness, and wealth in your Life above all the rest and capable of any betrayal, meanness, and humiliation to achieve or keep it;
- you used to achieve what you want, and if you do not, you are ready to take it by force regardless of the interests of others, –

then, all your Life and its circumstances depend strongly on the influence, on the FD of your Self-Consciousness, of specific SFUURMM-Forms of fragmented Fields-Con-

sciousnesses of some of harns' civilizations structuring the highest sublevels of the fourth Level of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center.

6.1244. Also, one should note that an original – intermediate-additional – link in our FD, concerning the provision of realizational opportunities for Fields-Consciousnesses of bullns and a little bit less developed harns, is presented by a narrow-specific activity, in our Perception system, of special synthetic Form-Creators of the sixth argllaamunic Level – harlaurs (which are quite developed – including also human-like – civilizations: STURKD, MERGD, GNORD, DRODD, and others). Their SFUURMM-Forms about the necessity of thorough care of own health and state of own physiological organism are actively exploited by both ungs' categories for obtaining additional opportunities of the negative realization types peculiar to them. In fact, harlaurs' Fields-Consciousnesses are the guards of our biological safety and invaluable assistants in maintaining and normalization of the Form-Creators' operation of our immune system which functionally includes virtually all internals, glands, and other systems.

6.1245. This is the activity, in our FD, of conglomerate (but not fragmented, like for all ungs!) Fields-Consciousnesses of harlaurs, trying through their SFUURMM-Forms to attract our attention to disorders in the functioning of biosystems organized by them. That provides a typical excessive obsession of many people (having different levels of mental development) with the internal state of their physical organism. This creates a broad sphere for activation in a «personality» of many versatile egoistic trends and is a stimulus for the negative realization of ungs on the different Levels of «personalized» Self-Consciousness. For example, a huge number of wise and cordial people, which are usually rather tolerant to any other negative impacts, become very offensive, irritable, and capricious in cases of inattentive attitude of some of the relatives,

friends, or simply random interlocutors to the state of their health which is the main centerpiece of their constant concerns, worries, and close attention.

6.1246. Many of them are ready to talk for long stretches and with intimate details with the first one who listens about their countless sores and afflictions, about «mercenary, inattentive, and callous» doctors which understand nothing in medicine and try to convince them of the fact that they are absolutely healthy. This subjective criticism and mournful nagging give themselves a great pleasure and moral satisfaction, and if you try to change their mind or say your concerns toward their «poor» health, you also would experience a barrage of hurtful complaints and resentments through which SFUURMM-Forms of ungs guiding them are realized. Their own health is the most precious and most important for them object of close examination and obsequious passion. Any sudden pain, easy indisposition, or usual cough are able to sideline immediately global problems of war and peace, starvation and drought, cataclysms and terrorist acts.

6.1247. Absolutely everything, which has no relevance to their normal general state and does not promote their speedy recovery, is not of any interest for them, but causes only all possible negative reactions starting from petulance and petty irritation and ending with real storm about your ears. Therefore, the space surrounding them in the apartment is always heaped up with all possible phials, tubes, small boxes with pills, cans with ointments, and little bottles with tinctures, warmers, mustard plasters, and lots of other things. Probably, this stuff would never be useful anymore or has already been expired, but kept cautiously and breathtakingly as the sign of their consistent readiness to epic fights for own health.

6.1248. Due to the active «intermediary» influence of Fields-Consciousnesses of harlaurs, SFUURMM-Forms of petulance, peevishness, tactlessness, weenieness, lack

of character, faintheartedness, designing, despotism, misanthropy, plangency, gloominess, envy, pettiness, malevolence, acrimony, tiresomeness, finicality, captation, importunity, maleficence, discontent, and lots of other, far from the best traits are realized actively through the fourth argllaamunic Level of «personalized» Self-Consciousness. Along with much more deserving ampliative Conceptions, they are able to get along with each other in the most incredible way in the FDs of even quite developed people.

6.1249. Also, the very constructive and positive (by its synthesizing Nature) activity of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of traalkars influences strongly and encouragingly the growth of realizational abilities of ungs of a wide variety of sublevels and Levels of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center. They perform as original intermediaries between mirms and lermis; their SFUURMM-Forms are «projected» to our FD through the structures of the 12th causal «Channel» of the seventh argllaamunic Level. These highly organized Creatures (in the STCs' groups typical of them – from 3.5 to 4.0 dimensions) specialize basically in various directions of qualitative development and universalization of mixtum Self-Consciousnesses Forms (availability in our amitsirations to develop to the dimidiomittense versions of NUU-VVU-Form-Types is also their merit).

6.1250. However, availability, in the SFUURMM-Forms generated by them, of the strong necessity to pay attention and to take care about the state of own body, which impels to perfect and to develop constantly some of own physical traits, to remove various physical defects and ugliness – all this offers ungs broad opportunities for the parallel realization in peculiar to them directions of our life creativity and forces many people literally to get obsessed with the state of their physical body (and with everything which could be related to it starting from

food and clothes and ending with cosmetics and personal hygiene), to manifest themselves in offensiveness, in indignation, in irritability, in jealousy, in envy, and even in murderous hatred.

6.1251. By means of fanatic links to own face or body (or to the contrary through the extreme dissatisfaction with own physical traits), a huge number of people self-realize actively not only in narcissism (self-admiration) but also in arrogance, conceit, disdain, boastfulness, vaunt, affectation, acidity, preciousity, peacockery, hypocrisy, duplicity, flatulency, swagger, criticism, haughtiness, and other destructive displays. Such people begin often to believe sincerely that they cannot be matched for something, that they do everything better and faster than others, they are more wise and clever, beautiful and attractive than others without noticing as they fall into stilted self-admiration and annoy others with own persistent boasting and tireless self-worship.

6.1252. Thus, for example, a sportsman, inspired by powerful SFUURMM-Forms of traalkars, is able to neglect many factors and stimuli only to get the highest possible stamina, force, flexibility, beauty, and perfection from own body. All his/her brain works only in some particular, very narrow development direction while searching for growing opportunities and more effective ways of own physical development. All other existence conditions might be subjugated by an individual to the achievement of these ambitions: daily chores, sleep, nutrition, sex, work, leisure, hobbies, study – which include not only own personal Life but also the Life of those who live next to him.

6.1253. This is because he strongly believes that the beauty of his physical body should be perfect and incontestable, and the personal achievements in some kind of sports or art (dances, ballet, circus) should be doubtless, exceptional, and unreachable for others. Usually, such people

reach for hatha yoga, for various wushu gymnastics, for concentrated study in bodybuilding, fitness, athletic and artistic gymnastics, heavy lifting and various martial arts – for everything which, in their opinion, promotes physical development and perfection of their body. The same may be said about many workers of dramatic arts, top and photo-models, as well as contenders for the winner titles of different competitions.

6.1254. There are examples with the indirect influence of ampliative Fields-Consciousnesses of harlaurs and traalkars, structuring the highest vibrational Levels of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center toward the increase of realizational activity, in our FD, of depliative SFUURMM-Forms of ungs. They testify to still high degree of impact by Form-Creators of «collective Unconscious» (ungs) on the formation processes of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness. Ungs' Form-Creatures simultaneously structure not only our IISSIIDI-Centers' analogues of the animal Proto-Forms surrounding us but also specific Perception systems of mixtum representatives of many cosmic civilizations more or less compatible with our Synthesis Scheme. Taking into account the principle of complex (different-qualitative) manifestation of our multipolarized FD, it is rather difficult to assess objectively the alternating impacts of Fields-Consciousnesses of various particular Proto-Forms on our «current» psycho-mental states, as well as on the formation of our character, taste, habits, Interest, and behavior in general.

6.1255. We pay too often and sometimes too much attention to our «personality» and own «personal» significance among people surrounding us; because of this, we permanently cultivate inside an excessive egoism, superfluous self-love, and subjectively elevated Conception about own importance and irreplaceability in this world. Thus, we tirelessly cherish and grow inside pride and ambition – a strong source of all our far-fetched offences, appearing

most often from the self-esteem, bruised accidentally or intentionally inside us, from the underestimation of our abilities by surrounding people, from the insufficient attention to our uniqueness and exceptionality, and so on.

6.1256. In this way, while generating SFUURMM-Forms of offence and angry at someone, we take the road of blame, bias, and wrongfulness. A major part of our psychic Energy is spent by us on feeding and strengthening of the realizational activity of the most elementary Fields-Consciousnesses while staying long the hostages of their primitive Conceptions about «ourselves» and the surrounding World. One could say that the deeper we immerse into the state of resentment, the greater we become as if their «property», their obedient and conscientious slaves, representing only one among the multitude of attributes of simultaneous destructive realizations of these imperfect creatures. In such cases, it is fair to say that we become similar to someone's dim shadow obediently performing alien wishes and needs suggested to us, repeating someone's actions, words, and Thoughts, taking and implementing someone's decisions.

6.1257. But if we switch to the more INTELLECTUAL Levels of thinking and ALTRUISTIC feeling at the subterransive self-realization, then each of the decisions taken by us will NOT display the nonhuman power, realized through us (reflecting the Experience of all possible nonhumans). Yet, it will become the result of joint ampliative Creative Work of the highest argllaamurs in our Perception system (the 5-7th Levels) and connected resonationally with them «projections» of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of observative Creators-curators (the 1-3rd Levels) of the second exhiberational pair of the IISII-DI-Centers. Then, we acquire an ability to joy while being indiscriminately blamed in something for nothing, to wish health and kindness to own offenders and everybody who treats us with hostility and aggression, to use

consciously a beautiful opportunity to self-purification and self-perfection through the maintenance, in any negative situation, of the state of unswerving positivism, and many other things peculiar to Form-Creators of the next three argllaamunic Levels.

Chapter 7. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDI fifth qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics

6.1258. With increasing the qualitateness and covall-ertness of energy-informational interconnections in SFUURMM-Forms of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses on the vibrational Levels of Creative Activity of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center's Form-Creators, considered by us, I experience more difficulties and complications while describing typical features of their direct or indirect impact on the subterransive features of any individual's FD: on tastes and views, habits and relations, culture and character, as well as on the processes of the general world view formation. While going into details of the heterogeneous Synthesis process (both between invaderental and vecsative OO-UU-attributes), it becomes more complicated and problematic to distinct clear displays of Fields-Consciousnesses of various cosmic civilizations in the flows of subjective Conceptions arranged by different Creators of our Perception systems and «projected» to our FDs. The reason is the ampliative conglomerateness, typical of SFUURMM-Forms of the «collective Subconsciousness», which begins to emerge increasingly in the more synthesized Levels of our FDs.

6.1259. Along with increasing of Form-Creators' activity of the more ampliative Levels of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness, our Conceptions about «ourselves» and the reality surrounding us also receive an opportunity to in-

involve resonationally the higher number of not separate, isolated, and different-qualitative Fields-Consciousnesses' fragments, but holistic heterogeneous combinations of some geyliturgent attributes and thus, become not only increasingly deeper, slloogrent, and multi-meaningful (universal) in own Sense but also more stabilized (covarllert) on own energy-informational interconnections. Besides, it becomes progressively difficult for us to «find the appropriate shelf» for each of these conglomerates: Where are these or those OO-UU-attributes? Where are the consequences of influence of some civilizations' Fields-Consciousnesses, and where are the consequences of the others?..

6.1260. Prior to addressing the characteristics of the Form-Creators' activity of the highest (from the 5th to 7th) Levels of this ARGLLAAMUNI-Center, I would like to note that this manifestation diapason of all mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types' Focus Dynamics (from 2.5 to 3.5 dimensions) represents the lowest manifestation limit of SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to the FDs of dimidiomittense versions of our «personalistic» Interpretations. Meaning, the fifth qualitative Level of realization through the processes of psycho-mental creativity work is the most primitive and least used by our dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types during the organization of Their way of Life (subjective Conceptions «about Themselves») and at the formation of Their relations with the reality around.

6.1261. Rather, SFUURMM-Forms, synthesized from the vibrations of the fifth Level, underlie the self-preservation mechanism («instinct») inherent in them and perform approximately the same role, which is played for us now by the depliative Conceptions of the «collective Unconscious», implemented through various centers of the limbic system (paleocortex and archicortex). In brains of our dimidiomittense analogues, these centers are strongly reformed, and, basically, the major part of them (the

basal ganglia, the amygdalar complex) either vanishes or transforms to atavisms and delivers own adaptational («survivalistic») and psychic functions to neural Creators of other form-structures (for example, to the cingulate and entorhinal cortices, thalamus and hypothalamus), which are modified essentially (get more complicated) and raise in own volume along with generation of a much more holistic complex with the functionally renewed neocortex.

6.1262. The form-structures of the brain cortex also get complicated essentially, thicken (at the expense of increasing the number of granular, mirror, and spindle-shaped cells, as well as appearance of many completely new types of multi-functional neurons), and provide the Perception systems of our dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types with more universal realizational skills and adaptive abilities. Besides, the structure is sufficiently ampliatiized, and the composition of nuclear and mitochondrial DNAs is developed; as the result, in the organism, some of aminoacids, hormones, neurotransmitters, and enzymes, which provide the realizational needs of Form-Creators of the lowest (from 1st to 4th) Levels of the first IISSIIDI-Centers' pair, disappear with the substitution to the more universal biological SCFs (both carbon- and silicon-like ones), adjusted for the realization of Form-Creators of the ampliative Levels (including also the three lowest Levels of the second Centers' pair).

6.1263. Therefore, it is impossible to equalize our «current» and Their Conceptions, synthesized, seemingly, from the qualitatively identical vibrations, because, first, although, they and we both use the Fields-Consciousnesses' «projections» of the same cosmic civilizations, but in doing so, our Perception systems catch only the simplest, by the Sense, Energy-Information patterns whereas Their FDs are based on much more capacious SFUURMM-Forms' conglomerates. Second, Their Perception systems deform the original SFUURMM-Forms, generated by the Focus Dynamics of

our translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types much less, than our Perception systems do (due to the already high – yet non-invaderental! – Creative Activity of OO-UU-attributes of the «ALL-Unity»). Third, during the formation of Their Conceptions, They are not exposed at all by the destructive impact experienced by us persistently on the part of yet unrealized by us ungs and ssvoouns inevitably bringing their depliative corrections even to the most altruistic and elevated Conceptions of us.

6.1264. So, it turns out that together with Them, we produce simultaneously, from the vibrations of the same qualitative Levels (the 5th, 6th, and 7th Levels) of the first pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers, the Conceptions in our subjective Perception systems «about ourselves» and the reality surrounding us which are totally different by the depth, Sense, and Configuration. Their SFUURMM-Forms are much more ampliative (steadily complex-structured, universal) than ours. However, also, one should bear in mind that the qualitative diapason of the FD's creative realization inside the Collective Consciousnesses themselves of the Humankind's dimidiomittense versions is, like for us, quite wide (from 2.5 to 4.5 dimension) and presented in Their peculiar STCs' and CSRs' groups by the higher versatility of individuals at times strongly differing from each other on the degree of the lluuvvumic qualitateness of Their subjective kinds of experience and intellectual abilities, on the subterransive skills and life Interests They display (meaning, there are much more developed and less developed individuals against Their lluuvvumic criteria).

6.1265. Even for the most undeveloped among Them, the state with the slightest signs of aggression, offence, or other kind of negativism is not characteristic (owing to the complete absence of ungs' influence). All of Them are united by unconditional Positivism, inborn need for altruistic realizations, and bright predisposition toward swift intellectual development (due to availability of the

brain powerful potential). Meaning, among Them there are Those, Who are only taking or have taken lately the Path of Service, and Those, Who have «found Themselves» and own place in the society through the deepening into one or another Direction of the life creative work. Also, there are very advanced Individuals in charge of the whole consolidated Human society, Who are on the threshold of the fast amitsiration from dimidiomittense Self-Consciousnesses Forms to translucense Ones.

6.1266. Representatives of all these categories of People persistently generate, to the slloogrentness of Space-Time, a wide variety of SFUURMM-Forms. Among them, there are both very intricate and odd Ones, containing many fragments, yet inaccessible to our understanding (because of the terms usual for Them, but unclear for us, or because of availability, in Them, of the patterns, formed in the conditions from 4.0 to 4.5 dimensions, which are very capacious informationally and inseparable to pieces – owing to Their geyliturgentness), and not very complicated, accessible to our most ampliative comprehension to a certain extent. And then, there are quite simple conglomerates of Their Fields-Consciousnesses, generated by those among representatives of our Human CCI, which are just beginning their development in the NUULL-VVU-Configurations of dimidiomittense Forms. These could be, for example, children whose psycho-mental and social-cultural activity begins to emerge much faster, bigger, and becomes more responsible than ours.

6.1267. The specificity of the very process of Their birth (by means of the thorough selection of the most ampliative genes of each parent) and full absence of the destructive influence, on Their FDs, on the side of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of ungs and ssvoouns determine Their swift physical and psycho-mental development, as well as advanced social maturation. These are Their, yet not quite mature and complete, subjective Conceptions

which we use in our life creative work, after Their prior adaptation to our existing Conceptions and social needs, for using and interpretation of, for example, notions, commonly accepted in our society, such as Altruism and Intellect, Conscience and Honor, Openness and Honesty, Dignity and Responsibility, Mercy and Empathy, Love and Friendship, Cooperation and Solidarity, Freedom of self-determination of every individual and Fraternity of all peoples, Service to people and Unity of all people, and suchlike.

6.1268. All these different-qualitative Conceptions, as well as all other psycho-mental NUU-VVU-generations, simultaneously formed in all the diversity of the human STCs' and CSRs' groups, become consuetally a nutational part of the informational content of our global human «photoreductive ether» from which we involve resonationally, into our FD, only those things which correspond vibrationally best to our «current» realizational needs and Interests. Having been mixed multivariantly (synthesized) in our Perception systems, the Fields-Consciousnesses' «projections» of the wide variety of cosmic civilizations are formed into the countless multitude of different by own Meaning, subjective Conceptions which, on own specific energy-informational content, are typical only of Collective Consciousness's general Focus Dynamics of the humankind of our «current» type.

6.1269. This circumstance creates definite communicational complications at the appearance, for some people, of conscious necessity to co-tune psycho-mentally more subtly on the ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of our dimidiomittense «personalized» Interpretations. The ample and active participation of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of ungs and ssvoouns in the formation processes of even the most ampliative content of our FDs hugely restricts our intuitive-cognitive abilities and strongly hampers our access to the contact (through the brain form-structures

representing the «collective Subconsciousness») directly with the «personalized» Self-Consciousness of some of our – let them be relatively not very developed, «child-ish»! – dimidiomittense Interpretations.

6.1270. However, for some people's brain functioning, the neural Creators' activity of the prefrontal cortex's lateral and ventromedial parts dominates already essentially over the influence of Creators of the orbitofrontal and dorso-medial parts on the processes of Their FD organization. In such case, SFUURMM-Forms of our dimidiomittense Interpretations, reflecting the translucense Creators-curators' generations with the higher authenticity, are able quite actively and without strong meaningful deformations (on the side of ungs and ssvoouns) to appear in the Perception system along with the activation of all Their positive, close to lluuvvumic, qualities, propensities, and creative aspirations. Human trends, such as strive for constant Positivism and development of own Intellect, for the states of self-sacrifice and experience of unconditional Love, spiritual Unity with all people and all-sided Service to them become accessible to Their deep understanding and admitted as the main life orientation.

6.1271. Having been «colored» more or less by the still inevitably peculiar for us, specific influence of the lowest categories of argllaamurs and inglimilins (the fifth Levels), such constructive subjective Conceptions although acquire different colorings of egoisticity (as positive creative ambition, arrogance, stimulating the development of productive self-conceit), however, serve as a good and rather effective basis for creation, in the Perception systems of such individuals, of prosperative conditions of concatenational resonational amitsirations of their Focus Dynamics to NUULL-VVU-Configurations of their dimidiomittense «personalistic» Interpretations. At the appearance, in the surrounding reality, of the Factors, most favorable for this process (such as, for example,

our Planet's Causal Globe, entering to the inversion-ray state with the following change of direction of Its Physical Globe's magnetic field), such amplificational Act is performed instantly by means of the «inter-formtype» revitalization.

6.1272. Hence, providing mainly the FDs of our «future» dimidiomittense versions of NUU-VVU-Form-Types, Form-Creators of the highest Levels perform an important adaptive ampliatiing function during our continuous self-perfection in the direction of increasingly deeper lluuuvvumization of our current Conceptions and play the role of intermediaries between Form-Creators of our Perception systems and observative Creators-curators of the second pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers. Due to the SFUURMM-Forms generated exactly by Them, we have the very opportunity to self-perfect psychically and physically, morally and spiritually, becoming increasingly more similar to real People in own intellectual-altruistic life creativity after a while.

6.1273. Thus, conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of representatives of many rrorroks' civilizations could be related to the lowest qualitative category of the argllaamurs' Form-Creators, which perform realization, in our FDs, of SFUURMM-Forms of the next three highest vibrational Levels of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center (which reflect Energy-Information inherent in 10th, 11th, and 12th DUU-LLIs). The qualitateness of SFUURMM-Forms of each of these «Channels» is also very inhomogeneous both on own Sense and on own content; owing to that, vibrations of each of these three Levels (5th, 6th, and 7th) could be conditionally divided into three main internal sub-diapasons (resonational sublevels) – the lowest, the medium, and the highest ones. The Conceptions, modelled in our FD within each of these sublevels, can be essentially different among each other. This means that they can influence differently our psycho-mental states and the qualitateness of our choices.

6.1274. **In the Collective Consciousness of GROOMPF-Entities, providing comprehensively the synthetic functions of all Form-structures of this IISSIIDDI-Center in the particular operation conditions of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types' Perception systems, the Creative Activity of argllaamurs differs already essentially on own, higher qualitateness and general – more intelligent and altruistic – realizational directivity from the primitive-egocentric activity, which is aggressively imposed and powerfully suggested to people by Fields-Consciousnesses of representatives of the ungs' civilizations we have just examined above (parrgs, mmuunds, argorrs, and llollons).**

6.1275. **Such sharp and striking differences (on the character of realizational manifestation in our FD) between ungs and argllaamurs is explained by the fact that ungs' Fields-Consciousnesses, displayed simultaneously within the diapason up to 2.5 dimension and forming the whole energy-informational creative basis of our «collective Unconscious», are beyond basically any motivating impact and control on the part both of dimidiomittense Form-Creators and observative Creators-curators, mutually representing typical signs combinations of the lluuuvvumic birvulyarity type (HFI, HIA, immunitant Responsibility, humanitarian Freedom, and the like) with own ambigulyar Creative Work in our subjective Perception system. The main mechanism of the ungs' destructive activity in our FD is vibrational features of form-structures of the limbic system in brain (in particular, their direct «subordination» to paleo- and archicortex Creators). While those conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses are influenced by neural Creators of the neocortical frontal lobes, which f-Configuration density corresponds to the Space-Time parameters above 2.5 dimension (for our, human-like CSRs' types!).**

6.1276. **The content of all other SFUURMM-Forms (both up to 2.5 dimension and above 4.0 dimension) is beyond the**

abilities of our «current» comprehension, which is provided by Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness (by the functions of various areas of the prefrontal cortex and other lobes of the neocortex). This includes (beyond our «current» Conceptions and understanding) also SFUURMM-Forms, partially structuring our «collective Unconscious» and generating the operational basis of our Perception system's intuitive-feeling part.

6.1277. Consequently, one could say that until the destructive-egocentric activity of ungs' Fields-Consciousnesses (the 1-4th ARGLLAAMUNI Levels) in the FDs of many members of the human society dominates easily and usually over the constructive-altruistic creative work of argllaamurs' Fields-Consciousnesses (5-7th ARGLLAAMUNI Levels), thoroughly controlled and directed by lluuuvumic Creators-curators, they (such members of the society) cannot be considered fully as real people (from the moral-ethic point of view) regardless of all their similarity of appearance with the rest part of the humankind on many biological and physiological signs.

6.1278. These unconscious wards of ungs continue, also in the human society, to implant in all other people the primitive Conceptions and aggressive relationships, typical of intellectually and spiritually undeveloped different-protoformal civilizations, which Collective Consciousnesses' creative realizations are based on heterogeneous Synthesis Schemes, completely different from ours. Having reached an essential success in technological development (due to the features of own Synthesis Scheme, for example, «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Aspiration»; «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Knowledge-ALL-Informedness», and other invaderental combinations inside the group of the higher compatibility of the OO-UU-Entities generating «MENTAL-Plasma»), some of these civilizations, nevertheless, continue to be aggressive, bloodthirsty, and egoistic in the exhiberation regimes, analogous for us, and

impose spatiually own worldview and relationships type on pliable representatives of other civilizations including ours. Those are inclined to such unconscious interactions especially actively who represent finitimus NUU-VVU-Form-Types of half-humans-half-animals, half-humans-half-plants, the depliative part of our simplisparentive Forms, as well as the humankind's representatives, undeveloped morally-ethically-spiritually.

6.1279. At consideration of opportunities for qualitative influence of Creators-curators on Form-Creators' activity of a Perception system (in any dimensional diapason!), you should always bear in mind that the main factor in such influence is an exact IISSIIDI-Center pairs among others in the given manifestation diapason that performs exhiberational functions directly (that is, provides the very act of manifestation of the given Self-Consciousness Form in the conditions, considered by you). In our case, the exhiberation processes of the mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, focused by us, are provided by the joint and coordinated activity of Form-Creators of the first pair of our Planetary IISSIIDI-Centers. Consequently, all realizational opportunities of our Perception systems (psychics, thinking, physical activity, and the like) are also fully conditioned by merely organizational features of the Creative Activity (of a FD) between Creators, resonating on the vibrations of the both Centers of the given pair.

6.1280. Meaning, we are able to perceive (to unpack the Essence) all qualitative content of ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of Form-Creators of the second pair not directly, in their pure state but only through Conceptions of our dimidiomittense NUULL-VVU-Form-Types, along with passing them through the subjective «prism» of Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of the biostructures, which provide joint operation of all areas of our brain and CNS in general. Thus, typical features of our biological organism construction affect with distortion all these generations,

while consuyetally reformatting them to the limited SFUURMM-Forms that correspond to the abilities of the Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness's Perception system. Therefore, the results of influence of our dimidiomittense Interpretations' SFUURMM-Forms on our FD could be identified in no way with the true Sense of the Conceptions which structure Their Creative Work in conditions of Their own exhiberation.

6.1281. The formation processes of the constructive creative work of argllaamurs of the three sublevels of the fifth Level are strongly affected not only by persistent ampliatiizing wardship on the part of observative Creators-curators of the second pair of the IISSIID-Centers (in particular, the lowest KLOORTM-Creators – emffliissces: ennirisses, ourffgollufces, and uuffluusces) but also active resonational interactions with inglimilins' Fields-Consciousnesses, initially positive on own Nature (iffillins, isskullins, inngullins) and structuring «Channels» of the same Level of the INGLIMILISSA-Center. In conditions of vibrational manifestation up to 2.5 dimension (owing to their f-Configuration activation features in our Perception system specifics), their positive SFUURMM-Forms have undergone consuyetally a powerful suppression and distortion on the side of ungs' Fields-Consciousnesses of all four argllaamunic Levels (due the high degree of imperseptness, characteristic for the given manifestation regimes of our FDs toward OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence»!).

6.1282. In the Space-Time parameters higher than 2.5 dimension, the degree of their covarllertness to this type of OO-UU-attributes increases dramatically. That creates the basis for formation (in our FD!), among these heterogeneous Fields-Consciousnesses, of more stable and harmonious (qualitatively balanced) energy-informational combinations. Realizational trends of inglimilins here start to influence and «edit» powerfully SFUURMM-Forms of argl-

laamurs, while putting on them various colorings of own peculiar positivism. In its turn, within the whole diversity of combinations with mental features of argllaamurs, it is actively converted in our FD to all possible rational-altruistic Conceptions – moderately egoistic SFUURMM-Forms, more or less combining both expectation of some profit (physical, material, economic, image ones, and suchlike) and aspiration to fulfill accepted moral-ethical principles, comprising the basis of relationships establishment in our human society.

6.1283. Similar constructive Conceptions become the necessary qualitative basis, used later by observative Creators-curators in the FDs of intellectually and spiritually developed people, in order to start synthesizing the first seeds of combinations of elementary lluuvvumic signs. Basically, this is the active interaction of Fields-Consciousnesses of the fifth Levels of the first pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers (on the precondition of their domination over destructive generations of the ungs' Levels!), where merely starts the amplificational merely starts of our successive and gradual qualitative transformation from the humiliating state of dangerous and unpredictable «people-predators» to the truly Human state – «loving People», developing gradually to even more harmonious dimidiomittense Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

6.1284. So, the fifth – rrorroidal – vibrational Level of Form-Creators' creative manifestation of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center (through the Form-structures of the 10th causal «Channel») is more structured by conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses, actively generated (in their STCs' groups) by the Focus Dynamics of representatives of many different-qualitative lluuvvumic cosmic civilizations. Among them the most significant and typical ones (on the mass impact on our activity) are MAYYT, MURD, KREKKS, TVIRL, MOLLMIT, and several others, less numerous. On the exhiberation type in their own manifestation diapa-

son, representatives of these civilizations could be divided into three characteristic (differing both internally and externally) categories: baik-Forms or baiks (the lowest sublevels), sfill-Forms or sfillks (the middle sublevels), and krok-Forms or kroks (the highest sublevels of the fifth argllaamunic Level).

6.1285. In the particular conditions of our Perception system's functioning, all realizational creative work of Fields-Consciousnesses of these three categories of argllaamurs is twisted – in the same way, level-by-level – with already rather qualitative creativity of sensuous inglimilins (immls) – iffillins (the lowest sublevels), isskullins (the middle sublevels), and inngullins (the highest sublevels) – and converts in our FD to positive sexual and social Conceptions, which are able to motivate us persistently to establishment of more or less lasting sexual (and social, interpersonal) relationships and realization of positive sexual desires (as well as social aspirations).

6.1286. I would like to underline particularly a very important circumstance: in the STCs' types, peculiar to them, all kinds of rrorroks can interact invaderentally only with Form-Creators of the OO-UU-Entities, characteristic exactly to their own Synthesis Schemes! In the specific conditions of our Scheme, f-Configurations of their conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses are consuyetally involved into resonational-invaderental interactions with the f-Configurations of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of exactly inglimilins, while jointly creating in our FD a purely humanly experienced by us effect of sexual (emotional, sensuous) attraction or establishment of constructive-sensuous social relationships among people (or among groups of people, creative communities, peoples, and nations).

6.1287. The same refers to civilizations which Fields-Consciousnesses structure all vibrational Levels of the INGLIMILISSA-Center: In own STCs' types, they are also invaderen-

tally combined only with carriers of the OO-UU-attributes that are conditioned by unique synthesizing properties of their own Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Therefore, there is not any opportunity to identify reliably the typical character and features of realizational manifestation, through our FD, of Fields-Consciousnesses of some particular of the twelve OO-UU-Entities, since they are shown through Self-Consciousnesses Forms of every Synthesis Scheme completely differently. Owing to that, the characteristics I describe of their subterransive influence on our FD should be accepted by you as very subjective ones peculiar only to this exhiberation regime of the NUU-VVU-Form-Types focused by us. Especially since Form-Creators' SFUURMM-Forms of several qualitative sublevels and Levels (and even different pairs of the Centers!) in our FD (due to the multi-diapasonness, peculiar to it – from 1.0 to 4.5 dimensions) are always displayed jointly, in a complex way, differently simultaneously combined, and implemented in various development «scenarios» up to the degree and type of resonational interaction occurring – in each particular case! – among them.

6.1288. Nevertheless, the very character of behavior and thinking manner of people, susceptible to rrorroks' Fields-Consciousnesses are aimed at their ineradicable desire to provide by all means – not only for themselves but also for their friends! – normal and comfortable living, to run business together with somebody. They are able to get out smoothly of very complicated life circumstances, to give up their ambition for the sake of general benefit, and so on, and so forth. We can note that they show so much of subtle flexibility of mind and exceptional practicality that it is simply impossible to confuse them with the primitive and egoistic suggestions which we are exposed by on the part of even the most developed ungs. In practice of interpersonal relationships, these elementary manifestations of altruism and common sense are periodically expressed by them (let it be even for a shot

period and slightly roughly!) through sincere states of pity to someone, compassion, condolence, grieve, respect, participation, leniency, tolerance, and understanding.

6.1289. Similar positive sensuous kinds of experience become possible due to the beginning of activation, in the human brain (besides functions of the anterior area of the cingulate gyrus!), of Creators of the prefrontal cortical ventromedial and lateral parts, including the whole ensembles of granular, spindle-shaped, and «mirror» neural cells (with their nuclear genomes). The point is that the Creators' vibrational activity of these neural SCFs' Perception systems corresponds to the most degree to the qualitiveness of energy-informational content of the 10, 11, and 12th causal «Channels» of the first pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers, thus, providing potential opportunities for realization of SFUURMM-Forms' «projections» of our dimidiomittense Interpretations through our FD.

6.1290. Creators of these areas are able to seize the initiative of Creators of orbital and frontal parts of the prefrontal cortex (Who provide our instincts and survival, egoistic behavior in domestic and social relationships, and others) in their direct relations with Creators of the dorsomedial part (Who are responsible for the formation processes of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness in general through SFUURMM-Forms of the «collective Unconscious») and the limbic system, thereby, receiving some preferences to influence the realizational character of our FD. Meaning, Creators of these parts (ventromedial and lateral) have special biological mechanisms of at least partial suppression or oppression, in our FDs, of the destructive activity of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of ungs and ssvoouns. This creates for us a chance of more reliable unpackings of the Conceptions, peculiar to our less developed dimidiomittense analogues.

6.1291. However, these mechanisms have varying degree of dominating impact on the Creative Activity of Form-Cre-

ators of the four lowest Levels of the both Centers of the first pair; therefore, our choices, formed even with their participation, are, nevertheless, more or less structured with various egoistic signs, somehow taking into account realization of at least some of our own benefits. For example, Creators of the infralimbic system, structuring the ventromedial part of the prefrontal cortex, are able, as we know, to subdue and weaken SFUURMM-Forms of fear and horror, abundantly generated by Form-Creators of the amygdalar complex. Yet, in conditions of the mixtum SCFs' existence (the activity of Form-Creators of the lowest Levels of the first pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers), the infralimbic system's Creators can perform this function only partially, unfortunately, allowing an excessive impact of ungs' Fields-Consciousnesses of the third and fourth Levels on the formation of our Conceptions at least to some degree. At the same time, Creators of the lateral parts of the prefrontal cortex, although, being not linked directly with amygdala Creators, are also affected indirectly by the destructive impacts through the activity of neural Creators of the frontal and end parts of hypothalamus (hypophysis also), as well as the end part of the cingulate cortex.

6.1292. All psycho-mental creativity of people, unconsciously resonating, in own FD, with baiks' SFUURMM-Forms, is more conditioned by their Creators' access not only to appropriate mechanisms for realization of rationality, peculiar to baiks but also to close interconnections with the identical on the vibration frequency, creativity of sensuous iffillins, who structure the lowest sublevels of the fifth Level of the INGLIMILISSA-Center with own SFUURMM-Forms (through the activity of corresponding centers of the limbic system under control of Creators of medium hypothalamus and the frontal part of the cingulate cortex). Similar joint influence initiates all mental capacity of such people toward tireless search of even more ways and opportunities for attraction of worthy objects of their

sexual realizations. This process stimulates strongly all their mental creative work that is manifested in a wide variety of directions of the activity spheres, frequently changed by them.

6.1293. Within the formation processes of their FD, this, often seizing and absorbing all their attention moment of continuous search of more and more new impressions as well as something more attractive and perfect is expressed mainly through their insatiable need in receiving new Information on a wide variety of directions of possible practical application of their psychic power and mind starting from popular simplest sciences and branches of applied research to diverse practices of untraditional health practices, extra-sensory methods, physical and psychic development. An active collateral impact of iffillins' conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses on these processes endows rational aspirations peculiar to them with particular colorings of vivid and bright emotionality (with elements of sexual attractiveness). This helps them to establish equally own interpersonal and business contacts occasionally, spontaneously (meaning, with just anyone) and with people close to them «spiritually» and by views who are sincerely interested in the same things which they are interested in, who are thinking and acting in the same way as they are, who are striving to the same things as well...

6.1294. Observative Form-Creators (enniriscs), directly curating, through appropriate dimidiomittense Interpretations, all synthetic processes, performed in the lowest sublevels of the fifth argllaamunic Level, are very limited in own «learning» abilities. This category of people has a strong deficit of the necessary subterransive Experience in building more long-term and deep interpersonal relationships what means the absence, in their Perception systems (in the brain), of an efficient mechanism for analytic comparison of the choices, spontaneously made

by them with the more qualitative options of possible decisions and behavior in various situations.

6.1295. This is why ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of unconditional high-intellect Altruism, generated by our dimidiomittense Interpretations, are distorted strongly in our FD at the resonational interaction with baiks' Fields-Consciousnesses and lose the Sense, initially put in them, almost entirely. In particular, this is negatively reflected on the character of relationships between baiks' representatives and their children; love and devotion to them literally obscure their parental mind and common sense, allowing their offspring to do anything they want, indulging them in all caprices, whims, and «innocent pranks». As the result of such a regrettable upbringing, monstrous and narcissistic creatures of egocentrism (representatives of ungs) are being grown up from «marvelous and harmless children» who do not know boundaries for striking expression of their cynicism and cruelty.

6.1296. With accumulation of versatile and more deeply synthesized Experience (owing to gradual comprehension of many mistakes, fulfilled by us), the mechanisms for SFUURMM-Forms unpackings of the deeper levels of logics and subjective self-analysis are taken up in our brain. This allows us to take more weighted and rational decisions. However, these mechanisms can function stably only at the participation of Form-Creators of the highest (6-7th) argllaamunic Levels.

6.1297. Since representatives of baiks' Fields-Consciousnesses are interested in absolutely everything (that is why they are rather superficial and mediocre in own particular knowledge), there appear lots of their contacts (including sexual ones) with people completely different on the character and course of their activity. Due to the increased functionality of Creators of the hypothalamus frontal part (Who release the oxytocin hormone, accumulated in hypophysis), all baiks' representatives are characterized

by: explosive, fiery temper and feverish social activity that induces them to successful combination of own, both egoistic and altruistic Interests with conscientious accomplishment of generally useful, administrative, political, or commercial activity.

6.1298. Inexhaustible curiosity, vivid sociability, and light ease encourage persistently them to search actively more and more new connections, acquaintances, to establish short-time relationships with those whom they need or at least by whom they are impressed somehow without making at that anything to develop and deepen in some way these interconnections. They exploit all their social relationships in the most unscrupulous way for realization of own restless creative desires and ambitious plans, for providing both own comfortable existence and well-to-do Life of own relatives and friends if possible without disregarding to make something useful for the society too (or for its separate members – acquaintances or people they need).

6.1299. Usually, they are pleasant at communication, wide-read, and are able to be perceived in conversation as interesting interlocutors on a wide variety of themes. That being so, they can be quite fussy and noisy, annoying and brazen since always, due to own exorbitant garrulity, reckless optimism, and unpretentious communicability, are in the center of overall attention and considered to be a «soul» of any company. This exceptional ability to accompanying and communicability provides them with multiple positive interconnections, in which, nevertheless, the main determining criteria of «correctness» of their choices are always rationalism, personal gain, and purposefulness during making any agreements and deals they perform on the background of rather positive, or at least neutral relation to the business colleagues, as well as partners in other kinds of life creative work including also family relationships.

6.1300. In marriage and sex, they are also originally rational and calculating, fairly choosy and inconstant, while being easily carried away by someone new, violently dreaming, inventing, and embellishing many things in their fertile imagination, getting swiftly attached to someone, but, after more or less close acquaintance, getting disappointed swiftly as well in their regular darlings. That forces them to change constantly not only their sexual but also business partners. This is not because those are bad, stupid, unfaithful, or not beautiful enough, but because they themselves, purely psychologically, are simply incapable of long and deep relationships, unable to concentrate for a long time at something particular, to love faithfully, and to be a devoted friend. They as if do not live but only gamble passionately and heatedly with «own Life», while being mesmerized not by its very Essence and depth of its Sense, but by its constant unpredictability, unexploredness, mystery, and rapid dynamics of this very process.

6.1301. Hence, their jealousy has an easy, unscrupulous, and short-term character, since they themselves are likely to inconstancy and cheating and perceive sexual relationships with various partners as a frivolous and fascinating game, as a usual source of receiving – for themselves! – pleasant physical sensations and sensuous experience. Possibly, such a casual attitude to cheating is conditioned also by the fact that they never prioritize «making sex» before the irreplaceable pleasure and adrenaline excitement which they get from own business activity, from continuous «spin up» of their business linkages, while calculating thoroughly each their step and thinking over each deal with a risk of losing everything or getting a lot.

6.1302. Yes, they get themselves «worked up» easily, make a noise violently, joke, and react emotionally at the slightest provocation, affecting their ambition and inflated self-conceit at least somehow. Yet, then, after such (often assumed) a demonstration of own indignation, they calm

down and recover rather quickly, especially, when the guilty apologizes and makes the first step towards reconciliation. Not being aggressive and too much rancorous, they forget offences and insults quickly; therefore, their revengefulness is usually quite relative, rather conditional and symbolic, but not to harm consciously the one who offended them once (although, Fields-Consciousnesses' SFUURMM-Forms of the third and fourth argllaamunic Levels are usually still very active and, being activated periodically, can instigate them on spontaneous aggressive reactions and irrational types of behavior).

6.1303. Another one their noticeable trait is that they are inclined to manifest themselves literally in everything as typical extraverts, bright choleric subjects, and desperate gamblers-adventurers: In business, politics, sex, sport, and in settling-in their private Life – since they are unable to concentrate at something particular for a long time, to cease own tireless running through the Life at least for sometime in order to take rest and to look around themselves carefully, to figure it out with own multiple friends, acquaintances, and relatives, to reflect seriously on something and sum up, to separate and weed out, to correct and settle-in thoroughly... Their personal Life resembles somehow a continuous and chaotic «Brownian motion», in which underlying meaning only they themselves are able to gain at least some understanding, to remember all unstable and temporary connections, to control all multiple deals and agreements, to maintain spontaneous meetings and contacts.

6.1304. Most often, they are rather light-minded and trustful, imprudent and kindly mendacious, as simply physically unable to keep in mind all their swiftly changing decisions, conclusions, promises. Therefore, they are forced to apologize, justify themselves in front of someone all the time, while continuing in the same way to let down in something, to forget something, not

to execute somewhere, and, at the same time, to run somewhere, to rush toward somebody, to have hard time to do, to say, to explain something... They make basically all «small» business, «small-scale enterprises» and Ltd.s, little co-operatives, front companies, off-shore companies, tour agencies and bureaus, and so on and so forth. From among them come out experienced managers and successful clerks, crafty profiteers and middlemen, small cons and mendacious deputies, marketable journalists and popular artists, assistants and referents, travelling agents and merchants, waiters and producers, small show-businessmen and advertising agents...

6.1305. So, if there are clear signs that:

- you talk too much and keep your promises rarely;
- you are businesslike and pragmatic, adventurous and risky, light-minded and negligent;
- you are communicative and sociable, optimistic and loyal;
- you are moderately jealous and extremely cheating to those who love you;
- you are picky and unstable in any among your connections;
- you are quickly forgiving and not revengeful;
- you are extravert and choleric, restless, fidgety, and fussy;
- you are non-pretentious and not demanding toward either yourselves or others;
- you are chronically irresponsible, forgetful, and not obliging, –

this can be the consequence of the fact that the major part of your Life is organized in many respects under the active influence, on your FD, of conglomerate Fields-Con-

sciousnesses of baiks, structuring the lowest sublevels of the fifth Level of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center.

6.1306. People, actively forming own Life, character, and relationships under the powerful influence of SFUURMM-Forms of skills (the middle sublevels) are different from the described-above representatives of the humankind with much higher professionalism in their activity and more profound – thoughtful and deep – approach to everything they encounter. This is reflected at their higher enterprise, successfulness, competence, and authority in their sphere. In all of this, there is a trend of the tireless ampliatizing work with their FD (through SFUURMM-Forms of appropriate dimidiomittense Interpretations) on the part of observative Creators-curators – ourffgollufces, which structure the second causal «Channel» of the OR-LAAKTOR-Center.

6.1307. These are they who prompt these people to more deliberate and balanced choices and attach typical depth, intelligence, and purposefulness to their more considered and careful actions due to the active resonation with neural form-structures of the prefrontal cortical medial and dorsolateral parts, as well as the frontal part of the cingulate gyrus. To some extent, this rationalism impacts also their relationships with own children, whom they love and pamper not less, than baiks' representatives do. Nonetheless, for all that, they do not allow own offspring to do absolutely everything they would like to; they control and correct children's deeds (although, they are also worthless educators, and children, after having quickly found their weak spot – kindness, easily manipulate them as they wish and grow often to deep-rooted egoists).

6.1308. If they become adherents of some of religious confessions, then, due to unpretentious complacency and natural simple-heartedness, they are often able to experience sincere need in manifestation of qualities such as fear, obeisance, and subservience to God. Sometimes,

they entail the appearance of their insuperable desire to follow the road of Service to God choosing a hard and well-ordered way of life in a monastery (church, ashram, temple, synagogue, mosque, and so on) over all pleasures and joys, temptations and delusions, complexities and scrapes of the worldly life. They can end up equally as diligent monks and nuns, sedate church authorities and obedient temple priests, theologians and philosophers, as well as zealous religious fans or ascetics-hermits who prefer to live alone in nature, to communicate more with God, but not with people.

6.1309. Sfillks' representatives boast and argue rarely. They often prefer to act and demonstrate without further ado own confidence, competence, and conviction of own rightness which is accepted by many as arrogance and insolence. They indeed tend to show heavy ambition and enviable persistence, when it comes to confirmation of their professional skills, elimination of any doubts of the opponents concerning availability of their sense of honor or competence at anything. For the sake of offering the indisputable evidence, supporting their words or actions, as well as for the protection of their wounded honor, they are capable of tremendous efforts, the most incredible and sudden deeds to the point of suicide (as the last proof of their rightness or innocence).

6.1310. Showing not less social activity than baiks' representatives, they are less choleric and fussy, more honest, conscientious, punctilious, cultural, and descent. That causes them to treat both own and alien words, promises, and duties with a sense of responsibility, while trying to do on time not only own but, if needed, also other work, just not to fail someone. Also, they treat in a more responsible way and are concerned with collective Interests, with fulfillment both of own and alien public duties, with keeping cleanness and order in all things. This is most often the ground of their conflicts with baiks' represent-

atives, for whom they usually have to finish and complete everything, to apologize and settle, to clean something, to correct and put in order.

6.1311. Common resonational interconnections with isskul-lins of the medium sublevels of the 10th causal «Channel» of the INGLIMILISSA-Center endow them with much greater degree of permanency at choosing not only business but also sexual partners. They go through quarrels or forced breaks hardly because they get accustomed to both of them, adjust themselves to their character easily making concessions and patiently accommodating themselves to their habits. Being ambitious, but not too much egoistic, they are able quite frequently to demonstrate moments of moderate self-sacrifice, easy self-denial, and superficial patriotism. This distinguishes favorably them in social life on the background of less developed and more boorish representatives of ungs' Fields-Consciousnesses and makes them good and diligent heads of middle and senior management levels.

6.1312. They are even less jealous than baiks' representatives, because they are already able to understand rather deeply and to assess properly the right of every «person» for freedom of choice, for self-determination in own interconnections (including sexual ones) with other people. However, understanding that, they suffer heavily and grievously from every act of infidelity, since this may lead to the break of the already established connections, to the destruction of their attachments, views, and relationships to which they have got accustomed and would not want to lose. They are concerned mostly not by the very act of infidelity, but by consequent results such as some quarrels, «squabbles». They might definitely entail changes in their settled and established Life where everything is sorted out, has its own place, its own role, and its own assignment.

6.1313. This is why, choosing among rather strong pain of the wounded ambition and the necessity to change radi-

cally the habitual course of own Life through a quarrel, they, having worried a little bit, finally submit to what happened, reconcile with the offender, easily forget the reason of the discord, and continue to live on as if nothing happened – until they discover the next betrayal on the part of their sexual partner. They themselves are not inclined to cheating, first, because they are quite constant in their choice and affectionate, and second, due to their absolute confidence that any «side» sexual relationships would bring confusion and turmoil to their settled Life, necessity to hide something in the relationships with the partner, to justify themselves and to «wiggle out», to lie and invent, to worry and suffer, being afraid of disclosure.

6.1314. They are mostly focused on the positive or at least simply neutral relationships with relatives, friends, and surrounding people, while being rather balanced and punctilious in order not to get carried away with someone's sharp or too much negative reactions. Having a high opinion about themselves personally, they consider beneath the dignity to react to someone's stupid attacks, boorish assaults, and critical remarks concerning their behavior, relationships, or competence and prefer to continue their business silently. Their quite deeply grounded and logically reasoned arrogance is not shown so demonstratively and glaringly as for baiks' representatives and is perceived by people around as a sign that «this individual knows own worth».

6.1315. So, if you discover during the unbiased and self-critical analysis that

- you prefer to do your work by yourselves and will trust it reluctantly to someone else, if you have to;
- you are rather punctilious and scrupulous, afraid of making mistakes and miscalculations, stressed out because of not only own but also others' shortcomings;
- you are more inclined to monogamy than to polygamy;

- you forget easily others' unfaithfulness and do not seek particularly to cheat by yourselves;
- you forgive swiftly others' insults and offenses, you are not revengeful but peaceful;
- you are rather responsible and reliable both in business and in friendship, as well as in family relationships; –

this could mean that your Life is more influenced by SFUURMM-Forms of sfillks' conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses, structuring the middle sublevels of the fifth Level of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center.

6.1316. Under the influence of krokks' Fields-Consciousnesses (the highest sublevels) people differ from sfillks' representatives by even higher sensuous restraint, inner balance, and consistency in relationships with those whom they like, or who is pleasant to them, or, just like them, is competent in the same business. Resonational interaction – again, through the corresponding SFUURMM-Forms of dimidiomittense Interpretations – with mental Creators-curators of the ORLAAKTOR-Center (uuffluusces of the 3rd causal «Channel») endows the FD of their «personalized» Self-Consciousness with even higher degree of rationality, flexibility, abilities to analysis and logics which have clear advantages not only over all unconscious victims of ungs but also over all previous argllaamurs' representatives, whose Fields-Consciousnesses also structure the 10th causal «Channel».

6.1317. Deep resonational interconnections and availability of parallel energy-informational interexchange with inn-gullins' Fields-Consciousnesses (the highest sublevels of the fifth Level of the INGLIMILISSA-Center) produce such valuable qualities inside them as sexual permanence, deep devotion, and fidelity to the chosen one, which is more reflected also in their ability to maintain stability and to be squeamishly honest in own business relationships. They are also quite forgiving in cases of perceived griev-

ances, correct, indulgent, and unpretentious toward their offenders; they always prefer «bad friendship» to «good quarrel» and do not experience pleasure from creating tense relationships with somebody. This explains their spare and quite tolerant attitude to infidelity since they do not tolerate in their personal Life fuss, randomness, tension, and understatement even more than skills' representatives.

6.1318. For the most part, they are convinced monogamists. In sincere manifestations of own love Feelings, they are able to take it to the extreme degree of devotion, faithfulness, and self-sacrifice, while sustaining long separations with the beloved very hardly. They would prefer to bear cheating toward them and to pretend not to notice them than to obtain a perspective to get separated with their darling forever. A forced break with the beloved may create a very deep and unhealing wound in their soul, while essentially affecting the formation process of their further interconnections with people, the choice of a new Life partner, the character of the future family relationships. It is always difficult for them to choose between the essential internal need again to love someone ardently and faithfully (for the rest of their Life!) and the underlying fear to lose this opportunity again.

6.1319. The same trends could be seen in their business, at work: They would agree more easily to some own loss and additional costs, forced hardships or inconveniences than to lose own old and time-tested partners, or to accept the perspective of worsening of business, friendly relationships with them. Owing to their decency and purposefulness, sanguinisticity and correctness, they try to stay positive in their relationships with all other people and prefer, without quarrelling with anyone, always to get their way not at the expense of fraud, machinations, and cheating, but due to own competence, intuitivity, and fascination.

6.1320. They are quite beneficent and not avaricious, moderately conservative and liberal, quick-witted and patient to «crankiness» of others, not ostentatious and not envious, respectful and affable, faithful and reliable. It is always pleasure to «do business» with them, since they are rather educated, cultural, well-read, and competent in many questions; they are able to listen carefully, and are quite reticent in the expression of their opinion for all their elevated vainglory. They try to inculcate similar qualities in own children, whom they although love very passionately, but at that do not lose their mind during children's upbringing and combine equally their rational freedom and unobtrusive control.

Chapter 8. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISIIIDI sixth qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics

6.1321. The complicity of the successive analysis of SFUURMM-Forms we synthesize from the geyliturgent patterns of the highest (6th and 7th) vibrational Levels of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center lies in the fact that there is not only the obvious availability of versatile psycho-mental influence on our FD through them. Among Fields-Consciousnesses' conglomerates, structuring them, there are also representatives of such cosmic civilizations whose SFUURMM-Forms are stabilized on own functional content and tied in the direct way right with all activity organization processes of different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms of all our organism, starting from the nuclear genome formation and biochemical packaging of every cell and ending with the complex provision of coordinated operation of the whole variety of different-functional cellular ensembles, constituting all tissues, organs, glands, and systems of our life support. Besides, these are

they who provide simultaneously also the exhuberation processes of biological analogues of Forms of our dimidiomittense Interpretations.

6.1322. Thus, for example, maholls (the lowest sublevels, BUURM, SHLORRSS, PLOFF, MELL, and LOKKH civilizations) and fulls (the middle sublevels, DRAYYYA, YOYYA, TYEYYA, and GRIYYA civilizations) represent (under the aegis of hills – the highest sublevels, Y-Y, YY-K, YY-G, and YK-YG civilizations) a Creativity Sphere of argllaamurs of the sixth Level (dluolls, the 11th causal «Channel», up to 3.5 dimension) in our Perception system. They are specialized at the provision of all diversities of biochemical reactions, which accompany metabolic processes, starting from the decay of separate cells during all our Life right up to the complete cessation of the functioning of all organism's biosystems and gradual decomposition of all cellular Self-Consciousnesses Forms that structure our physical body, after we accomplish our revitalization act. These are they who are direct participants of absolutely all processes of the origination, formation, existence, and biochemical decay of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types (as well as, concurrently, of the maintenance of our dimidiomittense Interpretations' biological base).

6.1323. Self-Consciousnesses Forms, synthesized by means of maholls' conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses are an object of thorough investigation of such natural sciences as genetics, virology, and microbiology. You know already that a man, as well as all other kinds of animals is not a united organism, but represents a biological super-organism, in which all life activity processes are determined and regulated not only by own «human» genes but also genes of the microorganisms. The latter exist inside us in symbiosis. I would like to remind also that these are not us, but all multiple diversities of symbiotic complexes. They are a biological foundation for all ecosystems of our

Planet and the basis for life activity of the major part of living organisms, who determine to a large extent the circulation of the main blocks of the global substance and Energy. Meanwhile, by the character of our life activity, we are able to prevent or to promote to some extent this general planetary process.

6.1324. Through the intense activity of maholls and fulls of this Level, adjustment and control are performed over the symbiosis processes of bio-Creators of the cellular and intra-cellular SCFs of our organism with the activity, inside it, of the countless number of many SCFs of various exogenous and endogenous microorganisms: bacteria, phages, viruses, protozoa, worms, fungi (including control over the generation and state of endogenous retroviruses of the genome). All these microbes are inalienable satellites of our biological bodies and perform very important functions in our Life: provide nutrient processing in the intestines, promote more effective use of nutrients, perform the role of antagonists of putrefactive and nosopoietic bacteria, produce vitamins, and fulfill many other things to maintain our health. At the violation of microbial biocenosis in various organs and systems, dysbacteriosis and other pathologic processes might develop, thus, decreasing the organism's protective properties and becoming the reasons of all revitalizations.

6.1325. As noted before, the functions of care about the state of our health and provision of biological safety of our organism are performed through the intense activity of Self-Consciousnesses Forms, generated by conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of harlaurs (these are rather developed – including also human-like – cosmic civilizations: STURKD, MERGD, GNORD, DRODD, and others). They play a «mediatory-binding» role between functions of maholls and fulls on one side and functions of hills on the other side. Self-Consciousnesses Forms, synthesized by them, structure all our immune system and maintain the re-

quired biochemical balance both in our whole organism and in its separate parts and internals.

6.1326. In own STCs' types and groups, the civilizations' representatives, which actively generate with own Focus Dynamics «projections» of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses, resonating with the vibrations of the sixth argllaamunic Level, have already reached a rather high success in deep research and comprehension of various types of synthetic Knowledge, in particular, on the directions that we associate with biology (anatomy and morphology, physiology and cytology, microbiology and biochemistry, genetics and genetic engineering, neuropsychology and neurosociology, as well as other directions, developed by them but unknown to us). However, you should gain a good understanding that «at home» they (like us) also develop in parallel in many other directions of their creative work. Simply, many of their exactly biological Conceptions are able most of all to reflect themselves resonationally through our subjective Perception system's form-structures, typical for Form-Creators of this Level of our Self-Consciousness (SFUURMM-Forms of their other types of knowledge may be reflected also to varying degree in our FD through various Motivations).

6.1327. Entering the resonational relations, peculiar to them, with conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of glemms (glluussmins, gllaallins, and gleeffins, the 11th causal «Channel» of the INGLIMILISSA-Center up to 3.5 dimension; INNGTS, OOLLDRV, and OOOYGTS civilizations), conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of each of the categories of dluolls have formed in our biological organism (in own vibrational sublevels) specific cellular and intra-cellular (including also DNA) Self-Consciousnesses Forms of different-functional bio-Creators, Whose collective activity provides not only Their own realization but also the operation of all systems of our organism.

6.1328. The highest FD synchronization of different-protoformal Self-Consciousnesses Forms, structuring our human organism, appears consuetally with SFUURMM-Forms, generated by the dimidiomittense versions of our NUU-VVU-Form-Types, whose psycho-mental opportunities and abilities allow to communicate consciously not only with cells and organs of own bodies but also – through their Collective Consciousnesses – with the CCIs of the civilizations which provide their joint functioning as our human organism. SFUURMM-Forms of Fields-Consciousnesses of some of these cosmic civilizations are able to make only a psycho-mental impact on our FD, whereas UU-conglomerates of the others take different active participation in various processes of life support of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

6.1329. However, the most important role in the exhiber-ation process of our «current» mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types' versions is performed by conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of the highest sublevels of this argllaamunic Level (hills). They are totally specialized at the synthetic processes of the biochemical morphogenesis, at the organization and provision of functioning of all the most important structures of our biological organism including all highly extensive neural-electric, hormonal, and psycho-somatic energy-informational interconnections among all functional organs and activity zones of the central and autonomic nervous systems (including both brain hemispheres with the medulla oblongata and the cerebellum).

6.1330. One could say that these are their jointly synthesized Fields-Consciousnesses which form all infinite diversity of Focus Dynamics of gene Creators-interpreters, Whose specific Self-Consciousnesses Forms structure densely our DNA molecules. Using Their communication opportunities They give necessary instructions to Creators of all functional systems of the physiological organism at

each moment in a strict accordance with the vibrational features of the NUU-VVU-Configuration, focused by us. Owing to Them, we realize ourselves subjectively in one or another development «scenario».

6.1331. The curating role in the processes of synthetic manifestation of Their Fields-Consciousnesses in Perception systems of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types is performed by Creators-miscents of the 4th, 5th, and 6th causal «Channels» of the ORLAAKTOR-Center (from 3.0 to 3.5 dimensions). They represent in our STCs' groups highly developed lluuvvumic civilizations such as AIYFR (aiyfullugrs), CHELLK (ffilliscs), and GORROSS (iissorfs). These are slloogrent combinations of their conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses with resonationally corresponding to them SFUURMM-Forms of Creators-gorrffts (ngunms, bollfs, and skradomulyats), representing lluuvvumic civilizations of the 4th, 5th, and 6th DUU-LLIs of the AIGLLIL-LIAA-Center (from 3.0 to 3.5 dimensions). They perform a highly important role of direct Creators-regulators of the nuclear genomes providing spatiumally amitsirations of our «current» mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types' FDs in all variety of possible development Directions within the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type.

6.1332. In your imagination, it would be more correct for you to associate every DNA molecule not with an elongated (as it is often shown on the pictures), but with a long and convoluted to a tight ball, ladder, comprised of densely twisted, like a phone cord, parallel, and alternating linear molecules of carbohydrates (sugar) and phosphorus (phosphate), held together by the nitrogen bases – nucleic acids or nucleotides (which are similar to stairs). Exactly owing to these characteristic features of energy-informational interconnections among all Creators of the highest (6th and 7th) Levels of the first pair of the IISIIIDI-Centers, representing SFUURMM-Forms of various cosmic civilizations, more than three billions of

the paired nucleotide bases, comprising the main, basic informational-cosmic Code for every human individual, are formed in the complete package of human DNA.

6.1333. Besides provision of a huge number of intra-nuclear and intra-cellular functions, jointly synthesized SFUURMM-Forms of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of hills and glleeffins are also actively involved in very complicated processes of biogenetic formation of subterransive qualities of each of us (and concurrently in the organisms of all our «personalistic» Interpretations!) with the help of the whole broad variety of hormonal and neurotransmitter Self-Consciousnesses Forms they continuously create. After all, absolutely all opportunities of our, both negative, destructive and positive, Human choices have been already initially put into the genome of every version of the slloogrent NUU-VVU-Configuration, focused by us, and are realized as a result of genetic predisposition to some particular form of psycho-mental manifestation.

6.1334. For example, the realization of a tendency to violence and brutality, aggression and impertinent social behavior is provided hormonally by Creators-interpreters of the AVPR1a gene. Meanwhile, SFUURMM-Forms of observative Creators-curators obtain more opportunities for realization through our FD at the increased content, in the blood, of important hormones such as oxytocin and vasopressin, produced with the help of the nuclear genome's Creators of the frontal part of hypothalamus. Just a minor genetic mutation of some chromosomes might force an individual to be more susceptible to anxiety attacks, panics, and agitation, as well as recklessly brave, cold-blooded, too much impressionable, or insensible.

6.1335. Genes, jointly producing any among DNA molecules of our organism by means of their energy-informational interconnections – these are particular Self-Consciousnesses Forms, created specifically («condensed in a plasmic way») with the help of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of

some of hills' civilizations; what we call «hormones» – vasopressin, gonadotropin, melatonin, dopamine, serotonin, enkephalin, adrenalin, cortisol, follitropin, estradiol, testosterone, estrogen, progesterone, and many others – are just individual among myriad protein Self-Consciousnesses Forms they form at the spatiumal participation of observative Creators-curators.

6.1336. And if, for example, gene interconnections with Creators-curators (through the dimidiomittense Interpretations) in a «person's» DNA spiral were repressed or low active, the gene Forms of hills of the frontal part of hypothalamus could not produce and accumulate in the hypophysis a sufficient amount of the oxytocin and vasopressin hormones, thus, creating preferences for realization of ungs' and ssvoouns' fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses through our FD. Then, instead of feeling positivism and acquiring pleasure during realization of social relationships (including interpersonal ones), we would tend to show dissatisfaction with someone's behavior, touchiness and irritation, criticism and petulance.

6.1337. A similar situation occurs too, when, let us say, a VMAT2 gene site is inactive in DNA. It provides the dynamics of interconnections between hills and observative Creators and performs a very important role in the formation and transmission to the posterity of some spiritual trends and abilities, predisposition to the particular religious faith. In such cases, due to an excessive activity of genes of other, less qualitative creative Levels of ARGLLAAMUNI, stimulating the activity of egoistic and negative SFUURMM-Forms, an appearance of serious motivations for the beginning and development of spiritual processes becomes a challenge.

6.1338. Callousness, egocentrism, and heartlessness, being displayed often already during adolescence, are not always the result of bad parenting – in most cases, these are an evidence of the presence of the particular physiological

underdevelopment of these people. The true reason of such a behavior lies in the genetic configuration of their DNA molecules, determining the neurobiological development features and their brain architecture. Intensively «releasing» the phenylethylamine hormone into the organism (or, vice versa, decreasing its release), hills regulate easily various autonomic reactions of the «person»; initiating the abundant joint supply to the blood of hormones such as gonadotropin, testosterone, estrogen, noradrenaline, adrenaline, cortisol, neuropsin, and others, they are able to influence easily our evaluative and analytical functions, which are decreased rather strongly in this case because of the oversupply of emotional strain.

6.1339. Thus, largely due to the unique abilities of hills to «gene micro-engineering», we (as indeed all other representatives of mixtum versions of Proto-Forms) possess – potentially and practically – a set of infinitely diverse NUU-VVU-Configurations of own «personalistic» Interpretations (NUU-VVU-Form-Types). This allows each of us to self-realize actively and successively in any of the life creativity directions, subjectively chosen by us (simultaneously already existing development «scenarios»). Yet, as it was pointed out earlier, ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of representatives of many other highly developed cosmic civilizations are also «projected» into our Perception system – in parallel and not less actively – through the causal Form-structures of the highest sublevels of the sixth Level of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center. These civilizations belong, in particular, to the highest category of miscents – iissorfs, whose FDs (in the STCs' groups, peculiar to them) structure translucence NUU-VVU-Configurations of kroydls – Form-Creators of the lowest vibrational Levels of the ORLAAKTOR-IISSIID.

6.1340. Even with a quite strong distortion of SFUURMM-Forms (like simplification of sense and summarizing of covarllert interconnections), «projected» by them to the

hills' Creativity Sphere, these observative Creators-curators make a strong impact on the qualitateness of our FD, while stimulating successively and steadily the formation, for us as well as for our dimidiomittense Interpretations (through the neural Creators' Activity of the frontal part of the cingulate gyrus, ventromedial and lateral areas of the prefrontal cortex), of combinations of human qualities such as consistency and farsight, obligatoriness and discipline, orderliness and constructiveness. In turn, elaboration and extensive development of these ampliative psycho-mental features allow us to move away, in our decisions, from hasty spontaneity and instinctiveness along with greater manifestation, in own choices and actions, of meaning and cognitive flexibility, innovation and administrative ability; also, these features impel us to assess prudently every our step from the standpoint of its purposefulness and creative viability.

6.1341. More adapted to our Conceptions, spatiumal influence of ampliative Fields-Consciousnesses of dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types on our FD produces our many-sided quick-wittedness and resourcefulness, as well as ability, depending on the evolving circumstances, to switch from one activity to another quickly and effectively. Because of that, our subjective Conceptions about «ourselves» and the formation processes of the reality surrounding us acquire clear succession and structuredness, intellectual-altruistic directivity and positive predispositions, while developing and deepening our abilities to self-strictness and social responsibility to other people and society not only for the actions we perform but also for the Thoughts and Feelings we generate. Our boldness and resolution do not require already to be demonstrated through aggression and suppress, but are actively implemented through intercession and unselfish protection of the weak people against infringement by the strong people (not only in physical but also in social, economic, political ways).

6.1342. Similarly, irreconcilable radicalism and maximalism «for the sake of justice», typical of SFUURMM-Forms of the fifth Level, are gradually transformed to reasonable tolerance and compromise, alternative paths and social communicability and allow us to avoid making hasty and unreasoned decisions. Elaboration of the trends to positive creativity and cooperation, in turn, promote the formation of our increasingly stable ampliative psycho-mental states, successively establishing in our FD active influence of SFUURMM-Forms of spiritual animation and optimism, creative enthusiasm and clearly realized by us purposefulness to achievement of progressive social solidarity (the first stages of the heterogeneous Synthesis of the two-invaderental combinations with the 00-UU-attributes of «ALL-Unity»).

Chapter 9. Influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the ARGLLAAMUNI-IISSIIDI seventh qualitative Level on the Focus Dynamics

6.1343. Mirroms, whose SFUURMM-Forms are presented simultaneously in the FDs of our mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types through conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of representatives of the twenty four quite highly developed cosmic civilizations (VOTT, YAGSS, PLIFR, TRUTT, YURIOT, and others), use Form-structures of the 12th causal «Channel» of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center for their manifestation in the conditions of human STCs' groups. These Form-structures provide realizational needs of Form-Creators of the seventh Level in the exhiberational diapason from 3.5-3.75 to 4.0-4.25 dimensions (the sphere of the direct display of our dimidiomittense Interpretations' life Creativity). Meaning, their influence on our FD is expressed only indirectly at the bosonic-fermionic and

genetic levels of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types' formation and development.

6.1344. In the brain architecture of the overwhelming majority of modern people, the highly complicated biological mechanisms (neuron types, aminoacid composition, cortex areas) and chemical substances (necessary hormones, neurotransmitters, enzymes) have not been developed, yet; at the same time, all of them allow our «future» dimidiomittense Interpretations to perceive and use actively mirroms' highly vibrational SFUURMM-Forms in Their Creative Work. However, people with quite stably activated neural interconnections of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness with the functions of Form-Creators of the dorsolateral and ventrolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex (especially, of the left hemisphere) have already had intuitive abilities to «catch» some part of the general Sense, inherent in mirroms' conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses.

6.1345. This, of course, is not exactly what mirroms' representatives self-realize in (including also representatives of our dimidiomittense Interpretations) in the exhiberational levels, characteristic of them (meaning, in their STCs' groups); but the very opportunity of such a positive intuitive commitment to the dynamics of own «collective Subconsciousness» does allow them to form in complicated life circumstances more ampliative than for the rest people Motivations for own choices and behavioral reactions. Besides, account should be taken of the fact that they take such – more human! – decisions often in contrast to still rather strong realizational needs of Form-Creators, representing egoistic Interests of the «collective Unconscious» in their FDs (the orbital and dorsomedial areas of the prefrontal cortex; paleocortex, and archicortex).

6.1346. In the vibrational structure of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, the whole specifics of the general indirect influence of mirroms' conglomerate Fields-Con-

sciousnesses on us can be subdivided conditionally into three main categories: mirms (the lowest sublevels), lermms (the middle sublevels), and ssimms (the highest sublevels). In their STCs' groups, the main goal (essential Interest) of their life creativity is the kinds of activity, which we could interpret rather conditionally as an interspecific hybridization and intraspecific selection (crossing) of many living creatures, starting from microbes and bacteria and ending with all possible Form-Types of high-minded creatures in the diapason from 0.0 to 4.25 dimensions.

6.1347. The major part of the creative potential, inherent in their CCIs' types, is spent for the implementation of realizations of such a kind in a wide variety of simultaneous exhibition regimes of our mixtum and dimidiomittense Interpretations (as well as other Proto-Forms). All their collective mental efforts, technological achievements and discoveries, as well as all their subterransive features, abilities, and incredibly advanced technical opportunities (they have many «research biological bases» and «testing grounds» on the Planets not only of our but also other Stellar systems) are directed toward this. How we look like and how we «function» creatively is totally and completely their credit, since all our «internal filling» (both psychic and biological ones) is modelled exactly by them. They borrowed something from some kinds of sentient beings, something from the others and, then, by means of multiple and multi-level crossing of the acquired selection material, embodied inertially «this» to many Worlds' Form-systems of GREIYSLIIS as a «human identity» common for us.

6.1348. All the three categories of mirromms cooperate very closely with dluolls civilizations' representations (the sixth Level), identical to their research Interests, because the main subject of their specific creative work is search and creation of increasingly more qualitative and most adjusted to the conditions of the environment Self-Consciousnesses Forms, having necessary char-

acteristics of VL000M00T and NNAASSMM in order for the Synthesis of various levels of Energy-Plasma (of the given dimensional diapasons – from 0.0 to 4.25) in different birvulyarity types (in our case, they are interested in the limits of qualitative compatibility of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the lluuuvvumic type with Self-Consciousnesses Forms of other types). Their and maholls' common research is all possible SCFs of viruses, bacteria, archaea, fungi, protozoa, and other micro-organisms which they create, breed abundantly, and spread spatiumally (in a wave mode) to the necessary Planets both for external use with the aim of pathologic or sanative impact on the particular Proto-Forms in the researched by them directions of intraspecific development and for the influence inside the biological Forms as catalyzers and regulators of some of the particular features, expected by them, in the DNA molecules.

6.1349. Closely cooperating with maholls, mirroms are direct initiators and organizers of all possible mass epidemics, creators and distributors of «new» viruses, bacteria, and other reasons of severe ailments, which they use – with amplificational purposes and good (without quotations) intentions, accessible only to their understanding – to structure, to varying degree and in different combinations, Worlds' Form-systems of countless different-type STCs' groups. In their creative implementations, there are no any notions for them such as «good» and «evil», because, in own activity, they (in each particular case!) are guided only by a strict Program of concatenational-convergent development of each of the kinds of creatures; this Program is motivated on the part of even more developed cosmic civilizations which provide the amplificational process of this CCI's type.

6.1350. So, when working on the biological perfection of our physical bodies (by means of sequential qualitative re-organization of the organisms of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-

Types to the more universal organisms of dimidiomittense NUULL-VVU-Form-Types), mirroms interact directly with conglomerate SFUURMM-Forms of Fields-Consciousnesses of our observative Creators-curators – miscents (up to 3.5 dimension, the 4-6th DUU-LLIs of ORLAAKTOR) and gorrrffts (up to 3.5 dimension, the 4-6th DUU-LLIs of AIGLLILLIAA, lluuuvvumic civilizations of STABLOZANTS, SKALLAUR, and NNOLLISM: ngunms, bollfs, and skradomulyats), as well as, in parallel, stroolgs (up to 4.0 dimensions, the 7-8th DUU-LLIs of ORLAAKTOR, lluuuvvumic civilizations of PAARRD, RRUURSSTS, and KKAARDSTS: paarruurses, ailggillufces, and aammorfs) and tloonds (up to 4.0 dimension, the 7-8th DUU-LLIs of AIGLLILLIAA, lluuuvvumic civilizations of TLOONFR, SVIILL, and PRIDD: lovirgiydces, pridmls, and regosporruts).

6.1351. Consu yetally and simultaneously entering into resonational interconnections with all of them (that is, automatically synchronizing with their own Conceptions about «themselves» as the exhiberated NUU-VVU-Form-Types), the definite part of Creators-mirroms, by adopting a goal of the prolonged perfection of some versions of our mixtum and dimidiomittense Interpretations, obtains immediately absolutely all Energy-Information about necessary anatomic-morphological and biochemical transformations we have to accomplish (or rather, transformations which have been already accomplished simultaneously in different versions of our multipolarized «future») at each of the inertial stages in one or another development Direction of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms, structuring, one way or another, the NUU-VVU-Configurations of our birvulyarity type.

6.1352. Somewhere mirroms specifically create new kinds of microorganisms and «organize» large scale pandemics for this; somewhere particular DNA sites are changed, specific insertions (transposons) are made, the biochemical composition of organism is modified, new aminoacids

are formed, and already available aminoacids are transmuted cardinally; somewhere the adaptive mechanisms of radiation, thermal, or baric protection are built up, and the like. All this stuff is implemented simultaneously if taking into account a very subtle ambigulyar interconnection in the general simultaneous Existence between Form-Creators not only of our mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types but also their very close interaction with Form-Creators of all our lital constituents, chrystal components, and simplisparentive versions of the joint exhiberation.

6.1353. Hills and mirroms have in common the presence of tasks, Interests, and purposes that are related to the processes of implementation of multi-step and multi-level intraspecific crossings; as the result, more qualitative and more universal Form-Types are generated in each of the kinds of living creatures. On some qualitative criteria of the f-Configurations of own Self-Consciousness, these Form-Types far exceed the development level, general for the particular kind, and produce finitimus (boundary) Forms, containing some preferred, amplificational signs, peculiar to this type of existence. For example, among representatives of the Collective Consciousness of the «current» terrestrial humankind, mirroms successively form many versatile «streaks» of people whose organisms are able more than the organisms of other people to reflect right now various combinations of OO-UU-attributes characteristic for our dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types (in a wide variety of development Directions of our «future» realizational opportunities).

6.1354. The impact of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of representatives' SFUURMM-Forms of separate mirroms' civilizations (in particular, lermes) is more related not to cardinal biochemical transformations «inside» our mixtum and dimidiomittense Self-Consciousnesses Forms but to offering opportunities for activation, in our FD, of all the

variety of more ampliative intellectual and psychic skills, as well as those subterransive features which impart all particularity and originality in the return mental reactions, in the sensual perception, in the creative realization to each of the highly developed people. For us, for example, this highly intellectual individuality is provided by availability, in the Form-structures of the 12th causal «Channel», of potential opportunities for active implementation of our intellectual interconnections with the mental creative work of our ampliative simplisparentive and dimidiomittense «personalistic» Interpretations.

6.1355. Also, as noted earlier, there is a special kind of Creators (traalkars) among mirroms who are specialized at the implantation, into our FD, of Fields-Consciousnesses, stimulating our attention to the necessity of persistent care about the state of our body (and the organism in general), thereby, inducing us to perfect and develop continuously some features of our physical appearance, to remove emerged defects, ugliness, anachronisms, and suchlike. This is Their elevated activity in our FD that once arouses a huge desire in us to start doing some physical activities, to attend fitness center, to lift weights hard, to reach better sports results, and to burn with the irresistible desire to beat both own and others achievements in various directions of this life creativity, to set more and more new records, to practice nutritional care and starvation diets, to do yoga, wushu, as well as other health-improving and breathing techniques.

6.1356. A mechanism of the intensified perception and realization of these Fields-Consciousnesses in the brain is definite form-structures of the frontal and ventromedial parts of the prefrontal cortex as well as the frontal part of the cingulate gyrus and locus coeruleus (one of the main sources of the noradrenalin production). The meticulous care of own health with parallel accumulation of versatile experience leads an individual finally, one day

to understanding of the purposefulness to start serious practicing Meditation with the purpose of increasing own spiritual development. In turn, regular practicing various meditative techniques is an effective means of activation of neural Creators' functions of various prefrontal cortical lateral parts, providing realization, through the FD, of intellectual-altruistic and positive intuitive-sensuous opportunities of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

6.1357. Conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses, ssimms, of highly organized representatives of several highly developed trans-biological (between dimidiomittense and translucense) civilizations are the most complicated and effective, in terms of the qualitative perfection of our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types' Perception systems. Simms are equally specialized in the ampliative analogues of modern sciences such as psychology, gene engineering, microbiology, and in «quantum bundling» (as well as in many other directions of life creativity, typical only for them). In their STCs' groups, their Self-Consciousnesses Forms actually represent a finitimus (transitional) state between the highest argllaamurs of the GROOMPF-Entities and kroydls (the lowest KLOORTM-Creators of the ORLAAKTOR-Center).

6.1358. All genotypic and phenotypic indicators of many biological versions of NUU-VVU-Form-Types, simultaneously exhibited in the Form-Matter manifestation conditions, comparable to ours, are provided largely by the highly intellectual-intuitive realizational creativity of numerous ssimm cosmic civilizations' representatives. Meaning, the provision and organization of conscious psycho-mental activity of the great diversity of mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types, being simultaneously displayed in the versatile conditions of the highest Levels of the Form-Matter vibrations (from 3.0 to 4.0-4.25 dimensions), are not without active and joint participation, in this form-generating process, of ssimms'

and illvins' conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses (the latter are related to the parallel highest sublevels of the seventh Level of the INGLIMILISSA-Center).

6.1359. In own STCs' groups, they have mastered completely an art of quantum modelling and processes of «photonic spectral bundling». That allows them to create continuously one-, two-, and three-dimensional (in our subjective perception!) biological Forms with specified combinations of external and internal indicators. These combinations are necessary for the specific goals, consistent with the development «scenarios» (from this point of view, they consuyetally play the role of active co-Creators of all variety of our development «scenarios» in the given exhiberational diapason). By means of all possible high technological methods of «nutational bundling», ssimms make an active purposeful impact spatiumally – through Fields-Consciousnesses' conglomerates of SFUURMM-Forms, peculiar to them, – on psycho-mental and physical states of any Self-Consciousnesses Forms, while modifying them at the genetic level strictly in accordance with the particular conditions of the development «scenarios» they structure.

6.1360. Along with all these biological functions, inherent to them, mirroms also construct in our organism form-structures, being a qualitative (vibrational) match to their purposes and Interests. By means of these form-structures, conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of the ampliative SFUURMM-Forms, generated by them, acquire an opportunity to be displayed to varying degree in our FD. The main mechanisms of their activation in our «personalized» Self-Consciousness are certain (by still not activated enough for most people!) sites of dorsolateral and ventrolateral parts of the prefrontal cortex, which structure both brain hemispheres. The vibrational parameters, typical for these form-structures, which are resonationally tuned on the energy-informational content

of our «collective Subconsciousness» (while some of yet undeveloped areas have specific parameters for setting up to «Supraconsciousness»!) provide psycho-mentally FDs of highly developed people with the ampliative Human states we interpret as spiritual Enlightenment and unconditional Humanity, capability of Self-Sacrifice and All-Forgiveness (All-Understanding), cordial Care and absence of conflicts, heartfelt Empathy and Responsiveness, limitless Gratitude and Benevolence.

6.1361. People, who are more or less responsive to the generations of CCIs of various mirroms' civilizations, differ from the rest representatives of the humankind by the natural for them aspiration to conscious Peacemaking, amicability and magnanimity, trend to exceptional tactfulness, politeness and delicateness, ability to sincerity, openness, cordiality and mercy. They are extremely responsible, intellectual, and highly intuitive, correct and diplomatic, patient and tolerant, fair and impartial. In their relationships with the people around, they always try to remain sincere and honest, natural and unselfish, attuned to others and true to their lofty Ideals. In any situation, they never lose deep Feeling of Gratitude, Involvement, and consciously motivated by them Confidence in what is happening. Each time, they understand intuitively the importance and necessity of acquiring, for themselves, exactly such a life Experience at the given moment.

6.1362. Self-realizing simultaneously in our subjective Perception system and in the FDs of dimidiomittense Interpretations via the activity of the highest argllaamurs, mirroms' Fields-Consciousnesses promote sequentially and steadily the svilgs-spherational qualitative conversion of our «current» mixtum NUU-VVU-Configurations to the stable states of dimidiomittense NUULL-VVU-Form-Types, whose more universal biological features are able much more to reflect, in the FDs of our «personalistic» Interpretations, ampliative creative abilities and characteristic

realizational trends of observative Creators of the Iluuvumic birvulyarity type.

6.1363. Finishing with the brief characteristics of Form-Creators of the seven realizational Levels of the ARGLLAAMU-NI-Center, participating in the provision of different-qualitative synthetic processes in the causal Form-structures of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, I would like to remind you once again that only ungs have the clearly pronounced trends to degradation and destruction. They represent in our FD the fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses' whole totality, displayed in the FD through Form-structures of the first nine (among 12!) causal «Channels» of this Center (or from the first to the fourth – inclusive! – vibrational Levels of this conditional classification). In contrast to them, the activity of argllaamurs' conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of the three highest Levels (the 10-12th DUU-LLIs) has a differently expressed creative character and is tied to many intellectual-altruistic energy-informational interconnections not only with Creators of the jointly synthesized diapason of the INGLIMILISSA-Center but also with Form-Creators of the lowest Levels of the second pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers (ORLAAKTOR and AIGLLILLIAA).

6.1364. Taking into account the potential opportunities of the quite broad manifestation diapason of our Focus Dynamics in these exhiberational conditions of the mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, focused by us now (basically, from the isolated fragments of Fields-Consciousnesses of 0-2.5 dimensions to the stable conglomerates of ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of 2.5-4.5 dimensions), one could say that the factor of the FD prevailing stabilization in some of the areas of this vibrational diapason determines, for every particular «personality», a «resonational zone». It includes the whole multitude of logical options of his/her choices which condition the dual character of his/her Self-Consciousness' Creative Activity. Without an

opportunity to manipulate with the signs of this duality, to divide logically all Information, coming to our brain, into subjectively restricted «yes» and «no», we are simply unable either to choose something particular, or to form, in own Imagination, a Conception about something, whether it is a general phenomenon, a certain event, or a psychic state.

6.1365. This psycho-mental feature of neural Creators of our mixtum Perception system (including the DNA) – to differentiate any our logic activity on the confrontation between two dual decisions, between refined «yes» and «no», between subjectively unambiguous «good» and «bad», excluding other options of potentially possible (often non-logical!) reactions, – in fact, represents the most complicated and formidable obstacle on the path of every «personality» to deep comprehension of the surrounding reality. Basically, such a primitive scheme of peculiar to us «dual-discrete» manner of thinking projects the differentiation principle to all our surroundings (as well as to «ourselves») and nullifies all attempts to broaden and deepen any object, examined by us, to the true opportunities of its display not only in the system of Worlds, having been created by us, but also in other Form-structures of the Reality.

6.1366. A specific predisposition of our thinking to specify, count, and dualize everything leaves very little space for us to understand that every Self-Consciousness Form, in Its own slloogrent essence, has always not a finite, but infinite number of signs that we cannot separate from each other according to our logics. Therefore, they are beyond our primitive abstracting (selective separation of some signs from the others). We used to think that the higher the degree of generalization of abstractly considered by us signs, peculiar to an object or phenomenon, the more true our subjective Conception about it is.

6.1367. Actually, everything is entirely different, and simple abstracting of various complexes of the signs,

set aside by us, to the contrary, leads us further and further away from the true position, because the conditional edges we make between certain, randomly selected signs are a regular consequence of our dualized logics; therefore, all of them are as false as the very mechanism of provision and organization of our thinking is. This inevitably leads to the fact that the higher the degree is of generalization of abstracted by us signs of an object or a phenomenon we consider (including any «personality» and the character of «interpersonal» relationships), the more erroneous, superficial, and far-fetched our Conception about it is. Hence, all the reasons are, leading us to a complete misunderstanding of many happening events, to our false perception of somebody or something, to inability of accomplishing harmonious communication, and to break up of «interpersonal» relationships.

6.1368. All our social morality, «personal» ethics, esthetics, science and philosophy, politics and religion are based on polar notions such as «pros – cons», «life – death», «love – hate», and others, which are totally and completely a product of our false discrete-logical conclusions about the true Essence of everything we encounter in our Life, a result of our far-fetched statements about real profective Reasons, guiding the Worlds of our simultaneous multi-level habitation. Everything said applies also to our, severely limited and very primitive Conceptions and judgements about the true amplificational Essence of realizational Self-Consciousnesses Forms of all possible CCIs, which people relate traditionally to «antagonistic», «hostile», «negative», «evil», «demonic» ones, and the like.

6.1369. From the «ARGLLAAMUNI Form-Creators Classification» I have given above, you have found out that there is the infinite multitude of what is reflected as something «evil», «bad», «awful», and «disgraceful» in our Perception system, strongly restricted by our all possible falsities, conventionalities, ignorance, and egoism. The majority of

those dual notions is provided for manifestation in various Worlds not because of absolute «fallenness» of some imperfect Forms, but because the objective Causes of the Macrocosmos require from Them exactly this level of creative realization for the successful implementation of more global and deep, on Their amplificational Essence, Goals of the overall Cosmic Existence. No one of the slloogrent Worlds' Form-systems would have been displayed, if the processes of destruction of Self-Consciousnesses Forms, typical for Them, had not occurred in parallel on the lowest Levels of the CCI of the Energy-Plasma, generating this Form-system, and the processes of qualitative conversion of some Form-structures to the more complicated and ampliative Self-Consciousnesses Forms, structuring by Themselves more perfect Worlds, had not be implemented on the highest Levels simultaneously with this.

6.1370. If we compare conditionally the Macrocosmos's structure with the notions conventional for us, people, one can say that ungs and ssvoouns of the INGLIMILISSA-Center identical to ungs on the vibrations, basically, could be compared with qualified «workers» of this grandiose and infinite universal «construction project» who perform excellently their functions and handle perfectly tasks, charged by all possible «masters», «foremen», and «engineers» of various Macrocosmos's Levels. They are also perfect specialists in their narrow-specific branches of overall simultaneous Existence. Thoroughly and scrupulously clearing away debris and ruins left after previous «constructions», these «ordinary performers» – each one at the cognition Level inherent in it – prepare the necessary energy-informational basis for the successful formation of all slloogrent Form-structures which, through the presence of these inseparable creative interconnections, allow the whole infinite variety of different-qualitative Universes' types to be manifested (to «Exist» inertially) in the united skrruullerrt system.

Chapter 10. The procedure of purposeful work on the decrease of influence on the part of ungs

6.1371. The amplificational development of each of us is reflected at the slloogrent structures of the NUU-VVU-Configurations, focused by us, first of all, in the following. Passing through the infinite number of versatile revitalizations by means of the continuous heterogeneous Synthesis and concatenational accumulation of the increasingly complicated and universal subterransive Experience of the different-qualitative Existence, we persistently form and perfect, within ourselves, the fundamental psycho-mental source which presence in our further amitsirations more and more provides our FD with prosperative opportunities for natural and free manifestation of Form-Creators' ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of the more qualitative Levels in our Self-Consciousness. Thus, primitive and destructive intrinsically ung-ssvooun Conceptions are transfigured, get more complicated covarllertly in many revitalization Acts, changing each other; gradually, these Conceptions are replaced in our FD to much more positive and constructive argllaamunic-inglimilissal SFUURMM-Forms which, in turn, are greatly influenced ampliatively by the kroydl-aosson conglomerate «projections» of Fields-Consciousnesses of the second pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers.

6.1372. For the resonational reproduction and active implementation of qualitatively new SFUURMM-Forms, necessary functional-morphologic changes in a way of activation of neural Creators of the Form-systems, corresponding vibrationally to the new psycho-mental trends, are accomplished at the biochemical level (in particular, in the brain) in the Perception systems' architecture of the NUU-VVU-Configurations, focused by us. These changes occur both at the hormonal and neurotransmitter levels of our general responding to various alterations of our environment and through the activation of previously

«sleeping», vibrationally more ampliative areas of different lobes of the brain cortex.

6.1373. For example, during our FD formation, the dominant role is shifting gradually from neural Creators of the orbital area and the limbic system to Creators of the frontal and dorsomedial parts of the prefrontal cortex, as well as the cingulate cortex. With our development in the Iluuvvumic Synthesis Direction, they yield this leading role to the Creators of the ventromedial and lateral parts of the prefrontal cortex of the both brain hemispheres (also, interconnections between neural Creators of the rest cortex lobes: temporal, occipital, and temporal ones develop concurrently). Similar functional-morphological transformations in the brain specify essential qualitative changes in the hormonal and neurotransmitter content of all our organism, since our depliative-destructive psycho-mental states are formed by some combinations of chemical substances, and ampliative-constructive states are formed by completely different ones (also, participation of the same substances is possible – depending on the amount and combinations – in the formation of qualitatively dual states).

6.1374. As we are maintaining own self-perfection, stabilizing gradually own psycho-mental states in the intellectual-altruistic tendencies, and fixating own Focus Dynamics on the positive-creative SFUURMM-Forms, we not only change gradually the biochemical structure of formation of our synaptic interconnections and, above all, the whole humoral and aminoacid content of our organism but also amitsirate – consuyetally and unconsciously – from the f-Configurations of «current», rather primitive and limited on own creative opportunities, mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types to the more complicated, perfect, and functionally universal f-Configurations of dimidiomittense versions of NUULL-VVU-Form-Types. Of course, this amplificational process is performed not so simply and swiftly as we

would prefer! Yet, owing to the deep comprehension and development of the iissidiological Conceptions, it can be accelerated essentially due to conscious and purposeful realization of our life creativity through the more ampliative psycho-mental states!

6.1375. The qualitateness of continuously produced in our brain synaptic interconnections between neural Creators of various cortex and subcortex parts is formed directly by our Thoughts and Feelings, emotions and desires. We use their informational content for unconscious settlement not only of our Imagination and fantasies but also the subjective Reality surrounding us. Not only really experienced but also imaginably constructed by us situations and events are able equally, at the cellular level, to activate various neural interconnections and to influence differently the biochemistry of all our organism including the qualitateness of our psychic, mental, and physical states too.

6.1376. Stably repeated types of experience are a basis for building a certain kind of neural networks that are able to concentrate our FD at the types of realizations, informationally peculiar to them. An infinite amount of neural networks, regularly activated in the brain, produce with own synapses all content of our «subterransive ODS» – the source of all our Experience and recollections; on their basis, Creators of our brain react resonationally (in a specific, proper, usual for us way!) on objects, sounds, words, actions, and circumstances similar with this content. Meaning, we perceive any object, event, or circumstance regardless of its uniqueness, but only interpret it subjectively from the standpoint of once already synthesized by us, general Conceptions about something similar, which we had «projected» to the informational «space» of our «subterransive ODS» as finished Form-Shapes of our subjective «past».

6.1377. This is the presence of the neural networks, developed and previously implemented by us repeatedly,

which provides a so-called «spontaneity» of our behavior and reactions. Actually, they are our most probable and expected, biochemically most predictable response to a certain stimulus, programmed in our «subterransive ODS» through the particular neural network we had formed stably once in similar circumstances. Any event, perceived by us, stimulates in our brain a synchronous activation of synapses of the vibrationally corresponding to it neural network. It initiates resonationally in our «subterransive ODS» Form-Shapes of the particular Experience and is implemented instantly as a response option (the particular biochemical reaction), typical of exactly this event.

6.1378. Consuetytally causing a very specific psycho-mental state in our Perception system, each of these chemical reactions impels us to the particular behavior type, involving implementation of SFUURMM-Forms of Fields-Consciousnesses, which structure some Levels of the first pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers. Different-qualitative but simultaneously performed in our organism, biochemical processes, initiated in parallel by the neural networks of Creators of different brain parts, create opportunities for manifestation, through our FD, of a wide variety of SFUURMM-Forms – both extremely simplified and complex-composed ones on their energy-informational Essence. Choosing (self-identifying subjectively) some of the Interests, declared by them, we amitsirate unconsciously also to the f-Configurations of creatures which generate these Conceptions.

6.1379. Something that saves us from the complete identification with ungs is that each of the neural networks of our brain, having been realized to a certain degree, decreases own energy-informational resource, without being in demand for some time, then, weakens gradually, and as if «decays» along with qualitative transformation through the introduction, into it, of new synaptic combinations, which are generated as a result of our prerogative

realization of Fields-Consciousnesses' SFUURMM-Forms, structuring the other vibrational Levels. Being constantly consciously focused on new Interests, we enrich our brain with more and more new neural networks, while concurrently transforming old ones and becoming gradually exempt from already unnecessary ones.

6.1380. The sets of neural networks, actively used by us, are continuously changed; every pattern of new Experience brings, to the general process of kleksing (quantizing) of our Conceptions about «ourselves» and the reality surrounding us, covarllert (meaning, logically consistent with the already available Experience) amendments and add-ins, peculiar to it. This has a specific impact on our emotional states, behavior, character, views on the same things and situations, on tastes, habits, preferences, and so on. The more stable a neural network is, the more essential influence it makes on our Life; it structures busily our FD with SFUURMM-Forms of characteristic for it energy-informational interconnections, inducing bio-Creators of our organism for release of the particular set of chemical substances (hormones, neurotransmitters, and suchlike), thereby causing the growth of our dependence on them.

6.1381. A deep comprehension of the fact and obviousness of availability of such a «forced voluntarily» influence, on our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, from Fields-Consciousnesses of many cosmic civilizations' representatives may prove to be the most effective factor for each of us at our accomplishment of the purposeful qualitative transformation of «ourselves» during conscious self-perfection. Because any internal modification should begin, first of all, from an ability to influence consciously and in time, with own will potential, the character of those chemical reactions in our organism which can have a specific impact on our psycho-mental state. That means also an impact on the qualitativeness of our choices.

6.1382. This is the guarantee of the success of our conscious amitsirations to NUU-VVU-Configurations of those among our «personalistic» Interpretations whose VLOOO-MOOT is more consistent with the implementation of our essential Interests and the quickest achievements of our Goals. Consciously influencing the biochemistry of our organism, we model purposefully the qualitateness of our psycho-mental creative work. It changes the sets of the chemical substances, released at that, and modifies accordingly the content of neural networks we use actively in our Life. Instead of involving spontaneously, in own FD, the brain neural networks that reflect vibrationally Interests of the «collective Unconscious» (the orbital and dorsomedial parts of the prefrontal cortex, amygdala, the frontal and rear parts of hypothalamus), we apply a certain volitional effort and thereby activate purposefully a set of neural networks which is formed by realizational needs of observative Creators-curators of the «collective Subconsciousness».

6.1383. For example, the essence of the main Ayfaarian Rule – «the two minutes» – is based on the fact that the effectiveness of destructive influence, on our FD, of various chemical substances, released by our organism (adrenaline and cortisol of the adrenal gland cortex, thyroxin of the thyroid gland), may last no more than two minutes. If you were trying to find purposefully the required in these circumstances positive Motivations during this short period of time (or to switch your attention to something else, more pleasant) and were realizing – through the destructive changes in own psychic state – the fact of the release of undesirable hormones into the blood, the hormone production process would cease; as a response to your ampliative volitional effort, some of the reward-inhibitory systems (dopamine, serotonin, GABA, oxytocin, and others) would trigger and allow you to maintain further the internal emotional balance and positive (or neutral) attitude to what has been happening.

6.1384. However, it is important to bear in mind that any positive Motivations cannot be displayed quickly in the FD for no reason, «out of nowhere». The material basis for their kleksing and formation in our Perception system is the presence, in the brain, of the well-coordinated and steady (that is, stably resumed) Creative Activity of neural Creators of the cortex parts and areas whose functional form-structures are vibrationally «set» to the resonational reproduction of SFUURMM-Forms' «projections» from our «collective Subconsciousness». They are able to reflect, in our FD, more ampliative options of the choices possible in each of the situations, experienced by us. But if these form-structures (the ventromedial and lateral parts of the prefrontal cortex, insula, the cingulate gyrus's frontal part, and others) were still undeveloped or insufficiently activated, the search of positive Motivations toward any destructive circumstances in our Life might prove to be extremely problematic.

6.1385. The constant and conscious practice of the «two minutes» Rule alone is able to entail great favorable changes in your worldview and in the relations with subjects and objects of the surrounding reality, as well as in the stabilization of ampliative psycho-mental states in your life creativity. More qualitative Thoughts and Feelings, emotions and desires induce us to more qualitative choices and to the Synthesis of more covarllert, complex-composed by different-qualitative OO-UU-attributes, Experience that stimulates the development and enhances functionality, in your FD, of neural Creators of amplificationally more important brain parts. So, increasingly deepening the skills to purposeful awareness, you will tend more frequently from spontaneous-instinctive, unconscious reactions and choices to the intuitive-cognitive type of behavior, provided by more qualitative functions of neural networks of the «collective Subconsciousness».

6.1386. **Progressively changing and complicating the chemism of our organism's life support, we bring unconsciously, through our ampliative Thoughts and Feelings, more and more complicated combinations of chemical substances (aminoacids, neurotransmitters, hormones, and the like) to the f-Configurations of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, focused by us. These substances are characteristic of the biological content of various versions of our more perfect dimidiomittense Self-Consciousnesses Forms. Steadily striving to the self-perfection, we acquire consuetally both various extrasensory abilities and «attached» to them, completely new realizational opportunities which allow us to create more consciously and effectively own subjective Realities, while better directing own FD to the vibrational Levels totally different than the current ones.**

6.1387. **Let me remind you that Form-Creators' generations of all ampliative Realities have different degrees of ability to «self-project» into the manifestation conditions of Form-Creators of depliative (as compared to Them) vibrational development Levels of Self-Consciousnesses Forms. For example, in Own creative work, Creators of the first pair of our IISSIIDI-Centers use a resonational to Them part of more complicated, on own energy-informational structure, SFUURMM-Forms, generated in the particular CSRs' types by Creators of the second exhiberational pair. In turn, these SFUURMM-Forms are formed by Them on the basis of the partial use (forced deformation) of the SFUURMM-Forms' content of Creators of the third Centers pair, and so on. Such «projection» is necessary in order for Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the more primitive development Levels, while realizing and cognizing Own destination and Own place in the Macrocosmos's slloogrent structure, to seek self-perfection and ampliatiization of Own life creativity through the intuitive perception of the more qualitative Conceptions about «Themselves».**

6.1388. The measure of qualitateness for every individual is not the perfection of his Cosmic Entity (LLUU-VVU $\Rightarrow$ LLAAYMMA $\Rightarrow$ LLUOLLSSM $\Rightarrow$ RRAALLSM $\Rightarrow$ AIY-YYA and so on) Which is eternal and infinite, but the perfection of all Levels of his «personalized» Self-Consciousness due to the provision of nonsusceptibility to the influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the «collective Unconscious» and maximal enrichment of own FD with conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of the «collective Subconsciousness». The lower the development level of an individual is, the lesser amount of ampliative «projections» he can use, the lesser number of more complicated on own structure, elements of the surrounding World his Perception system is able to master; hence, the more easily all possible depliative Fields-Consciousnesses of ungs' Levels seize his FD, impose their egoistic intentions on them, and excite forcibly the lowest thoughts, emotions, and desires in him.

6.1389. At this development level, an individual without a real opportunity to unpack intuitively more qualitative Conceptions about «Him-Self» (owing to the underdevelopment of form-structures of the lateral part of the prefrontal cortex) is prone to associate his experience and behavior with own «Self» («personality»), while identifying himself individually with the displayed emotions and moods and persuading himself each time that he is who he is. The appearance of his essential Interest and a cognitive ability to the deep comprehension and learning of the iissidiological Knowledge (along with the practice of the profound Meditations) forever frees him from such primitive opinions and delusions and stimulates to the process not only of eternal Existence but also infinite self-perfection toward increasingly more universal exuberation conditions.

6.1390. Having been learning Iissidiology, you become convinced regularly due to your own Experience that

any psychic state undesirable for you is easily and quickly subject to adjustment and levelling by means of the volitional reformatting of the Conceptions, which have formed It, to the more positive and prosperative ones (favorable for realization of some of your Interests). You clearly understand that beyond this destructive state you realize yourselves concurrently, at the moment (as another your «personalistic» Interpretation) not less realistically, in a much more comfortable for you, psychic state that satisfies your «current» needs literally in some of the «adjacent scenarios».

6.1391. In order to amitsirate to it, you need only to imagine yourselves as much clearly and confidently who you would like to be now, to concentrate entirely, for some time, at this Conception, and, what is very important, to be already happy about own impending qualitative transformation (as if watching the stage-by-stage implementation of this process from the outside: Here you have calmed down; here you have smiled; here you have felt self-confidence and generosity; here you tell somebody cordial words...). In this way, eventually, the more realized and persistently strengthened by you capability of control over your thinking and emotions will transform completely all your Life and fill It with deeper Sense and more qualitative content.

6.1392. However, taking the Path of self-perfection, you should be ready to abandon all your «current» petty pretensions and many ambitious stimuli, which gave you satisfaction previously, such as: praise, realization of self-importance and irreplaceability in something, public recognition of your accomplishments, close attention of people or mass media to your personality (popularity, recognisability), and the like. Also, you should prepare yourselves in advance to the fact that as soon as you decide to make such step, thousands of versatile opportunities will appear immediately for activation, in your Perception system, of the factors which will provoke you

to the states of offensiveness, vulnerability, irritability, self-conceit, causticity, haughtiness, arrogance, bias, desire to criticize and blame others, and so on.

6.1393. As soon as you want to become better, you will be offered immediately a million of chances to react to the world around and the society in a usual way: defiant, evil, haughty, offensive, threatening, disrespectful, impudent, aggressive one... Literally every following minute of your Life will appear before you as an unusual for your stereotype thinking dilemma when you will experience extreme difficulties, choosing the rightest and NON-egoistic decision. And if you do not lose it and do not get down to the usual for you, destructive regime of building relationships, but find constructive Motivations to overcome swiftly a negative reaction inside yourselves with the following expression of astonishment and perplexity on the faces of people who know you well, then, such a reaction, non-standard and non-typical for you, will first amuse you with the impression, applied to others, and will mesmerize you with the novelty and extreme feelings, unusual solution of conflict situations, chance of taking unordinary decisions.

6.1394. Though, it is impossible to get rid effectively of the importunate influence of ungs, filling us with the SFUURMM-Forms of negativism and irritability, by resorting every time to their hard volitional suppression. It is impossible to reach the stable psychic balance by means of the only volitional influence on own internal state, since the volitional impulse represents a constituent part for display of any kind of violence. Declaration of will is always a result of realization of our innermost desire, an active instrument for satisfaction of our thirst to represent something more meaningful, than we truly are, or to possess somebody or something, which assumes, in its very nature, our manifestation of the particular aggression or suppression toward the object of possession.

6.1395. Therefore, by means of simple suppression of suddenly flared up negative emotions (anger, irritation, offence, jealousy, envy, and so on) only through the mobilization of powerful volitional efforts (as they say, it must be done!), we will not transmute the destructive type of Energy-Information to a more ampliative Experience, but will only temporarily transform own FD to the more qualitative Level of own «personalized» Self-Consciousness, thereby, as if «forcing» negative SFUURMM-Forms to be realized through the FDs of other our «personalistic» Interpretations. It is another case when you do not force yourselves to look better and to make more favorable impression on somebody, but simply realize deeply the absurdity, causelessness, and senselessness of manifestation of the negative reaction in this situation along with understanding (or intuitive feeling) of the presence of more profective Causes that created the basis for formation of exactly these destructive circumstances at the moment.

6.1396. The main «internal» basis for our display of any volitional effort (physical perseverance, psychic and thinking concentration on the achievement of some goal, and the like) is availability, in our organism, of the noradrenaline hormone/neurotransmitter. The main sources of its secretion as a neurotransmitter are locus coeruleus of the brainstem and the sympathetic system endings, and the source of its secretion as a hormone is the medullary substance of the adrenal glands. If Creators of orbitofrontal areas of the prefrontal cortex are prerogative for the formation and operation of the brain neural networks, then, the release of a portion of the noradrenaline hormone will happen – with the help of Creators of the hypothalamus and the hypophysis – to the bloodstream from the medullary substance of the adrenal glands. This will allow us to concentrate maximally on the overcoming of some physical resistance, to focus psychically on the accomplishment (or to the contrary, the inhibition!) of some movements, motor reactions.

6.1397. Thus, activation of the orbitofrontal Creators (in particular, exactly the frontal part of the prefrontal cortex!) can provide us only with elementary suppression, rough deterrence of our negative reaction on some stimulus, while allowing us to focus on sanity and to «pull ourselves together» temporarily. The situation is quite different when, in response to the destructive impact, neural networks, created by Creators of the medial and lateral parts of the prefrontal cortex (jointly with the frontal part of the cingulate cortex and the medial hypothalamus), are activated consuetally (first of all). These Creators are much less dependent on «negative reactions» of the amygdalar Creators (due to the presence in the ventromedial part of the infralimbic system and complete absence of connections with the amygdala for Creators of the lateral parts).

6.1398. Stimulating the activity of Creators of the brain locus coeruleus, They launch the noradrenergic system and allow us to focus not on the act itself of the direct suppression of a negative reaction, flared up inside us (this work is done by the noradrenaline hormone, secreted at the same time), but on the unpacking and operative implementation of ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of the collective Subconsciousness» through neurotransmitters of noradrenaline. Meaning, only if there is a rather high degree of activation of ventral and lateral Creators of the prefrontal cortex in response to any destructive stimuli and circumstances, there becomes possible an effective transmutation (inter-Qualitative Synthesis), in our Perception system, of the purposeful influence on our FD of negative SFUURMM-Forms of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses from the lowest argllaamunic Levels to the neutral or constructive Conceptions of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness.

6.1399. This is the path of the volitional potential formation, based on the high-qualitative foundation of the

constructive knowledge, comprehensive logics, and intuitive Intellect, which can become, for our FD, an effective source of the major transforming force, allowing us to find a rationale and to maintain own power over the most egoistic desires and reckless bursts. This is not the will of suppression and separation from undesirable manifestations of the World around us, but the Will of all-understanding and all-explaining Mind which should become the main means on the Path of our conscious Self-Cognition. Every our Thought, every our volitional effort, every our Feeling and action should become intuitively motivated, inspired, and moved by our continuous realization of the profective presence, in everything happening to us, of the Light of Truth, transforming us.

6.1400. The development of medial and lateral parts of the prefrontal cortex will allow you to fix your FD on a permanent basis in the highest vibrational manifestation Levels of Form-Creators of the first pair of the IISSIIDDI-Centers. Their constructive and positive influence will allow you to keep your psychic balance at those critical moments when SFUURMM-Forms of seemingly «natural» indignation and «fair» offence try to seize your Self-Consciousness in order to pour onto the offender with an irrepressible flow of swearing, abuse, and blame. Only having learnt to control yourselves completely in any conflict situation and never to stop realizing yourselves as a rational spiritual Essence, cognizing Itself comprehensively and deeply in various manifestation regimes, you will be able to accomplish the process of your self-perfection quickly and effectively.

6.1401. Though, it should be noted that unconscious desires or really obstinate incentives to hurt someone, to harm other individual with a word, a gesture, or in some more subtle and sophisticated way are still quite strong for the major part of the people. The desire to hurt (emotionally or physically) or to offend painfully another man are deeply

instinctive in each of us and is provoked by availability of the still sufficiently strong influence, on the FD, of destructive SFUURMM-Forms of ungs from various manifestation Levels. Some people have developed already an ability to cope easily with such impacts (owing to the FD stabilization in the Levels of the «collective Subconsciousness»), while the others become easily and unconsciously victims of these destructive trends, related to the exhibition features of mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types, focused by us now (that is, participation, in this process, of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of all possible predatory Proto-Forms of the «collective Unconscious»).

6.1402. At the basis of any among our obsessively appearing harmful incentives, there is a primate instinct of self-defense and self-preservation, striving to avoid in advance an imagined by us damage from a possible adversary. Meaning, causing damage to others, we as if self-protect from theoretically possible attacks. This instinctive desire of self-defense can take the wildest and fantastic forms depending on circumstances and propensities of an individual, seized with fear about own existence. All these forms and kinds of «preventive» self-defense depend on the currently dominating type of influence on our FD on the part of Fields-Consciousnesses of one or another cosmic civilization.

6.1403. How it is easy to offend someone unwittingly for oneself, but what a great kindness and awareness is required as not to cause harm to anyone! You are able, without even thinking, to harm others, simply because you had been injured or offended by someone in the past, or because you have been touched painfully and burdened by your own unresolved conflicts and failures. The more you suffer torments inside and search a reason of all your troubles outside, the more the striving to violent aggressive manifestations will rise in the unconscious part of your «personalized» Self-Consciousness. Your own

internal distemper and lack of self-confidence will push you on the search of external protection; the more you will strive to protect yourselves in advance, the stronger and more painfully you will try to attack others.

6.1404. Anger, generated by disappointment, envy, jealousy, offence and concerned with thirst to revenge, to render just punishment, to cause injury to another is very often implemented through wild psychic relaxation and pleasure experienced at that. Strong moral satisfaction from such a negative realization is based on egoistic attempts of biased self-justification in similar acts. Actively blaming others in something, we thereby try to find far-fetched excuses for our own drawbacks and vices, starting already to torment painfully our implacable Conscience. Without these attempts of self-justification, regardless of whether they have a character of self-affirmation or self-humiliation, we as if fall behind in own opinion to the level of those toward whom our charges and revelations are directed. As it is well known, in our Worlds, anger and hatred, aggression and revengefulness are still suitable most of all to put yourselves above the rest people as fast as possible.

6.1405. Anger, as well as deep grief, has a special feature of self-enhancement in the conditions of isolation from other people and displaces forcedly an individual from the sphere of communication usual for him. Therefore, in the moments of spite or irritability, one should try not to isolate himself for a long time with own complaints and offenses which, in the absence of strong feeding with the high-qualitative SFUURMM-Forms of sanity and logics, might bring him to completely unreasonable acts and irreparable consequences. Simple sudden anger that passes and gets forgotten quickly is one thing; but offence, having been accumulated and concentrated gradually and consciously, which strives to harm as much as possible the surrounding people or to destroy somebody, is already

an unhealthy psychic state, which is shown as a result of protractedly developing physiological causes and generates deep psychic roots for own feeding; therefore, it is very difficult to overcome it.

6.1406. The majority of us even do not notice, inside themselves, negative states and, therefore, give little importance to own indignation and offensiveness, always try to find own egoistic excuses for them. Few of us, being extremely irritated, can gather strength to say directly and aloud that they are angry, even if they realize own wrongness, while understanding the senselessness and absurdity of their negative state. If someone tried to do this at least one time, he would find an excellent way to get rid of most of own offences and irritability, aggravating the Life with unpredictable circumstances.

6.1407. However, most often, we are unable to «stoop» to such self-criticism; but to the contrary, going into thorough mental «battles» concerning own disharmonious state, we try by fair means or foul to find the reason of own negativity not inside ourselves, but exactly somewhere outside. Getting angry at someone or something, we usually cannot confess even to ourselves that at the moment we are obviously jealous or we simply revenge for something; to the contrary, by any means, we try to find a far-fetched justification to own destructive state and shameful behavior. This is a hypocritical and most often unfair toward somebody, explanation, forced necessity to self-humiliate up to self-justification in mind or aloud which sustains and feeds our inability to leave from this vicious circle. We bring every justification ahead of us as a shield blocking up an opportunity for others to expose us who we are indeed.

6.1408. The angry and offensive SFUURMM-Forms' accumulation leads inevitably to the anchoring and consolidation of awful vibrations of revengefulness and misanthropy in our Self-Consciousness; therefore, one should not allow

himself to get disappointed, because of many ridiculous troubles, misunderstanding, or simply unpleasant trifles (jokes, witticisms, caustic and critical remarks, other points of view, and the like), which could be forgotten immediately due to intuitive understanding the amplificational Essence of their only Cause: to contribute by any means to the creation of real chances for your own self-perfection! Frittering our Life away in trifles, in «long-playing» offences, in constant disagreements and quarrels, we lose, in it, the most important thing for which we live – an opportunity for implementation of the process of increasingly qualitative Self-Cognition through the tireless qualitative transformation of a wide variety of tensors inside ourselves and overcoming of all possible difficulties in the World around us.

6.1409. To start using this opportunity actively, you should learn to overcome quickly and confidently usual framework and far-fetched boundaries of your consumptive mind, to stop being a dutiful tool for petty and egoistic self-satisfaction, while developing, in your Self-Consciousness, increasingly universal and powerful mechanisms for intuitive discovery of invisible Light of Truth in absolutely all manifestations of your Life. To do this, you have, first of all, to master profoundly and never forget that Life – along with any of its manifestations! – is always objective toward possible assessments of its subjective perception by us. If something in it does not meet you expectations, you should find its reason not in «injustice of Life», but in yourselves, or rather, in the part of yourselves that prevents your FD from entering the resonational unity with already available opportunities of Life for implementation of these expectations.

6.1410. Here, it would be possibly useful to remind you once more that basically all our Conceptions about availability of two opposing Forces – «absolute Good» and «absolute Evil» – are quite subjective, relative, and

far-fetched by us owing to the dual nature of operation of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness, formed under the persistent contrasting, in our FD, between depliative SFUURMM-Forms of the «collective Unconscious» and ampliative Experience of the «collective Subconsciousness». Life (Nature, Everything Being) itself is inherently totally harmonious and profectively avoid of Good and Evil: It only follows the invariable Cosmic «Laws» and Principles, while simultaneously offering all infinite variety of opportunities inherent in it for narrow-specific realizations of Form-Creators of the transfinite multitude of different-qualitative Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which f-Configurations' and Focus Dynamics produce All that we call subjectively as «Life».

6.1411. There is no beginning and no end: Any destruction of something old entails inevitably and sequentially the necessity of creation of something new, more perfect; «harmonious» states and relationships are replaced by «disharmonious» ones and vice versa – something ampliative for some manifestation Levels (and for some SCFs!) becomes depliative for other exhiberational conditions. This means that resonances are potentially dissonances, and so on. Subjective evil manifestations around us are produced and shown in our human STCs' groups and CSRs' types firstly through the activity of our ignorant and egoistic, strongly limited and imperfect mind, which does not unite us organically with the surrounding Life, yet, but separates us and induces us to oppose ourselves to it constantly. At this level of our physical Existence, only we play an unenviable role of main sources, carriers, and implementers of the main manifestations of evil: We breed it and we reap the fruits of own depliative «creativity».

6.1412. Evil, subjectively perceived by us, has an opportunity to self-realize actively either with temporary absence of good (inactivity, in our FD, of more ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of the «collective Subconsciousness»

creates preferences for realization of ungs) or as an unforeseen result of excessive (superfluous and unjustified in the particular situation) manifestation of good. Such a result is expressed through favor for activation, for some people, of clear signs of various vices: envy, jealousy, arrogance, greed, and others. Ambitious desires of gathering honors and riches, strive to supply prosperity and comfort for ourselves and those whom we love – when all these aspirations convert an individual to a cynical and cruel tyrant, niggard, and notorious egoist, they bring multiple miseries and suffering both to the relatives and people around him.

6.1413. In order to be CONSTANTLY free from the arbitrary appearance of negative reactions inside (jealousy, irritability, hatred) in response to multiple manifestations of suspiciousness, betrayal, infidelity, flattery, self-interest, senselessness, cruelty, or facts of injustice toward you personally or toward someone else (without falling for cynical callousness and cold indifference), the whole activity of Form-Creators of your «personalized» Self-Consciousness should be able to lean usually on the inexhaustible sources of self-criticism, compassion, mercy, understanding.

6.1414. Very often, you can catch yourselves at the fact that you experience latently, secretly, somewhere deep down inside the same desire as the desire which provoked your negative impulse. Then, you will have the reason to reflect on that and to ask yourselves, whether you are a true reason which has attracted this negativism exactly to you, but not to someone else. If you are able to be completely sincere to yourselves, you will certainly find dozens of justificatory details, neutralizing your internal imbalance toward those who have caused the situation unpleasant to you. When you learn to Understand the true reason of any desire or behavior, displayed by someone from the people around,

while every time impartially trying on the destructive impacts of other people, with time you will become more self-critical and merciful to others that means less irritable, less offensive, and resentful.

Chapter 11. About methods of release from negative emotions

6.1415. As a reaction to negative emotions, every individual has own «program of system response», specifically conditioned by the features of his genome (which means also the architecture of his brain); and if, for some reasons, he starts to act differently in stressful situations, that is, in defiance of this «program», it can lead to failures not only in his psychics but also in the operation of the whole organism. This applies in particular to cases of spontaneous negative reaction which are the basis of formation of our chronic stressful and depressive states. Therefore, you should not only learn timely and effectively to get rid of negative emotions such as, for example, irritation, indignation, and offence, which have overwhelmed you suddenly (meaning, your disagreement with someone's opinion or behavior, violent reaction to the critics, sarcasm, remark, and suchlike) but also should try to conduct yourselves so that their sharp release would happen, if possible, without making any harm to you and everyone around you.

6.1416. One of the easiest and most accessible ways one could use to escape a sharp emotional release of own negative energy toward anyone is the imitation of a jerky spittle (secretly from others and to the side) along with an energetic exhale of the air. Males can act in the same way when forcedly encounter someone's negativism or offence: to spit hardly (can be done without saliva) and to try to switch own attention to more pleasant things.

Weeping best helps offended females. Do not try to hide and to hold tears suddenly «flowing» in the eyes: It is not a sign of weakness, but a sign of the correct functioning of the antistress program, put in you.

6.1417. Your organism and psychics will not suffer from this at all, but only win, since tears not only activate SFUURMM-Forms of causal «Channels» of the lowest in-glilimilissal Levels (ssvoouns) but also give an opportunity for the «passive» (non-dynamic) realization of ungs, resonationally corresponding to them. Thus, expressing own offence through weeping, you clear yourselves from the negative emotional outburst much more quickly and painlessly. Whereas tears bring a great relief to females also at heavy emotional stresses, everything is not so clear for males, and tears not always bring relief to them (especially, when these tears look like loud crying with sobbing, what could, to the contrary, provoke strengthening of their negative state).

6.1418. For males, long and disconsolate sobbing may cause a sharp disorder of the nervous system, vessel constriction, and malfunction of all internals, one way or another resulting in heavy psychological traumas. At the same time, for females, to the contrary, attempts of the forced long containment of own tears and sobbing may become a reason of display of various negative consequences in the psychics functioning. It should be taken into account also that too long, hysterical crying can bring the female psychics out of balance for a long time and affect negatively the health of her body. So, using this physiological method of the sharp release from a negativism, women should not forget about the sense of proportion and not to reel inside an excessive hysteria in order to demonstrate loudly to their offender (or people around) the degree of the insulted offence or humiliation through this crying.

6.1419. Among all destructive influences of ungs on our FD, the most ruinous and intractable ones are manifes-

tations of fear which could be compared to a dam in our Self-Consciousness on the path of nascent flows of high-creative endeavours. Concentrating and pumping exhausting disharmonious Conceptions in our FD and attracting appropriate opportunities to Them for active realization, ungs are able in this way to brake down to nothing or at least to suppress the display of any highly creative initiative, any creative impulse inside us. This is a spontaneous influence, on us, of SFUURMM-Forms of fear and self-doubt, uncertainty in our own strength and skills which destroys, in our Perception system, many creative opportunities for more ampliative options of our Focus Dynamics manifestation; it paralyzes (through Creators of the amygdala) the functionality of neural networks of our egoistic mind (Creators of the orbitofrontal and dorsomedial parts of the prefrontal cortex).

6.1420. Along with all accompanying emotions, fear is also the most frequent reason of our internal disharmony, which is not less effective and influential towards all circumstances of our Life than hatred and spite. This is because being a rather strong emotion, fear activates and forms, in our FD (in the lowest and medium Levels of the first pair of the IISSIDI-Centers), a powerful conglomerate of destructive SFUURMM-Forms, which, sooner or later, will attract to us, by means of the vibration inherent in it, the same, by general sense, destructive circumstances. This VVU-conglomerate will influence negatively your Life invisibly, surreptitiously, and gradually until you live down the beast, having been created by yourselves due to the stable switching of your Perception system to the realization mechanisms of ampliative conglomerate Conceptions of the «collective Subconsciousness» (the medial and lateral parts of the prefrontal cortex).

6.1421. Under the influence of SFUURMM-Forms of instinctive fear, an individual can sink to the lowest Levels of own «personalized» Self-Consciousness due to unconscious

self-deprivation of the support on the part of Form-Creators of Mind (the highest Levels of the first pair of the Centers) and insensible to himself transformation to a creature unconscious and worthless in its choices. Being regularly realized in the individual, fear herds him into a very limited space of rough egoistic needs and instinctive reactions, where no any opportunities are either to loosen up internally, or to open up to the Life, or to self-develop and to self-realize more fully in high-qualitative choices.

6.1422. For example, a young child does not know what is «good» and what is «bad». But wishing to learn him to distinguish good and evil, the parents apply punishments if he does something, not encouraged in their community. Owing to his naivety and inexperience, the child does not see anything bad in things adults consider so. However, yielded to the fear of physical punishment, he is forced to obey to the father and mother and to accept their point of view. Gradually, following the self-preservation instinct, the child shuts the adults out by an armor of dread, distrust, and reticence. He starts to fear of even most common deeds which he does not make only because he is scared of punishment. Instead, he makes other, equally common things for which he is rewarded.

6.1423. So, cultivating fear inside ourselves and own children, from early infancy, we create an excellent condition for the development of greed, duplicity, hypocrisy, mendacity, mercenariness, and the like. Cultivating fear, thereby, we cultivate hatred, spite, cruelty, and trend to violence. Fear blocks sharply the development of our Self-Consciousness and makes us indecisive, insecure about ourselves and our abilities. That means, it does not allow us to move more boldly on the Path of Self-Cognition; it deprives of the opportunities to experience and examine ourselves in a wide variety of circumstances and psychic states. Vigorous and unknown Life keeps slipping through and around us, whereas we are staying in fear of

it and remaining still and conservative in own outdated views and convictions.

6.1424. Fear can show up in our FD only with a conflict of SFUURMM-Forms of opposite choices, with a still dominating activity of Creators of the «collective Unconscious» and yet insufficient development of neural networks of the «collective Subconsciousness». That is why it can assert itself loudly and noticeably, only when a necessity appears before us to make some particular choice: before known and unknown, before the past and the future, before what you have already done and what you still have to do, before award and punishment, before responsibility and desire to get rid of it, before suffering and pleasure, before success and failure, before good and evil, before majesty and nonentity, before being and non-being...

6.1425. Therefore, fear is the subjective reflection of the deep synthetic process of the sequential qualitative conversion of SFUURMM-Forms of the lowest egoistic mind to the more complicated and universal Conceptions of the intuitive Mind; this process is manifested through our uncertainty in search of own self-realization and self-determination. In this search, our egoistic mind is the main generator of emotions of fear, since the orbitofrontal Creators, implementing it, have an access to a very limited part of our subterraneous Experience and prompt us always to be scared and to beware of everything unknown, uncertain, and unclear, while inducing a decisive unacceptance and resistance to everything new inside us. Hence, unless the orbitofrontal Creators remain the main exponents of our Experience, we will try to manifest ourselves only in what is already known to us and where we have managed to show ourselves in a certain way.

6.1426. Below you can find several useful advices which will help you in work on overcoming your own fears, irritation, negativism, offensiveness, and suchlike. Let them become original «commandments» on the Path of self-perfection.

- 1) After discovering inside the first signs of fear, you should try to retain, in your Self-Consciousness, some particular positive purpose by the highest possible volitional effort, for example, «I am not afraid of anything! I am not a coward, I will never run away and will face baldly everything that has to happen now! I have nothing to fear because I am eternal, I am immortal; it is impossible either to kill, or to destroy me!..».
- 2) If you have been seized by fear of Death, you should recall that you make your way exactly toward it (as the countless number of spontaneous revitalizations) with every new moment of your Life. So, is it worth getting upset about such trifle? After all, whatever the outcome, you will continue on realizing yourselves through one of the countless number of «personalized» Interpretations, living on close to your relatives, loved, friends without even knowing about own dying «here».
- 3) If you are afraid of an enemy, you should try to look into his eyes, at least one time baldly and confidently, fervently, and, most importantly, positively, with deep understanding the reason of his attitude to you and feeling sorry for him. And when he takes his eyes off, you will make sure that you are stronger than he is. And when he understands that you are not afraid of him, he will treat you with respect.
- 4) If you are afraid of your age, you should try to forget about it; throw away all your affected gravity and far-fetched solidity. Do not darken yourselves with painful reflections because they are similar to a contagious virus destructing all your most benevolent and pleasant Conceptions about yourselves. To the contrary, become simpler and more accessible in communication with others, be optimistic, friendly, and sympathetic.
- 5) Avoid in every way deeds and choices which can subsequently to give rise to a sense of guilt and shame inside.

The specificity of our Life in the «current» CSR is such that we here become more clever and perfect not when we are carefree and happy, but, to the contrary, when we are in psychologically critical states of hopelessness, despair, grief, and suffering. Therefore, getting heavy Experience, do not forget, in your everyday Life, to become like a young child which, having turned away from an unpleasant thing, forgets about it immediately because the only things exist for him which he faces at this time. He is not bothered with disturbing Thoughts about the «future». To the contrary, having been darkened by something yesterday, we continue to think of that anxiously today, and tomorrow, and even after a year.

- 6) If some difficult problem has come down upon you, you should not devote too much time to it: think seriously and thoroughly about its solution ONE time and DO NOT COME BACK TO IT during several days, no matter how strongly circumstances would force you to do this. In this way, you will solve this problem and get rid of it WITH THE LEAST POSSIBLE COST TO YOURSELVES. An unresolved problem is like a chronic disease which undermines your physical and psychological health.
- 7) Take absolutely everything as Good, as objective circumstances concerning own subjective Conception about what is happening. Then nothing wrong will catch you off guard. All your troubles and woes are only one-day butterflies from which realization all your more ampliative life Experience has been generated. Suffering the loss and failures, do not hide own chagrin concerning your miscalculations and errors; there is no need to be ashamed of that since all of them have become a part of the Experience synthesized by you. But, in griefs, and in soul anguish, never lose a sense of proportion: what is the use of grieving for the «broken jug»? You better provide a sober estimate of the scale

of a misfortune fallen upon you without understating, as well as without overstating it and recall something which had upset you once in the same way and about which you have almost forgotten already.

- 8) Do not do anything bad to others, and then you yourselves will escape many troubles. If you rely more on YOURSELVES in any life circumstances, you will not have to experience the bitterness of betrayal. And if you are not too much credulous with unfamiliar people, you will not be defrauded.
- 9) If you are yet not strong enough in Intellect and Altruism in order to sustain motivationally the psychological balance inside, you should try to avoid communication with embittered and irritated people. And if it is impossible to avoid that, be extremely conscious, attuned in advance to positive perception of any aggression from their side treating this communication as a Lesson on understanding, balance, and tolerance.
- 10) Understand and learn forever a very important Truth: you do not have enemies apart from yourselves! Any activation of versatile signs of malignance, viciousness, or rancor in our FD represents only one of options of resonational manifestation, in the subjective Reality created by you, of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of ungs representing various cosmic civilizations. Their potential influence can be ignored or neutralized rather effectively due to initiation and opposition, against them in your FD, of ampliative SFUURMM-Forms of the «personalized» Self-Consciousness's highest Levels which more covarllert f-Configurations are structured with the same Fields-Consciousnesses. While being manipulated by them, you will necessarily make harm to others, and to yourselves, and to your development!

6.1427. Only due to the persistent realization and implementation of all this, due to steady self-perfection as

Messengers and Servants Of The Light, you will learn to maintain effectively the balance of creative Energies not only inside yourselves, but also in the Space surrounding you (especially in the prevailing destructive circumstances!) stabilizing your FD, in parallel with this, in ever more high vibrational Levels of own Self-Consciousness and developing, in your brain, resonational mechanisms for increasingly qualitative FD unpackings. Remember that the so-called «Spiritual Light» is not a certain external attribute of the World around you, and it is impossible to receive it from somewhere outside or to acquire with the help of long exhortations or appeals.

6.1428. **The Light of Creativity** of all your ampliative Interpretations is ALWAYS present potentially in your NUU-VVU-Configuration as the countless number of patterns of already generated by observative Form-Creators, high-qualitative Energy-Information which one should only learn to perceive better and quicker than easily accessible fragments of egoistic SFUURMM-Forms. Increasingly more and better discovering yourselves in old conflict situations while being in a quality NEW for you, you will not be able to continue to show yourselves as of old since, comparing all your previous negative emotions with new altruistic sensations, you will come easily to a logical conclusion that the conscious-positive perception of any life situations and states is much more pleasant and profitable (less problematic) to yourselves than the rough egoistic manifestations and reactions.

6.1429. Besides, all negative emotions like sorrow, excessive fuss and pettiness, anxiety, greed, anger, envy, jealousy, offence, and suchlike lead to essential and unproductive loss of psychic and physical energy along with fast exhaustion of the energy resource of your body. You should strive to relieve own FD from SFUURMM-Forms of many far-fetched negative emotions and absurd agitations (panic, suspicions, dramatic suppositions), or rather, you should

to try to realize timely the fact of origination of such destructive states in yourselves and to escape promptly their persistent influence.

6.1430. To motivate this process, at first, simply convince yourselves of the fact that any worries (even if they are logically relevant for you!) end up finally groundless and useless if something actually happens. Although they are always accompanied by worsening of the mood and health owing to the great loss of your psychic Energy thereby not only causing essential harm to your organism, but also serving as the reason of appearance of your prolonged stresses and depressive states.

6.1431. This means that steady (meaning, psychologically supplied with the sufficient potential of decoherent Energy) SFUURMM-Forms of negative emotions will involve resonationally the process of your amitsirations to qualitatively appropriate to your agitations and worries, vitium (unfavorable for you) situations which can affect destructively the correctness and implementation of the following decisions made by you. Therefore, the release from any manifestations of negativism and agitations should become the very first step on the Path of conscious self-perfection. Respond to evil with nothing but good having forgotten about revengefulness; do not strike an attitude and do not give in to offence, do not stop active attempts, even in the most unfavorable circumstances, to bring any conflict to a positive settlement while easily sacrificing own far-fetched ambition for that.

6.1432. Successively and purposefully releasing own Self-Consciousness from the imposed on you, influence of SFUURMM-Forms of harmful desires and acts, from negative emotions, Thoughts, and Feelings, you will do the same what a watchmaker does when removes thoroughly small pieces of mud and dust particles interfering with the smooth operation of the clockwork. No matter how small and negligible these mental obstacles would seem to you,

they can totally disharmonize your physical and spiritual Life and hinder you on the Path of self-perfection.

6.1433. **This is because when we are NOT in the conscious-intuitive state of unconditional Love (shown as All-trust, All-understanding, All-acceptance) to any destructive manifestations of the Reality surrounding us, any our decision – even if it seems to be the most logical and natural in this situation – will be false and erroneous, which means deprived of the main signs of our Human development: high-feeling Intellect and high-intellect Altruism which are the basis for the parallel Synthesis of the steady states of immunitant Responsibility and humanitarian Freedom in our Self-Consciousness.**

Section XXIII

Level-by-level influence of Form-Creators of INGLIMILISSA IISSIIDI on our Focus Dynamics

Chapter 1. The problem of irresponsible and ignorant attitude to human sexuality in the society

6.1434. Prior to begin our detailed conversation about the principles of energoinformational structure and creative influence, on our FD, of fragmented and conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses displayed in our STCs' and CSRs' types through Form-structures of the 12 causal «Channels» of this IISSIIDI-Center, I would like to remind you about the fact that, basically in all world religions (except maybe Tantrism and Taoism), it is unambiguously accepted that making sex (for satisfaction, but not for reproduction) is «sinful». On that basis alone, any manifestations of sexuality in human psychics are explicitly ranked by many censors of public morality and protectors of moral standards to something filthy, rough, disgusting, injurious to human dignity and inevitably leading to evil, «spiritual fall», as well as «relations with devil».

6.1435. All of us, people, create the collective subjective Reality surrounding us jointly by the purposeful realization of the limited Energy-Potential of all our subjective Conceptions and psychological experience (Thoughts, Feelings, emotions). Due to the fact that people assigned not the most worthy place to sex for thousands of years, they have finally reduced this, highly spiritual on own energoinformational Essence, notion only to unbridled passions and dirty lechery and connected it with all possible pathologic perversions and ways of realization of the signs of egoism which virtually equalize rough sexual desires and actions of an individual with primitive needs and behavior of animals. In world religions, sinfulness of sexual interconnections between man and woman is motivated most often by the fact that it is these interconnections which brought the «first people of Earth» to the «Fall» with the following «expulsion from Paradise» frustrating for them.

6.1436. In all angry and devastating attacks against sexual realizations, the fact is not taken into account and voiced purposely that the true reason of all sexual misdeeds and crimes lies not in sex as such, but in the fact the majority of people, having not synthesized sufficiently realizational needs of Form-Creators of the lower Levels of own Self-Consciousness, are simply unable to involve actively, during sexual intercourse, not only the potential of own mind, but also own spiritual dimension and usually are content with the most primitive, trivial, and rough egoistic forms of receiving sexual pleasure. The features themselves of operation of their brain neural networks (with the predominance of the limbic system Creators' functions over the prefrontal cortex Creators' realizational potential) based on the specific combinations of hormonal substances (phenylethylamine, testosterone, cortisol, adrenaline, neuropsin, dopamine, noradrenaline) are still the main obstacle for the formation of the more ampliative attitude to sex in their Perception systems.

6.1437. Instead of trying to disclose completely all their psychic wealth and internal merits along with enrichment with a beautiful Experience of self-cognition in the moments of intimacy, the majority of people get down only to realization, through sex, of own egoistic needs and lustful desires completely forgetting the unique, in every case, opportunity to manifest themselves creatively and altruistically in similar emotional-sensual relations. It is caused, first of all, by the fact that fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of ssvoouns (Form-Creators of the first four vibrational Levels of the INGLIMILISSA-Center) are completely resonationally linked in our Perception system to the manifestation features of primitive egoistic SFUURMM-Forms of ungs through which f-Configurations ssvoouns receive the very chance of joint realization in the conditions of our two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme (in the regime up to 2.5 dimension).

6.1438. Thus, people with still active depliative argllaa-munic Levels of Self-Consciousness (from the 1st to the 4th) are simply unable to understand the very amplificational Essence of the practice of ampliative sexual interaction formation as the potential spiritual intimate process promoting, with the correct approach to it, the establishment of the deeper intuitive contact of «personalized» Self-Consciousness with SFUURMM-Forms of Creators-curators of the second pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers («collective Subconsciousness») thereby providing and stabilizing our high-feeling and deeply cordial relations not only with more qualitative «ourselves», but also with the people around us.

6.1439. The signs of sexual manifestations now peculiar to all people represent basically the only frequency spectrum of vibrations among all, differently mutated alleles of human DNA which was not subject to any artificial genetic modifications and cosmic mutations during last tens (and hundreds in some Time Flows!) of thousands

of rotational-amplificational development of our Collective Consciousness! Given that, through the intensive and, above all, purposeful realization of Energy-Plasma which people, with peculiar to them arrogance and restrictedness, used to classify as just only «sexual» one (but not universal creative one!), it is possible to accomplish rather effectively a cycle of Self-Consciousness's amitsirations to much more ampliative and prosperative groups of human CSRs and STCs.

6.1440. Because such high-frequency parts of our brain as medium hypothalamus and the posterior part of the cingulate cortex, the ventromedial and ventrolateral areas of the prefrontal cortex (centers of Intuition), as well as striatum and nucleus accumbens (centers of reward) are activated and stimulated for the development directly through the intensive, creative, and altruistic manifestation of various aspects of positive sensuousness naturally appearing during realization of high-qualitative intimacy. These parts represent the main links of our intuitive interaction with Form-Creators of «collective Subconsciousness» and allow us, during realization of high-sensuous sex, to experience fully delightful, remarkable, and incomparable sensations of Freedom and Joy of total physical and spiritual Unity with the beloved (and through him/her, Unity with the best part of «ourselves»!).

6.1441. To acquire, educate, and stabilize, in own FD, the high-sensuous SFUURMM-Forms of Love and natural positivism, you should, first of all, to learn consuetally to project, to put them to the ground of each of your conscious kinds of experience, especially sexual ones. Because purposeful development of the capacity for high-sensuous sexuality is one of the most effective ways for improvement, inside of yourselves, of the ability to your conscious perception of the Light which is invisibly radiated by all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the reality surrounding you and which is a secure means for your qualitative elevation of the Levels of own

self-awareness and lluuuvvumically more correct usage of the creative potential of Energy of Love in your Life.

6.1442. Besides, it is a perfect tool for your persistent perfection of own psycho-mental creative work! And if you learn to use sex not for the purely egoistic satisfaction, but for the more conscious living on Earth amongst the Light of Love and Good while giving the Light and Love by yourselves through a wide variety of their manifestations, the opportunities for positive realization of high vibrational parts of Form-systems of your Perception system will also grow rapidly. Thus, though the beauty and harmony of the high-sensuous sex constantly practiced by you, you will be able soon not only to enrich sensuously your own Life, but also to broaden essentially your Self-Consciousness with new, deeper understanding of the true Spirituality displayed also through such forms of interpersonal relations.

6.1443. As you know already, Form-structures of each of our IISSIIDI-Centers are the energy basis for the realization and further amplificational development (via inherent in our Synthesis Scheme, features of our Perception systems) of all possible combinations of OO-UU-attributes of different-protoformal Fields-Consciousnesses simultaneously generated in a wide variety of manifestation conditions of various models and types of cosmic realities. On own vibrational characteristics, fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the four lower inglimilissal Levels can be specifically initiated and reflected in the Form-structures of our Perception system (as SCFs of hormones, neurotransmitters, enzymes) only through the active resonational cooperation with Form-Creators of the vibrationally corresponding to them, Levels of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center.

6.1444. This is because cosmic civilizations' representatives generating inglimilissal Fields-Consciousnesses in the STCs' types peculiar to them do not have own identification Self-Consciousnesses Forms in our «current» exhibition conditions for the active self-expression through

our Perception system. «Merging» with SFUURMM-Forms of ungs, all ampliative content of these Fields-Consciousnesses (representing various opportunities for realization of creative attributes of the «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» OO-UU-Entity) is hugely suppressed and deformed complementing the ungs' deplicative tendencies and diversifying their manifestations in our FD with peculiar to ssvoouns, sensuousness, bright emotionality which we subjectively interpret as «sexuality», «libido», «spontaneous sexual attraction», and suchlike.

6.1445. These are the features of such subordinated interaction of ssvoouns with powerful, but destructively conditioned on own sense, ungs' f-Configurations which create for us a misleading impression about rough and aggressive realizational directivity of Form-Creators of the lower Levels (from the first to the fourth) of the INGLIM-LISSA-Center. Actually (meaning, outside the exhuberation conditions inherent in our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types), everything is completely different since «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» OO-UU-attributes «on their own» are able to reflect only creative and constructive sides of all form-making processes in the FDs of all Proto-Forms (in the Synthesis Schemes more covarllert toward them!). The semblance of relative «destructivity» is created only provided that these Fields-Consciousnesses create joint combinations with dominant carriers of potentially destructive trends (for example, in the vibrational interactions with ungs).

Chapter 2. The INGLIMLISSA-IISSIIDI first qualitative Level fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics

6.1446. So, Form-structures of the first three causal «Channels» of this Center involve resonationally, to their synthetic dynamics, fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of

alls who are representatives of such cosmic civilizations of the non-humanoid type as KLAURRIYYa, GLAMMELLIYYa, PSIUNGRIYYa, SPLIINGLLIYa, GROONNGL, IYGGVIYa, IIN-STIEYLL, and others. All of them are powerful sources of radiation (as SFUURMM-Forms) from STCs' groups peculiar to them into the NTCs' slloogrent informational «space» and back (as the ethereal Form-Shapes' «projections») of different-qualitative sensuous-emotional combinations of Information.

6.1447. Like all ungs, alls and all other ssvoouns have an active impact on the emotional character of our FDs via the psychic interaction with representatives of other Proto-Forms of the World around us (animals, plants) and with the help of the spatiumal influence, on us, on the part of adapted SFUURMM-Forms simultaneously generated into our human STCs' groups by representatives of half-humans-half-animals, half-humans-half-plants, and similar categories of primitive mixtum versions of NUU-VVU-Form-Types.

6.1448. A salient feature of all these combinations of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses is that all of them represent mainly the result of realization of PLIISSMA-Entities who are a special category of Proto-Forms with the explicit domination, in the Focus Dynamics, of all possible options of the geyliturgent invaderental interaction of OO-UU-attributes («psychonations») of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» with the Aspects of the OO-UU-Entities which also enter a conditional compatibility group of «ASTRAL-Plasma» («ALL-Integrity», «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability», «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness», «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness»), as well as all diversity of vecsative OO-UU-attributes of the rest OO-UU-Entities belonging to the other group of qualitative compatibility.

6.1449. That is, two-invaderental Synthesis Schemes of PLIISSMA-Entities may look like: «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Integrity», «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Es-

sentiality-ALL-Permeability», «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness», «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness», «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Unity», «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability» (the last two are finitimus, transitional toward the other compatibility group).

6.1450. Besides, from the ASTRAL-plasmic OO-UU-attributes, they can identically produce more ampliative Hypostases of Them-Selves (AAIIGLA-MAA-Entities of the AIGLLIL-LIAA-Center, and SSOUISST-Entities of the SSAASSFATI-Center) with three- and four-invaderental Schemes of the heterogeneous Synthesis. For example, «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Essentiality-ALL-Permeability» + «ALL-Abundance-ALL-Fullness»; «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Voidness-ALL-Vacuumness» + «ALL-Unity» + «ALL-Steadiness-ALL-Stability» and all other kinds of heterogeneous options of multilateral invaderental interactions with other OO-UU-Entities within this conditional group of qualitative compatibility («ASTRAL-Plasmic» one).

6.1451. In the exhiberation conditions now typical of us, the Fields-Consciousnesses' «projections» of the given Proto-Forms' category (meaning, PLIISSMA-Entities) are able to show up in our FD only through the joint functionality of Form-Creators of the first pair of the IISSIID-Centers (through the second pair, the more ampliative for our Synthesis Scheme, SFUURMM-Forms of the AAIIGLA-MAA-Entity's representatives are realized which also reflect the prevailing of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» OO-UU-attributes). In the given manifestation diapason (from 0.0 to 4.0 dimension), all SFUURMM-Forms' «projections» of PLIISSMA-Entities represent a qualitative basis for implementation, in our FD, of the process of heterogeneous Synthesis with SFUURMM-Forms of GROOMPF-Entities (the sources of dominant combinations of «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» OO-UU-attributes) which are realized through the 1-7 Levels of the ARGLLAAMUNI-Center.

6.1452. **Fragmented SFUURMM-Forms' «projections» of this Information, which are continuously generated in the STCs' groups peculiar to them by various Form-Types of different Proto-Forms of PLIISSMA-Entities, become immediately a part of slloogrent Form-Shapes structuring the STCs' ethereal constructions. From here, they are simultaneously-resonationally «attracted» to the Perception systems of those of the transfinite multitude of creatures whose «current» and essential Interests are vibrationally – at least to a certain extent! – compatible with the Sense inherent in each of the narrow-specific «groups» of these fragmented patterns of emotional-sensuous Information. Thus, resonational combinations of SFUURMM-Forms of all possible representatives of PLIISSMA- and GROOMPF-Entities are the basic «material» for our implementation of the lluuvvumic Synthesis Scheme in this diapason of psycho-mental manifestation of our FD.**

6.1453. **I would like to remind you once again that all other creatures, one way or another – simultaneously with us! – using the same Fields-Consciousnesses' «projections» in their life creative work, can be subjectively «localized» by own FD in completely different «spots» of Space-Time and structure by themselves a wide variety of Time Flows and civilizations, Synthesis Schemes and Proto-Forms, Planetary and Stellar systems. In NTCs, the resonational activity of various Information fragments as ethereal «projections» (slloogrent Form-Shapes) is supplied by decoherent Energy of Perception system Creators and is converted to fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses which implementation (as SFUURMM-Forms) in the Focus Dynamics of any Self-Consciousness Form depends essentially only on the degree of their sense compatibility with already available Conceptions from which «current» and essential Interests of this SCF are formed.**

6.1454. **As the participants of our Synthesis Scheme, different-qualitative combinations of Fields-Consciousnesses'**

fragmented «projections» of PLIISSMA-Entities form the most primitive category of Form-Creators of our «personalized» Self-Consciousness – ssvoouns of the first realizational Level of the INGLIMILISSA-Center – consisting from aavvins (the lowest sublevels), aummins (the middle sublevels), and aillins (the highest sublevels). Consu yetally synchronizing through the functions of our Perception system Creators with fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of parrgs (truumgs, orlongs, and kuullgs), they create, in our FD, joint SFUURMM-Forms' f-Configurations of depliative desires and emotions corresponding to the realizational needs of these ungs and form, in this way, narrow-specific Form-structures of the conditional vibrational diapason up to 1.0 dimension in the conditions of our STCs groups.

6.1455. The absence of own realizational Forms (due to the fact that our second Invaderenta – «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» – is related to the other conditional group of qualitative compatibility!) for fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of PLIISSMA-Entities in these manifestation conditions determines also the specificity of the influence of all ungs' categories on our desires and emotional states: they attract our psychic, sensuous attention and emotional states, first of all, to multiple peculiarities, details, and attributes of human body and induce us to admire its proportions and all possible combinations of lines, to be delighted with the shape of legs, hands, face, neck, shoulders, chest, belly, thighs, buttocks, to be excited and to experience satisfaction from observing sexual organs, and the like. Such kind of stimulations could be considered as a strive to compensate, in this way, their lacking of own Forms during realization via our Perception system.

6.1456. Meaning, these are they who stimulate actively, in our Perception system – through peculiar to them, Self-Consciousnesses Forms of hormones and neurotransmitters which are able, to varying degrees, to reflect the informational Essence laid down in them – an irrepress-

ible and yet unsurmountable desire to the detailed sensuous examination, comparative psychological analysis, and all-sided emotional comparison of various forms of the reality around us including representatives of both own and opposite sex thereby exciting and maintaining our emotional-sensuous (hetero- and homosexual) Interest to them.

6.1457. Besides, for alls, there is no difference in their interest to body shapes of living people or dead – they are equally interested in the detailed investigation of both of them including features of the internal structure. Therefore, people with the excessive activity, in the FD, of ssvoouns of the first Level of the INGLIMILISSA-Center (together with the increased activity of ungs of the same argllaamunic Level) can experience inside a strong need for the close physical contact with naked bodies of the deceased and even to feel powerful orgasmic states during sexual activity with them. The need of some people under the unsurmountable influence of alls for the accomplishment of such relations is called necrophilia or necromania. Sometimes this passion prompts them to pursue a profession of pathologist, medical surgeon, to apply for the groundskeeper work, or even to become a homicidal maniac.

6.1458. These are alls who stimulate in us powerful animalistic instincts and irrepressible desires of immediate sexual satisfaction, while being specifically activated in our FD jointly with parrgs, and bring all our psycho-mental system to the state of sharp sexual excitation. Resonationally combining with aggressive and destructive trends of parrgs, they become, for many people, the prime cause of all, suddenly seizing them, sexual passions and insanities which they, due to own deepest ignorance, used to call «love» along with the total misunderstanding that it is wrong to use this word for something which is conditioned by only animalistic instincts, limitless egoism, and sense of

ownership exciting in an individual only greed and envy, awakening only insatiable lust and painful, all burning jealousy in his fevered imagination.

6.1459. Unfortunately, yet few people reflect really deeply and seriously on the fact that fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the INGLIMILISSA-Center represent a powerful potential of creative Energy-Information which, with its due and effective usage, can become a very valuable support in the accomplishment of the process of our Self-Cognition and self-perfection. At the end of this volume, you will be offered some effective techniques of level-by-level transformation and radical transmutation of the rough sexual Energy-Information of ssvoouns to the more ampliative SFUURMM-Forms typical of Creators-inglimilins of the higher Levels.

6.1460. But so far, the results of resonational interaction of alls and parrgs are able to impel many people only to sexual realization through all possible varieties of necrophilia and zoophilia (sexual activity with animals), as well as through rough-primitive versions of sadomasochistic relations. The main reason of appearance of such non-human realizations in our society lies in the fact that, representing only isolated fragments of simultaneously generated emotional experience of the countless number of different-protoformal creatures, these Fields-Consciousnesses are simply unable to form, in our FD, more or less stable Conceptions about the particular purpose and conditions of the creative potential inherent in them.

6.1461. The most important thing for them (which is inherent in the very Nature of all PLIISSMA-Entities!) is to achieve an effect of our acquisition of bright pleasure via experiencing emotional satisfaction (orgasm, psychological relaxation); as a result, based on the parallel realization of many fragmented positive feelings accompanying the process of sexual intimacy, a successive Synthesis occurs of a more holistic and steady SFUURMM-Form –

the general «picture» of the sexual pleasure received by us. Through the «picture», these Fields-Consciousnesses acquire an ability to realize (through us!) some specific peculiarities of «themselves» (as a constituent part of PLIISSMA-Entities). Being a product of emotional creative work of representatives of a wide variety of non-humanoid civilizations, these fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses do not perceive our mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types as the only possible means of achieving the state of such satisfaction.

6.1462. The point is that ssvoouns, as indeed ungs cooperating with them closely, are in no way liked to something which we attach to such social-philosophical notion as «human relations». Meaning, since they themselves, due to the fragmentation inherent in them, are not direct carriers of our ampliative conglomerate SFUURMM-Forms (it is typical of only inglimilins of the higher Levels starting from the fifth one), they «know nothing» about either subterransive features of human sexual signs or indeed the specifics of our morality and ethics. Thus, for alls' realization, there is no any difference with whom the sexual relation is fulfilled: whether a partner of the same sex or the opposite sex, an animal, or inflatable doll, a deceased, or any other object of the Imagination rich in fantasy (masturbation). The main thing is to reach, as the result, sexual satisfaction we expect (the state of egoistic positivism).

6.1463. More than that, for an individual, not only the partner's gender, but also his/her appearance (elements of ugliness, height, corpulence, age) often do not matter at all. In such moments, the only desire dominates in the FD of an excited «personality» – to seize this form immediately, as if «merge» with it together and feel sharply, sensate all its features via touching by lips and fingers, via squeezing by hands, rubbing and sliding on different body parts thereby strengthening the pleasure obtained from the rough sexual possession, violent seizing it. Lead-

ing to insanity, passion to sexual possession of somebody, which is strengthened by aggressive trends of parrgs, makes such «personality» extremely egoistic and cruel for the satisfaction of own desires. The more number of different bodies he possesses, the higher sense and value the Life gains for him since he just cannot imagine this Life without receiving sexual pleasure.

6.1464. Jointly participating in the destructive creative work of parrgs (for example, in the formation of the states of «deadly jealousy» and sexual envy), alls' fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses are also forced to get involved to these extremely egoistic and negative processes thereby creating spatiually, for all PLIISSMA-Entities (in their STCs' groups!), the deeper synthetic basis for own self-cognition and perfection in the birvularity types peculiar to them. These are not only us and other Proto-Forms who use, in own emotional-sensuous life activity, the Fields-Consciousnesses generated by them; PLIISSMA-Entities themselves – through all infinite variety of different-protoformal creatures resonationally using these Fields-Consciousnesses for the modelling of own Focus Dynamics – also use already supplemented and differently synthesized versions of own generations during own continuous amplificational development.

6.1465. The joint activity of alls and parrgs in the individual's FD prompts him to experience, during sexual intimacy, a desire to deliver the pain to own partners, strive to torment and torture, as well as, for the greater thrills, to experience pain by himself which is the determining factor both during the formation of his orgasm and in the ways of his psychological satisfaction. This is due to the fact that the powerful release of hormones of cortisol, neuropsin, and adrenaline accompanying the parrgs' realization dulls the ability to tactile perception; therefore, in order to feel physical contact with the partner, much more rough stimuli on the body erogenous zones are required. Besides, the

sight of blood upon body can by itself enhance essentially the action of the testosterone, estrogen, and progesterone hormones, increase the predisposition of such individual to aggression, and sexually excite him stronger than anything else while engendering the desire in him to rape, torture, and even put to death own partner.

6.1466. The sexual life itself and relations with constantly changing sexual partners are of particular interest to people of such kind only as a reliable means of the short-time satisfaction of own rough lascivious and highly egoistic desires since more sublime emotional relations (flirt, long love play, romantics of isolation) are yet inaccessible to their primitive understanding. They are able to perceive people not as interesting creative «personalities», but only as the potential means for satisfaction of own inexhaustible lust. After achieving orgasm, right up to the moment of appearance of a new desire, either the sexual partner himself, or his internal Life are out of their interest.

6.1467. For the people with the high activity of alls, there is nothing in the FD which could overshadow their thirst for sex; for achieving it, they are ready to do anything right up to the most shabby acts or even murder. Their life credo could be expressed roughly as follows: «If I want this, if I like this, therefore, it is good; I will do this and I don't care how others are about this and what they will think of me!» Their mind is busy with satisfaction of only own egoistic needs so much that it is simply unable to contain and realize even the most elementary fundamentals of human morality and ethics.

6.1468. Due to own low intellectual development and absence of Conceptions typical of the developed people, they are unable to understand why it is allowed to have sex with people and why it is strictly prohibited to do this with animals and deceased people. You already know that the main objective of all their sexual importunities is receiving maximal satisfaction for themselves; and, basi-

cally, they do not care by means of what or who it will be achieved. Hence, they are usually able to show rough perseverance and enviable tenacity during accomplishment of any among own untraditional importunities as well as to demonstrate an infinite creativity and sophistication in the sexual self-realization of own desires while being the most irreconcilable opponents of morality, ethics, any boundaries and restrictions concerning sex.

6.1469. Usually, in the activity peculiar to them, alls simply ignore other Interests of the «personality» guided by them while strongly motivating him only toward boisterous and immediate satisfaction of the rough sexual desires typical of them (both physically and in fantasies) and subjugating, to own passionate impulse, basically all sides of his Life. Many people at the mercy of alls' Fields-Consciousnesses cannot stand their powerful psychic pressure tearing their FD between compulsive needs of the violent flesh and sobering arguments of the mind, hit swiftly the bottom of sexual relations while totally and completely giving themselves to the insatiable desire to realize themselves in rough sex persistently and diversely, increasingly excelling in the most unthinkable ways of achieving so desired satisfaction.

6.1470. In order to understand how strongly you are subjugated to the influence of alls or whether you have left the range of their importunate activity, you should think honestly and impartially over some of the following questions:

- would you like to have a sexual intercourse at once with many partners of different gender and age while using interchangeably to each other elements of sadism, or simply experiencing strong orgasm from the sight of torments and pain of your sexual partners;
- would you receive satisfaction while making fellatio to an animal (dog, mule, stallion, monkey, and others);

- do you have obsessive Thoughts of the opportunity of full copulation with animals with the aim of acquiring sharp sensations and orgasm;
- are you able to make a sexual intercourse with a deceased individual?

6.1471. If answering at least one of these questions, you feel inside a steady positive response, you still have to work quite seriously, persistently, and consciously on the comprehensive Synthesis of this vibrational Level of the INGLIMILISSA-Center with the help of the offered techniques.

Chapter 3. The INGLIMILISSA-IISSIIDI second qualitative Level fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics

6.1472. Through the Form-structures of the 4, 5, and 6th causal «Channels» of this Center, those fragmented Consciousnesses self-realize most actively in the peoples' FDs which are called mimms – representatives of such non-humanoid cosmic civilizations as GLUANDRIYYa, AYSTINGLIYYa, and AYGVIYYa which, on own functionality in our Perception system, can be divided conditionally into three categories: miffirins (the lower sublevels), milligins (the medium sublevels) and mistvilins (the higher sublevels). Apart from us, the same «projections», along with other cosmic civilizations, self-realize simultaneously through the FDs of the most primitive NUU-VVU-Form-Types and Proto-Forms exhibited in various conditions of Space-Time. Synchronizing consuetally with the activity of mmuunds' Form-Creators of the second Level of the argllaamunic Center (krokkunds, mokkonds, and groffolds), they organize (through our FDs!), in the human STCs' groups, Form-structures characteristic of the SFUURMM-Forms' manifestation in the diapason from 0.5 to 1.5 dimension.

6.1473. In STCs' types peculiar to them, Self-Consciousnesses Forms of these PLIISSMA-Entities model own collective subjective realities mainly with the help of SFUURMM-Forms of the state of collective sensuousness (deep and comprehensive empathy) comprising the whole Sense of their cosmic Existence. Having been involved into specific features of our FD, they are forced to participate actively also in the processes of manifestation of the elementary gleams of collective emotionality (gregariousness) typical of many people thereby acquiring (via sensuous identification with the trends of mmuunds) the simplest skills of deliberativeness (primitive thinking).

6.1474. This is why the characteristic feature of people in the mercy of mimms' fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses is their constant striving to be cunning and to cheat own sexual partners while trying, by means of plain lies, to find at least some ground for the justification of own insatiable sexual desires and constant cheating. Their impudent «white lie» is still so naive and avoid of logics that it allows easily to detect itself causing lots of domestic troubles and family problems which forced solution allows them to complicate the schemes of the performed analysis of the events happening to them and, owing to that, to develop gradually their thinking abilities.

6.1475. In all its forms of manifestation, sex for these people is the sense of all their existence and the psychological basis of their life creative work. It is possible to apply all characteristics of alls to them with the only difference that, during sexual realizations, they are much less influenced by aggressive trends of parrgs and destructive propensities of mmuunds. Their sexual interests and requirements of joys of human Life are higher than for alls, and SFUURMM-Forms of erotic desires formed with the participation of mimms even reflect faint tints of esthetics which they display while choosing underwear, clothing, cosmetics, and household items and preferring

(particularly in regard to sexual accessories) bright scarlet color with all tints of flaming red (also they could prefer red and black, red and brown color combinations).

6.1476. Although egoistic passion and extreme lustfulness (persistent perceiving those they communicate to as potential partners in rough sex) continue to dominate in their sexual Conceptions and fantasies, the scenes of violent copulation exactly with people, but not with animals and deceased ones start to prevail more in their Imagination (though, if there is an opportunity, they will not refuse from the sexual plays with an animal). And it is very important for them that as much partners as possible participate in the sexual intercourse who are strong physically and behave roughly (no matter of what gender) and with whom they could freely copulate simultaneously (or by turns).

6.1477. Similar passion to group sex with its opportunities of getting a wide variety of physical (bodily, tactile) visual, sound, and emotional experience reflects brightly the peculiar to all representatives of mimms, positive sense of collectivism which, under the destructive influence of ungs, is deformed to the primitive gregariousness with peculiar to it, displays of fear, dependence, submission to something or someone with necessary attributes of rough humiliation and severe suppression of someone's will and desires. For people, whose Self-Consciousness is enslaved by the importunate activity of mimms' Fields-Consciousnesses, there is no higher assessment of their merits than public confession of their exceptional sex appeal which they erect on the highest pedestal of own achievements in the Life.

6.1478. They persistently search around a brightly expressed sexual attention toward them and always wait for public demonstration, by the surrounding people, of at least some signs of lustful adoration and desire to have sex with them. Constantly hunting for potential partners, they use all their proven tricks: candid and promising looks, touching by the hand, breast, or hip, flaunting of some of their seductive

forms in the perspective most attractive for the interlocutor, and much more. The mask of impregnability is not for them; to the contrary, they try to attract everybody with own easy accessibility and increased readiness to an immediate sex. They are little interested what others can think about them later since sexual intercourse (even if with one partner) is an end in itself for them.

6.1479. They want too passionately that not only they themselves to have a lot of versatile sex, but also that as much people as possible, who are enraptured with them, to capture their bodies avidly; therefore, they are simply unable to sustain at least any length of the love play with every new partner. They are simply unable to overcome even the slightest opportunity of the regular sexual intimacy and always ready inside to have it with anyone regardless of either gender of possible partners, or their age, appearance, let alone the environment. For them, having sex is acceptable always and everywhere: wherever, whenever, however, with whoever, and as much as they want. No one circumstance in their Life is able to cancel or replace it. In sex, they are usually omnivorous (infinitely pervert and lustful), impetuous, impatient, frank, rough, egoistic, and insatiable. Therefore, in bed, they are not interested at all in the psychological or spiritual state of the partners, but only in the degree of own satiation and satisfaction.

Chapter 4. The INGLIMILISSA-IISSIIDI third qualitative Level fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics

6.1480. All types of SFUURMM-Forms structuring human STCs' groups in the diapason from 1.5 to 2.0 dimension are organized in our FD during the active resonational interaction of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of PLI-ISSMA-Entities of the third inglimilissal Level – ogguls

(ovvilins – the lowest sublevels, ollumins – the medium sublevels, offaldins – the highest sublevels) and vibrationally corresponding to them, diversities of GROOMPF-Entities – argorrs (hoorrs, ravarrs, and dossurrs). Having been «projected» to our FD via Form-structures of the 7th and 8th causal «Channels», inglimilissal Form-Creators form our sexual Conceptions and desires from the fragments of SFUURMM-Forms typical of such non-humanoid cosmic civilizations as SPLIINGLLIYYa, GROONNGL, IYGGVIYYa, INSTIEYLL, and others.

6.1481. These more or less fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses serve as the psychic basis for not only accomplishment of creative realizations of the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type representatives, but also for the formation of Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of the countless number of other – both highly developed and underdeveloped – cosmic civilizations for whose Synthesis Schemes, as well as for us, the «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» OO-UU-attributes' invaderentness is characteristic. For example, they influence actively the FD of many of animal and plant Proto-Forms and affect indirectly the behavior of people interacting with these SCFs psychically.

6.1482. Due to the lesser influence of Creative Activity on the part of ungs-argorrs on the positive character peculiar to them, their participation in the formation process of our sexual Conceptions is much less deformed and perverted by the mmuunds' destructive trends than by the trends of ssvoouns-mimms of the previous inglimilissal Level. Although they use the same Self-Consciousnesses Forms (hormones and neurotransmitters) for own realizations, this process is accompanied by the much lesser intensity of release of these substances in our organism, which decreases essentially the degree of our sexual arousal.

6.1483. Yes, SFUURMM-Forms they organize still continue to be grounded only on egoistic sexual sensations; but people under their influence are able already to find

satisfaction not only in a rough sexual intercourse, but also in more subtle and refined intimate situations while avidly enjoying still primitive, but more versatile forms of flirt and sex, sweetly reveling in the sincere attention to their outward advantages on the side of the partners, and receiving special pleasure from a long play in bed. They still continue to prefer clearly group sex and mass orgies; however, the fact is of great importance for them that they have to like own partners' looks at least to some degree, and more preference is given to strong build, power and brutality, relief and athletic figure.

6.1484. In this form of intercommunication, males have an opportunity to work through some features of ambition since there is always a chance to become a recognized leader for all the participants of such groups if they try hard and show themselves more originally than others do. A female engaging in orgies is able not only easily and freely to surrender herself to anyone who wants her, but also to choose those whom she likes (let them be male or female) while realizing, in the imagination and in action, all her most frank fantasies and unbridled desires.

6.1485. More than that, both of them participating in such group orgies already not only satisfy own needs to be the most passionate and sexually tough, relaxed and pervert, bewitching and attractive, but also acquire more ampliative skills of altruistic behavior and attitude toward their other partners while suppressing sometimes too egoistic desires of own satisfaction for the sake of giving more sexual pleasure to others. Besides, they do this completely unconsciously, instinctively, obeying an embedded in PLIISSMA-Entities, positive realizational Essence which experiences much lesser destructive pressure on the part of ungs in this manifestation diapason.

6.1486. This is, maybe, the major difference of ssvoouns-og-guls' Conceptions from SFUURMM-Forms suggested by mimms and alls. Already at this inglimilissal Level, the

creative Nature of emotional-sensuous creative work of PLI-
ISSMA-Entities starts gradually if not to overcome, then at
least to weaken essentially the strongly deforming influence
on the part of the lower realizational Fields-Consciousnesses
of GROOMPF-Entities (ungs). Owing to that, the destructively
colored psychic processes taking place in the Levels of our
«collective Unconscious» start to acquire some constructive
signs thereby creating, in our Perception system, an infor-
mational ground for the strengthening of our deliberative-
ness (primitive egoistic mind) in the intellectual-altruistic
development Direction peculiar exactly to developed people
(when some areas of the frontal and ventromedial parts of
the prefrontal cortex begin to activate).

6.1487. Being under the influence of ssvoouns-ogguls, peo-
ple having a group sex care about own satisfaction to the
lesser extent; they direct a certain part of own physical and
psychic efforts on making more pleasure to own partners
since they understand that, by doing so, they unwittingly
attract positive attention and approving attitude of other
members of the group and gain a leading position in it.
An increased interest to themselves stimulates strongly
their ambition to continue behaving themselves (not only
in group, but also in pair sex!) similarly «altruistically»,
sometimes giving way to some extent to own egoistic
needs in order to take credit from the other partners.
They start to realize that, when they act less egoistically,
they can acquire more not only sexual pleasure, but also
some special – internal, moral – satisfaction.

6.1488. A quite not unimportant detail, which distinguishes
essentially ogguls from individuals inculcated by mimms
and alls, is that they should like at least something in
the partners participating with them in orgies (just in
the appearance or in the character, manners, attitude to
them). This important circumstance not only relaxes and
emancipates all their irrepressible fantasy while strongly
stimulating their arousal and desire to have a violent sex

with all of them, but also allows them to find, in each of the participants of the orgy individually, more shapes tempting for themselves and to generate, toward themselves, positive emotions through which, actually, all their «altruistic» manifestations are implemented.

6.1489. From time to time, they also start to find such sexual relations which would have a more soft and delicate character excluding causing pain or unpleasant feeling to each other. Sometimes they want already not only to realize the most rough (purely physical) among their dreams and fantasies through sex, but also to feel inside the reflection of more subtle psychisms appearing during copulation (for example, in the state of sexual humiliation) when the true desire to satisfy whims and requests of at once several partners they like forces them to neglect their own interests trying to please everyone who takes part in the orgy (regardless of the gender). Also, demonstrating their consideration and tactfulness, they want to feel deeper all variety of mutual petting, to have full freedom to choose partners while feeling intercomplementarity and unobtrusiveness at every new copulation.

6.1490. An increased attention to their own person always overestimates unreasonably the «personality's» self-appraisal; but, at the participation in group sex, it is what allows to relax fully physically and to cut loose psychically after the state of the maximal concentration at themselves; this provides an individual, who is outwardly most common and unnoticeable in private life, but magnificently inventive and altruistic in sex, to put himself, in the eyes of his partners, on a much higher pedestal than that offensively low level on which he must rely in own social and everyday family life. Usually those people tend to group orgies who are deprived by nature of a good looks and attractive figure, who do not have an enviable knowledge, but who are seized by a very strong passion, increased sensation, and tireless sexual temperament.

6.1491. Repressed by all possible taboos, complexes, and dejecting them, Conceptions about own inferiority, trying from an early age to copy in everything acknowledged idols and sex symbols, such people find themselves in the realization of this variety of primitive altruism which allows them finally to feel themselves not just not worse, but much better than others, more attractive than they are. While claiming no extra-attention to own nondescript person, they are pleased by any chance to experience at least some displays of someone's sexual emotions and are entirely happy if they manage to attract and to hold for some time a heightened interest of some of the partners. For the sake of such moments, they are ready humbly to fulfill literally all whims and unusual desires generated in the fantasies of the participants, and they are always the first ones who show a sincere aspiration to experiments in sex in order to diversify it in every possible way.

6.1492. Thus, starting initially as a way of the purely carnal satisfaction, group sex transforms not only to an opportunity of quick and full sexual self-realization, but also to a way of quite fast self-affirmation through the manifestations of positivism and elementary altruism in social relations. Having gained the universal recognition in one group, people guided by sexual needs of ssvoouns-ogguls start to search for other connections for the sake of further maintenance of own inflated self-esteem; they try to assert themselves in the same way in other groups often without noticing that they are not interested already in rough sex to the same degree; and new, more sharp and exciting sensations – global attention, collective acknowledgement, and unhidden admiration – acquire an increased meaning for them at such meetings.

6.1493. Thus, such realizational form through collective sex promotes an effective reorientation of the «personality's» FD from the steady position of extreme egoism (initiated by the lowest ungs) toward elementary (yet compulsory) «altruism»

and lays, in his/her Self-Consciousness, the groundwork for the creation of conditions for the realization of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the qualitatively next fourth Level of the INGLIMILISSA-Center. It should be noted that no one among highly developed people could manage to reach own «current», highly spiritual state, if they themselves or some of their «personalized» Interpretations, in the development «scenarios» peculiar to them, would not have in abundance the opportunities for self-realization in all possible types and diversities of group sexual relations.

6.1494. If we ourselves do not experience any needs in this particular realization, this means only that, during our own «rotational Cycle», some of our choices allowed us not to self-identify resonationally with the FDs of those of our «personalized» Interpretations for which (in their «scenarios»!) this type of sexual relations has if not primary, but very important meaning. The Experience synthesized by them concurrently and jointly has been «projected» consuetally to the NUU-VVU-Configurations of all more ampliative our «personalities» engaged in the fulfilment of more important and valuable essential Interests. And if we are not interested already in the characteristic realizations of these inglimilissal Levels, this is not only our, but also their credit.

Chapter 5. The INGLIMILISSA-IISSIIDI fourth qualitative Level fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics

6.1495. Via the specific features of Form-structures of the ninth causal «Channel» of the INGLIMILISSA-Center, those fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses are actively realized in our STCs' groups through the peoples' FDs which are generated by PLIISMA-Entities of such cosmic non-humanoid civilizations as: SLIPS, TOORLINGTON, AIAMM,

OOINGLIY, and others. In the vibrational sublevels of the fourth Level, they are presented by a separate category of Form-Creators of ssvoouns – ksulls (kmelliins – the lowest sublevels, klammains – the medium sublevels, ksulluins – the highest sublevels). By the joint Creative Activity with ungs-llollons (rrins, bullns, and harns), they continuously form manifestation conditions typical of the diapason from 2.0 to 2.5 dimension through the Focus Dynamics of people resonating with them.

6.1496. The emotional-sensuous organization of Self-Consciousness's structures of representatives of these PLI-ISSMA-Entities differs rather strongly from our, human one which, naturally, determines greatly that immense difference between our and their ways of world perception and understanding both in the community types organized by us and them and in the relations between separate individuals (owing to the specifics of their development process differing essentially in own principle from our Scheme). For example, they do not have a discrimination on the basis of sex and other signs since there are no such signs among them (they are able to change own Self-Consciousness Form depending on the «current» Interest and particular circumstances); while there are those who work through some types of OO-UU-Aspects in the particular exhibition diapason and those who, in the same wave diapason, work on other types of OO-UU-attributes of the same Pure Quality (in this case, it is «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom»).

6.1497. Since neither aggression, not negativism are inherent in any way (jealousy, envy, distrust, offense, pride, and others) to the representatives of any of these civilizations (these qualities appear only at the Synthesis among OO-UU-attributes of weakly compatible groups of Pure Cosmic Qualities in the manifestation conditions not exactly corresponding to this process), there are no usual for us, problems in the relations among individuals

inside the communities formed by them even in principle. Obviously, this is the feature of their life creative work – the propensity to absolute positivism – which provides them much weaker dependence at the resonational interaction in the form-structures of our Perception system with Form-Creators of the fourth argllaamunic Level.

6.1498. For the people whose FDs are under the active influence of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of ksulls, having group sex is still attractive and interesting, but this Interest is fed not by a strive to receive many sexual pleasures with various partners, but by opportunities to have sex with only one or only some group members to whom they experience the increased sympathy and to the intimacy with whom they are attracted unconsciously. They are already much less interested and excited by the general atmosphere during the orgy than by the very opportunity to try to attract close attention on the part of the object (-s) of their stormy passion. In order to be with them and for the sake of satisfaction of any of their sexual fantasies, such people will always be glad to meet all other group members.

6.1499. They want already something more stable and sublime than simply «making sex» even if it is performed with pleasant to them, and yet simply occasional, temporary sexual partners or lovers. With the playfulness so peculiar to them, they are deeply emotional, sensual, tender, and more altruistic than those who are still under the power of ssvoouns-ogguls of the previous Level. They have already more fine and captious (fastidious) attitude not only to group sex in general, but also to various nuances of intimate interpersonal relations unconsciously experiencing a certain threshold to such more ampliative states as compassion, partnership, empathy to the partner (-s).

6.1500. Usual primitive sexual ties with one or several partners (when a burning and impatient desire to expe-

rience an orgasm as soon as possible in any place and at any time eclipses the beauty of individual sensuous interconnections) are already unable to satisfy fully a wider range of their emotional-sensuous requirements. In sex, they are more attracted by subtle details of various kinds of caress replacing each other, external nuances, and diversity of poses. They want always to have beside themselves even if a little number, but more sensuous and passionate partners who are exquisite not only in bed, but also in common manners, who show own attention to them and frankly flirt with them also outside bed, at home.

6.1501. Besides, the insatiable, inexhaustible, and constantly present in all their behavior (in the clothing and outlook, in the movements of the hands, body and in the walk, in the eyes and voice), flirt state, which they immediately impose on those whom they like even a little, distinguishes specifically people under the dominant influence of Fields-Consciousnesses of ksulls from those who realize the less ampliative inglimilissal Levels. In the organization and implementation of the art of flirt and coquetry – from the most naive and banal to the most inconceivable and refined options – they simply cannot have equal! They always search persistently and tirelessly for the one and only with whom they will feel better than with everyone else.

6.1502. With the naivety and gullibility inherent in them, they constantly seek for thrills associated in their wild Imagination with the feeling of true Love; in every individual they have liked, they tend to see the one who will give them «true love». Though, availability of only the most elementary signs of altruistic impulses and the still very strong desire of sexual diversity with constantly changing «beloved ones» leave them no hopes for the fulfillment of this secret dream. This is because ksulls suggesting such aspirations to them also «project» peculiar to them naturally, features of own Conceptions to their FDs; in our

Perception system, these features are shown as an ability to experience simultaneously identical desires toward several (of many) sexual partners at once.

6.1503. Owing to that, they are simply not ready psychologically to devote totally and self-sacrificingly all own sexual fantasies, desires, and emotions to one person (they are unable to form a deep Feeling from different-qualitative emotional fragments). Nobody has ever been able to build the holy shrine of unconditional Love only on the basis of extreme inconstancy of suddenly appearing and quickly vanishing sexual emotions and desires. Not a single person can fully possess all these qualities which people inspired by ksulls love so much and try to find in their multiple partners. In sex, they like not the result itself of receiving orgasms, but a chance of the continuous search of themselves through the constant change of various situations, circumstances, and partners.

6.1504. Therefore, such people are unable either to create a strong family, or to keep fidelity because they always find excuses that each of their adulteries is only their forced reaction on some disappointments in the behavior, habits, or appearance of their spouse, or because they treat own adulteries as the proven method of consolidation of the family when, having had a good time with other sexual partner, they are able again to experience sexual desire to their husband (of wife) for some time. Feeling an acute shortage in the variety of conjugal sex, they are the most strong supporters and popularizers of different kinds of «swinger movement», which has become popular among many couples in many countries.

6.1505. Given that, one should not forget that this ability to «share» own spouse with other couples is stimulated in them not by the natural feeling of altruism, but by the developed timeserving egoism realized via receiving instead a boisterous variety of new for them, hetero- and bisexual impressions and feelings (acting under the prin-

ciple: if I allow him do something now, he will also have to allow me to do something later!). Besides, the positive attitude of ksulls' Fields-Consciousnesses to such kind of sexual interconnections is promoted by the presence of own, quite stable on the creative Sense, SFUURMM-Forms which makes people guided by them less dependent on all possible destructive impacts on the part of ungs with identical vibrations.

6.1506. It is this type of women from which the most famous courtesans, geishas, and prostitutes turn out; they perform own mastery not so much about money and enrichment, but about acquiring sexual pleasure from the realization of themselves as unsurpassed temptresses of even the most impregnable men. They have perfectly studied the man's psyche, have excellently adjusted to it, and masterly use this for own sexual self-realization. Each of them can show herself in all the sexual glory, display own all-consuming passion and indomitable temper while presenting herself languorously and unobtrusively exactly at the right place and at the right moment when the partner's desire to have her achieves the upper limit. Then, the skillfully prolonged desire literally increases tenfold his Imagination bringing the impression of the satisfaction he receives during the intimacy to unimaginable heights.

Chapter 6. The INGLIMILISSA-IISSIIDI fifth qualitative Level fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics

6.1507. Through the Form-structures of the tenth causal «Channel» of this IISSIIDI-Center, «projections» of conglomerate (but not fragmented!) Fields-Consciousnesses acquire an ability to be manifested in the people's FDs which are generated in own STCs' groups by representa-

tives of AAIIGLA-MAA-Entities more developed in terms of sensuousness and other psychisms. They could be called a more qualitative Hypostasis (during the heterogeneous Synthesis with the invaderental participation of OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom») of PLIISMA-Entities already known to you. The most prosperative opportunities for the resonational manifestation in our Perception systems and Focus Dynamics belong to the «projections» of psychic activity of representatives of the three cosmic civilizations: SKARRLD, ANGSS, and FRYYUVVURG.

6.1508. Reflecting through the particular features of the accomplishment of our Synthesis Scheme in this manifestation diapason (from 2.5 to 3.0 dimension), they resonationally form, in the conditions of our – mixtum-human – STCs' types, the transfinite multitude of P-wave conglomerates of all possible sensuous Conceptions (stabilized combinations of covarllert on own Sense, fragments of emotional SFUURMM-Forms) typical of only our psychic activity. These different-qualitative sensuous conglomerates are realized in the Perception systems of all people with the help of various Self-Consciousnesses Forms (sequences of DNAs, hormones, enzymes, neurotransmitters, neurons, and others) through the Creative Activity of Creators-inglimilins – immls which could be divided conditionally, on the specifics of their influence on our Self-Consciousness, into three qualitative categories: iffillins (the lowest sublevels), isskullins (the medium sublevels), and inngullins (the highest sublevels of the fifth Level).

6.1509. In the close vibrational co-creation with argllaa-murs-rrorroks (bayks, sfillks, and krokks) self-manifesting in parallel with them in our FD through the Form-structures of the tenth causal «Channel» of the ARGLLAAMU-NI-Center, inglimilins-immls form, in each of our CSRs' types, all focal-ethereal conditions for the manifestation of a wide variety of Energy-Information in the diapason from 2.5 to 3.0 dimension. Thereby they leave essential

imprints at all processes of psycho-mental formation of Form-structures of all human STCs' and CRSS' groups while making them essentially different, on many signs characteristic only for the people's activity, from all other different-protoformal STCs' groups also structuring the reality surrounding us.

6.1510. Let me remind you that all our SFUURMM-Forms structuring this diapason of our general human exhibition represent combinations of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of differently distorted on the Sense and deformed on own Configuration (owing to the presence of the increased inertia in the SCFs of our mixtum Perception systems), more complicated Conceptions generated by our dimidiomittense Interpretations. Their SFUURMM-Forms themselves also reflect with varying degrees of credibility the results of joint Creative Activity of Creators-curators of the second pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers (ORLAAKTOR + AIGLLILLIAA). Meaning, our creative work in this dimensional diapason at best has an opportunity to reflect rather subjectively only the most rough part of the Sense of the activity which is interactively performed jointly with us by three-invaderental NUU-VVU-Form-Types of kroydls (who reflect Interests of KLOORTM-Entities) and aossoons (who reflect Interests of AAIGLA-MAA-Entities) in own STCs' groups.

6.1511. It should be noted here that, in this dimensional diapason, partially distorted «projections» of Creators-curators of kroydls (emffliissces: enniriscs, ourffgollufces, and uuffluusces) are realized through the biochemical activity of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of argllaamurs, and the results of «psychic» Creative Work of Creators-curators of aossoons (1-3 DUU-LLI of the AIGLLILLIAA-Center) adapted to the features of our mixtum Perception systems are reflected through the biochemistry performed by Self-Consciousnesses Forms of inglimilins. In peculiar to them STCs' groups, the latter represent lluuvvumic cos-

mic civilizations of OOSMM, FAYG, and TRIFFTT united on many signs typical of them into one group – prafaits which splits within itself into three kinds even more similar to each other: greysces, allgsses, and llavollovaloffts.

6.1512. Since prafaits develop already not on the two-inva-derental Synthesis Scheme (as we do), but on the three-in-vaderental one («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity»), mixtum realizational Self-Consciousnesses Forms of immls are able to «single out» and manifest through our FD, from the results of their psychic Creativity performed simultaneously with us, only a certain part (conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses) of slloogrent «projections» of generated by prafaits, SFUURMM-Forms which represent much more complicated, stable, and geyliturgently linked among each other, sensuous compositions than we are able to imagine and to reproduce biochemically in our Perception system. The dimension type of the STCs' group structured by them although is interpreted by us as a diapason from 2.5 to 3.0 SN00-SSS, but, in own properties and opportunities, it strongly ampliatively differs from the analogous in own indicators, diapason of our dimension formed by the joint creative work of Form-Creators of the first pair of the Centers.

6.1513. It can be said that this diapason – from 2.5 to 3.0 SN00-SSS – reflects the lowest vibrational boundary for our perception an understanding of at least some part of the unimaginably deeper Sense of those highly qualitative analogues of «psychic» states which all representatives of Creators-prafaits are able to experience while transgressing them in parallel (via Form-Shapes of NTCs) to our CSRs' types as conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses' «projections» accessible to our Perception systems. While translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types themselves of this variety of observative Creators-curators (AAIIGLA-MAA-Entities) are exhiberated by the joint efforts of Form-Creators

of the second pair of IISSIIDI-Centers in the diapason of higher than fourth (for us!) dimension while simultaneously-spheroidally generating results of own Creative Work both to ampliative and to depliative vibrational Levels of the Space-Time surrounding them.

6.1514. Representatives of our dimidiomittense Interpretations are the only ones who are able to realize and develop, in their life creative work, the highly sensuous types of experience of prafaits to the much higher degree than we are. Having released own Self-Consciousness from the destructive influence of ungs and ssvoouns, they can form, with own most ampliative Focus Dynamics, the reality surrounding them with the much higher, than for us, degree of its qualitative correspondence to the Conceptions of this category of Creators-curators. The structured by their own SFUURMM-Forms, diapason of manifestation of their FD (in the STCs' groups peculiar to them) differs just incommensurably (for the better) from everything we have «messed up» in our mixtum Worlds while being unconsciously influenced, in any kind of the creativity inherent in us, by Form-Creators of the lower Levels of the first pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers.

6.1515. Also, I should like to emphasize especially that there is no direct dependence between the qualitateness of realization of iffillins, isskullins, and inngullins, on one hand, and their abilities to perceive and retransmit «projections» of SFUURMM-Forms of greysces, allgsses, and llavollovaloffts to our FD on the other hand since the difference among Creators-curators of this type could be conditionally compared to dividing on racial grounds peculiar to people, but not to the degree of qualitateness of the Creative Work they perform (that is, Self-Consciousnesses Forms of any among immls' categories, in the peculiar to it, sublevels of the fifth Level of the INGLIMILISSA-Center, are equally able to resonate with conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of any among the

three kinds of prafaits while differently – in accordance with the features of their Perception systems – reflecting the Sense initially anticipated in them). Therefore, taking these features into account, we will try to consider in detail the qualitateness of influence of Creators of each of these three immls' categories on the realizational content of our FD.

6.1516. So, iffillins forming our emotional-sensuous Conceptions at the lowest vibrational sublevels of this manifestation diapason of our Self-Consciousness prompt people prone to their influence to seek for the one and only, beloved and irreplaceable helpmate in their Life suitable literally in all respects concerning their tastes and expectations, dreams and hopes, as well as all possible social and living requirements and sexual (especially sensuous) needs. These people are absolutely sure that, with all their spiritual aspiration, they are ready for the perception and experience of «true Love», for eternal victimhood, and devotion to it.

6.1517. Although the resonational influence on the creative work of iffillins on the part of argllaamurs of the same sublevel (baiks) does not endow these people with the degree of rationality which would allow them to understand that there is no such person which could represent an absolute perfection in everything and reflect an ideal of all their Conceptions about own partner in Life. The fact does not fit in in their heads that «true Love» is not only a satisfaction and enjoyment of each other, but also a skill to find constantly compromise solutions, to see and accept an alternative to own egoistic desires and aspirations, an ability to patience and tolerance while listening opinion of others, as well as many things going beyond our outward perception (appearance, figure, clothes, culture and education, social status, and so on).

6.1518. Consuming egoism and everyday rationalism, which iffillins guiding them «borrow» from baiks, do not allow

such people to see own – both external (physical, esthetic) and internal (psycho-mental, moral-ethic) – drawbacks while making inflated requirements to each of own potential partners concerning the appearance, and behavior manners, and many internal qualities. The process of their choosing «the one beloved» is hampered also by the fact that they unconsciously project, on each of their potential partners, rather flippantly far-fetched ideal images of the main heroes of favorite movies, books, or fashion magazines.

6.1519. Thus, it is not surprising that, in the pursuit of perfection while not being the most perfect, they are trapped regrettably each time by own visions and dreams supposing naively that a so-called «marital bliss» will come by itself to their arm in the form already prepared for the application. They are sure that, in order to do that, one should only to wait passionately, to seek captiously, and not to lose hope of success. This is what they do successfully now being «head over heels» in love («He(she) is the best in the world!»), then rather quickly getting disappointed in own choice («What was so attractive in this crocodile?»), and immediately getting actively involved in the search of the next candidate. There may be tens, hundreds, and even thousands of such unforeseen transitions from one «the only beloved» to other «the only lovers» in the Life of people guided by iffillins.

6.1520. Such people are not interested already in group orgies since they are not excited by the look of naked people whom they do not like and who try to seize their body, who thrust with own kisses and immediately copulate with the other partners. To the contrary, they strive to stay alone and in comfort as much as possible remaining with «their own» darling, enjoying tender and sensuous caresses, and giving in return not less subtle and refined pleasures. Sex – though exactly in such form! – in their sensuous perception, is still the source of receiving joy,

happiness, optimism, as well as the most bright, strong, and most desired pleasure. By the way, the very process of searching an ideal life partner brings an essential diversity to their everyday existence making sense, and acuteness, and attractiveness to it.

6.1521. For them, cruelty and violence in any sexual manifestation pass in the category of impermissible behavior in bed while the qualities of generosity and culture, education and sophisticated mind discovered in their partner become more and more sexually important and attractive for them exciting their Imagination and inspiring to the deepening of the relations with own beloved. Depending on the temperament and age, race and nationality, confession and the degree of atheism, people under the dominating influence of iffillins are able to build all sorts of relations and behavior types with own partners.

6.1522. Actually, it should be noted that any of our sexual (or other) realizations at any particular moment of time is always determined only by the joint creative work of Form-Creators of the least synthesized (in connection to the real abilities of the architecture of our brain!) Self-Consciousness's Levels of both Centers at once whose SFUURMM-Forms and specific interests, while enforcing or weakening our general sexual (or other) reaction, provide the basis of the formed by us, relations with the surrounding world. That is why people in the sphere of influence of Form-Creators of one or another Level (or sublevel), depending on the circumstances and the degree of undersynthesizedness of Experience at other Levels, can show themselves completely differently and unpredictably trying to use favorable situations for the realization of «current» Interests appearing spontaneously in their FDs.

6.1523. Some of the charges on the part of iffillins could be attracted more by the very act of sexual intimacy with the beloved, but not by a long prelude to it. Therefore, they tend to more decisive actions and more frank demon-

stration of their cordial impulses considering that their Feelings are so splendid and beautiful that no one should be either embarrassed or hide them from the one to whom they are addressed. Others can show shyness and affectation accepting sex only in the dark and in underwear whereas the third, to the contrary, are more inventive, enterprising, active, and emancipated concerning sex. They never hide shyly the intimate parts of own body from the beloved; but, quite the reverse, during sexual intimacy, they try to show themselves totally bare in front of him/her preferring to make sex in the light. They do not shy to use and experiment the most versatile ways for bringing and receiving the highest pleasure through a wide variety of poses.

6.1524. In bed, some of them have a very reserved and constrained behavior whereas many others are internally always ready to give themselves at the full sexual disposal of their partner and, disregarding own sensations, will stop at nothing to humor all his (or her) sexual fantasies, whims, and desires (even to the point of sharing the body of own beloved with a third person). While making sex, some like sensuous calm and stability; others prefer activity, confusion, dynamism, spontaneity, and irrepressible strive to the novelty of the sexual relations with their beloved.

6.1525. The unconscious desire to idealize own beloved, to find and to see in him (or in her) only positive and attractive features setting him (or her) apart from the rest of the surrounding people – that is a characteristic feature of all charges of iffillins. But later, when the action of increased doses of phenylethylamine, testosterone, and oxytocin is exhausted, and common sense finally penetrates their Self-Consciousness again, they just as easily yield to the reasons on the side of argllaamurs considering more critically and rationally every new sexual partner. Having found a plenty of unnoticed previously, drawbacks in him,

the «personality» breaks up with him and returns to the search of own ideal.

6.1526. Unlike them, people under the dominating influence of isskullins (the medium sublevels of the fifth Level) are already not so hasty and spontaneous both at the assessment and choice of own potential sexual partners because the resonational impact on them of the more developed, than baiks, argllaamurs (sfillks) endows them with the greater degree of sanity, analyticity, and tolerance during the fulfillment of this process. This allows them more consciously and to consider meticulously every contender for the «rightful place» in their Heart and not to succumb to various effective tricks which are used by many «searchers» of sexual adventures for the enforcement of the favorable impression on the people around.

6.1527. Hence, before finally making own choice, they will comprehensively and intently examine external and internal qualities discovered in an individual whom they have liked at once while imagining to themselves intuitively how he (or she) could act in one or another test situation, would they like this or not (meaning, how strongly his or her behavior fits their own Conceptions, culture, ethics, and even their world view in general). And if such analysis satisfies their requirements to the chosen one (with the hope that it will be possible to correct, eliminate, or weaken some of the present drawbacks later), they start to consider him (or her) from the standpoint of the chance to form long – not only sexual, but also cordial and spiritual – relations.

6.1528. Usually, in such cases, the purely sexual attraction and frequency of sexual intercourses performed by them go to the background remaining although a very important, but already not the main factor in the complicated psychic processes on the formation of their interpersonal relations. The main role in the maintenance of the natural need to experience a deep and stable Feeling of physical

proximity of the beloved person in their Self-Consciousness is played by the convergence of views on the main directions of the life creative work they perform jointly (including everyday, social, professional, moral-ethic, religious, political, cultural, and other activities).

6.1529. In these criteria of availability of the potential psycho-mental compatibility, a rather great lack of convergence is possible which acuteness and categoricity can be levelled with time owing to the efforts of their patient adjustment or grading by the more significant advantages. Nevertheless, these are the internal disadvantages in no way reclaimed and surmountable, but not purely external drawbacks peculiar to the beloved person which are most often the main reason of the fact that two people loving each other, after many vain attempts to keep their love and to develop deeper relations, split in the end. Usually, for people with the dominating influence of isskullins, such dramatic situations (with making drastic solutions and admitting the mistake made in choosing a partner) occur several times in the Life and make them more experienced, discerning, tolerant, and wise with every new time. Besides, they tend to treat all their ex-partners without the sense of offence or aggression, but with understanding that something «went wrong» with each of them.

6.1530. After each of ordinary divorces or final spats, they are unable, quite for a long time, to love another person to the degree which could make them decide on a new intimacy with him. Every time, having failed in the persistent attempts to realize own deep Feelings and lofty Conceptions about Love in the relations with the beloved person, but having received in return only significant experience of the losing struggle with his drawbacks and views, with his incorrigible unhealthy habits and impregnable egoism, such people experience growing difficulties and complications in making the final choice again.

6.1531. But then, after every new rapprochement, their family life becomes more calm and balanced without sharpening by rapid surges of sexual activity and complications via mutual claims and pretensions to each other. Gradually they acquire greater abilities for understanding other's states, for empathy and compassion, for a sincere altruistic desire to provide physical (financial, material) assistance and moral support to their beloved in hour of need without hesitation and in time even if they have to sacrifice own Interests for that. With the increasingly full realization toward more open cordiality, sincerity, and deeper heartfulness, sexual Conceptions of these people gradually and naturally transform to SFUURMM-Forms of more moderate and calm sexual desires which are inherent in Creators-inglimilins of the next qualitative sublevel. In their Self-Consciousness, these desires disclose and activate the manifestation mechanisms of Fields-Consciousnesses of inngullins (the highest sublevels of this Level).

6.1532. The criterion of adequacy of the sexual relations among them and their beloved is the strength and well-being of their union, as well as the degree of pleasure which the beloved has experienced (or have not experienced) while making sex with them. They can understand and forgive the beloved basically any cheating if, after that, nothing indicates that the previous cordial feelings, respect, and careful treatment to them have disappeared. They use own (or someone else's) sexuality only to make sure themselves about the depth and sincerity of the Sense of Love they experience while asserting themselves in own devotion and fidelity to their chosen one and acquiring abilities to even higher self-sacrifice through all possible vicissitudes of family relations.

6.1533. People guided by inngullins are completely disinterested in sex with other partners because their Sense of Love once displayed toward one individual is already

cannot have another alternative. They put the whole Sense of own Life, all own plans, dreams, and desires in this Feeling and tightly tie, to it, all own joys and successes, pleasures and achievements, duties and relations, devote all their time to him, and fill all their life creative work with him. Without him, they lose the very Sense of all their existence; the reliable support of the Life disappears which makes them the most unhappy people unable already either be happy, or have fun, or show themselves in art.

6.1534. Similar Love is when it is once and for all, without other options and «ifs». Such Love is still very uncommon among people because a broad range of unrealized by them, different-qualitative needs simultaneously influencing their choices from different Self-Consciousness's Levels does not allow them to focus completely all own cordial-sensuous, spiritual potential on the process of, basically, voluntary Service to own highly altruistic Feeling. It should be said that it is very difficult and hard to have such an unconditional Feeling, such thrill and devotion, depth and limitless selflessness toward some particular man or woman, and even not every mother is able to love her only child so strongly.

6.1535. Basically, such high-sensuous and deeply cordial sensation to another individual (no matter of what sex) represents the highest stage of the ampliative psychic abilities which we are able to experience with the help of subjective Perception systems of our current mixtum NUU-VVU-Form-Types in relation to any other «personality» or other living creature in general. This is because the vibrations of this sublevel link each of us most closely with the lower Levels of the creative realization of our dimidiomittense «personalized» Interpretations whose Perception system functioning frequency begins from the vibrations of the fifth joint manifestation Level of Form-Creators of the first pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers and

ends with the opportunities of causal «Channels» structuring the third vibrational Levels of the second pair (the activity of ungs and ssvoouns is completely absent in their NUULL-VVU-Configurations and in the FD).

Chapter 7. The INGLIMILISSA-IISIIIDI sixth qualitative Level conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics

6.1536. The main difficulty in the description of the influence of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of glemms (11th DUU-LLI, up to 3.5 dimension, lluuvvumic cosmic civilizations of INNGTS, OOLLDRV, OOOYGTS) on the formation processes of our characters, tastes, propensities, and behavior types is that SFUURMM-Forms generated by them represent already by themselves the subjective reflection of results of collective Creative Work of gorrrfts (ngunms, bollfs, skradomulyats) – translucense Self-Consciousnesses Forms of observative Creators-curators (4-6th DUU-LLI of AIGLLILLIAA) spatiumally providing the realization, in the conditions of mixtum and dimidiomittense exhuberation of human STCs' groups, of creative trends characteristic of representatives of three highly developed lluuvvumic cosmic civilizations: STABLOZANTS, SKALLAUR, and NNOLLSM.

6.1537. However, glemms have the greatest influence not on us, but on the FD of the major part of our dimidiomittense Interpretations and determine the creative ampliative character of domestic, interpersonal, and social relations peculiar to them. Having no appropriate mechanisms for adequate unpacking of their SFUURMM-Forms in our brain, we are able only to catch intuitively some of the high-feeling on own Sense, «colorings» of their collective lluuvvumic Creativity. And even then we would perceive this Creativity only as very general and often simply unrealized by us, energoinformational patterns partially

already adapted to our understanding through preliminary psychic realizations of those among our dimidiomittense analogues whose conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses we are able already to perceive at least intuitively.

6.1538. Among glemms' representatives, it is possible to distinguish three categories on the qualitiveness and characteristic features of sensuous experience, as well as on the directivity of psychic creative work: gluusmins, glaallins, and gleffins. Self-realizing through the FDs of our mixtum and dimidiomittense Interpretations, all of them are inevitably forced to enter resonational interactions with the functions and creative trends of arglaamunic Form-Creators of the sixth Level – dluolls (maholls, fulls, and hills). The stabilization of such interconnections, in turn, essentially qualitatively transforms their own high-feeling Conceptions about «themselves» and the surrounding reality and brings many high-intellectual signs previously not peculiar to them.

6.1539. It is very difficult to provide specific examples of the Conceptions now perceived by us which have been formed in our Collective Consciousness under the indirect influence of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of glemms since, even if pronouncing such lofty for us, words as «Friendship», «Love», «Decency», «Faithfulness», «Service», we inevitably understand them to mean to some degree mercantile, at least somehow beneficial to ourselves, psychic states thereby «coloring» them with egoism still peculiar to us, but completely not peculiar either to glemms themselves, or to our dimidiomittense Interpretations.

6.1540. The one thing is of higher reliability that the main sense Message of all these ampliative influences promotes leading of the interpersonal relations existing among people to much more qualitative levels of creative interconnections which are devoid of any signs of realization of individual possessiveness and «personal» gain (and

even in the form of mutual benefit) and aim us at the absolutely harmonious and intellectual-altruistic Relations both with each other and with all subjects of the reality surrounding us.

6.1541. For example, conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of gllussmins lead our high-feeling intimate Conceptions about romantic Love to the one and only person beyond receiving, from the beloved, or altruistic giving to him (her) sexual pleasure while extending them to much more deep and stable kinds of experience of true and self-sacrificing Friendship based on close creative Partnership, cordial Care, and unconditional mutual help. The same true Feelings not motivated by any profit are able to spread quickly not only on the beloved and the members of your family, but also on many other people familiar to you (both individually and collectively), on animals and plants, on objects of the Nature surrounding you (forest, mountains, sea, dusk or dawn, and so on).

6.1542. Such wonderful high-feeling emotions induce, in our Perception system, vague and yet subtle recollections of those inexpressibly magnificent states of unconditional Unity with Everything which have entered already the social relationship of each and every our dimidiomittense Interpretations (including children) providing the basis of their everyday life Creative Work. These ampliative Conceptions promote the distraction of our egoistic attention from material needs of our own «personality», from still peculiar to us, aspiration to insatiable hoarding and acquisitiveness, from the habit to draw, by any means, the attention of people around to own person in order to demonstrate, at least somehow, own uniqueness and exclusiveness (these are the properties of Creators of the orbitofrontal and dorsomedial areas of the prefrontal cortex).

6.1543. Instead of all this, they aim us at the search of unique heartfelt Beauty and creative value in each of the

people surrounding us, at the opening and realization of everything beautiful in deep and harmonious collective Collaboration opening, for each of its members, completely new perspectives and opportunities for self-development and purposeful self-perfection. With the help of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of glluussmins, we (still unconsciously!) form own primitive Conceptions about the Sense of Patriotism and, as we develop, connect it to our family, to a group of friends, associates (political party, sports team), to a creative collective (enterprise, firm), a nation, peoples, race, to our country, or to the earthly humanity in general.

6.1544. The higher and broader the areal extent of this notion in your Self-Consciousness is, the more active the participation during the formation of this altruistic Feeling is of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of other categories of glemms – gllaallins and glleeffins which represent more qualitative Motivations successively complementing each other. Thus, Fields-Consciousnesses inherent in glaallins are able, due to the Information structuring them, to lead the qualitateness of our subjective Conceptions about «ourselves» and the World around us to the scale of all-round Involvement and unconditional Unity with own nation (in all its multinationality) and country; whereas the Information contained in Fields-Consciousnesses of glleeffins essentially extends the opportunities of our experience of Patriotism and spreads it to the boundaries of our conscious and deeply motivated Unification with the Collective Consciousness of the whole humankind.

6.1545. For our dimidiomittense Interpretations, these Conceptions are inborn; meaning they are inherited by them from their parents and, with the help of special methods of wave influence, are cultivated purposefully by specialists in the DNA of every fetus (along with many other useful signs) prior to birth of a child. While for us, the only source of the formation of stable Motivations

of such high qualitative level in our Self-Consciousness could be a Knowledge put into Iissidiology. Having been gradually deepened and developed with the help of the profound Meditation at Sound Cosmic Codes, these kinds of Knowledge will be able to lead each of own persistent followers to the natural and constant high-feeling experience of own spiritual Unity with Everything.

Chapter 8. The INGLIMILISSA-IISSIIDI seventh qualitative Level conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses' influence on the Focus Dynamics

6.1546. It is even more challenging to talk about the results of influence of this Level than to talk about the influence, on our FD, of Form-Creators of the previous Level since our brain and our human civilization in general has not achieved yet the necessary degree of development when conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of iissmms (from 3.5-3.75 to 4.0-4.25 dimension, 12th DUU-LLI of AIGLLILLIAA), in the creative lluuvvumic cooperation with mirroms (from 3.5-3.75 to 4.0-4.25 dimension, 12th DUU-LLI of ARGLLAA-MUNI), acquire an ability to interact actively with the cortex neural Creators of our mixtum Perception systems. This period will come only when the earthly humanity, consciously using the assistance of many highly developed cosmic civilizations, will massively spread own collective creativity far beyond the limits of our home Planet and even beyond the limits of our Stellar system.

6.1547. The main (in the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type) realizational basis for the manifestation of conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of iissmms is our dimidiomittense Interpretations as well as the most developed in this dimensional diapason, kinds of simplisparentive Self-Consciousnesses Forms. The highest activity in this direction of energoinformational cooperation with the

most advanced intellectually-spiritually representatives of the humankind Collective Consciousnesses (having not only the «terrestrial» origin) is shown by Fields-Consciousnesses of three cosmic civilizations representing highly developed varieties of PLIISMA-Entities: GVIDEL-LIND, TERRA, and ORR (including two intercomplementing types – STELLKKS and ROLL).

6.1548. These are Form-Creators of this Level Who create and extend, in our Perception systems, all realizational opportunities for the active Synthesis of geyliturgent combinations of the two our qualitative Invaderentas («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence») with the OO-UU-attributes of «ALL-Unity» thereby providing the qualitative approximation of the FDs of all dimidiomittense Interpretations to the State of «Creative Cosmic Potentiality» without which achievement the transition to translucense NUU-VVU-Form-Types is impossible. Therefore, it is almost certain that the iissiidiological Knowledge actively cultivating the unconditional Aspiration to the Unity with Everything (through the conscious development of HFI and HIA, IR and HF) in the Self-Consciousness of own followers is the only mechanism which spatiumally connects our FD with the creative trends of our dimidiomittense Interpretations and safely moves us to the moment of solvation (resonational merge) with their f-Configurations.

6.1549. A characteristic feature of SFUURMM-Forms synthesized from conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses of the seventh vibrational Levels of the first exhiberational pair of the IISSIIDI-Centers is exactly the conscious and imperishable spiritual need in the deep sensuous-intellectual experience of indissoluble energoinformational interconnection, creative Unity, and profective Kinship with the infinite multitude of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms surrounding us regardless of their belonging to different Planets, Stellar systems, Galaxies, and Univers-

es. The synthesizing Form-structures of the 12th causal «Channel» of each of the Centers of the first pair represent complicated finitimus (transitional) energoinformational constructions allowing the most developed among our dimidiomittense NUULL-VVU-Form-Types to adapt successively to the qualitative features and some among creative opportunities peculiar to our three-invaderental translucense Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

6.1550. This adaptational process has been strongly facilitated by the fact that dimidiomittense Interpretations discover abilities to the active creative cooperation with the most developed simplisparentive versions of the NUU-VVU-Form-Types developing on the following Schemes: («ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom» + «ALL-Unity») + «ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» and («ALL-Will-of-ALL-Intelligence» + «ALL-Unity») + «ALL-Love-ALL-Wisdom». It basically gives them a chance to enter special states allowing to make direct approaches to translucense Self-Consciousnesses Forms of observative Creators-curators without the necessity to self-manifest with own physical bodies in their STCs' and CSRs' groups.

6.1551. In own STCs' groups, all three civilizations of iissmms are linked very closely in own Creativity with own more amplificationally developed Hypostases (AAIIGLA-MAA-Entities, 7-8th DUU-LLI of the AIGLLILLIAA-Center) which are also organized in the Form-structures of the lluuvvumic birvulyarity type into three, creatively closely cooperating among each other, cosmic civilizations: TLOONFR, SVIILL, and PRIDD. Form-Creators of these civilizations are simultaneously manifested as conglomerate Fields-Consciousnesses through the Perception systems of our mixtum and dimidiomittense NUU-VVU-Form-Types. They are called as tloonds (lovirgiydcēs, pridmls, and regosporruts).

6.1552. That is about all what I could tell concerning the potential influence of vibrations of the seventh Level of

the INGLIMILISSA-Center on the qualitateness of subjective Conceptions formed in our FD. The complicity and high degree of heterogeneous compatibility (geyliturgentness) of energoinformational interconnections producing holistic and inseparable on own Essence (conglomerate), Fields-Consciousnesses generated simultaneously by both our dimidiomittense Interpretations and observative Creators-curators do not allow Them to «cut» fully in still rather primitive constructions of peculiar now to the major part of people, subjective Conceptions about «themselves» and the reality surrounding them.

6.1553. So for now, the influence of Form-Creators of this Level on the realizational functions and creative opportunities of the «current» humankind Collective Consciousness is very limited. Its clear evidence is still extremely low interest, inside the human society, to the iissidiological Knowledge which SFUURMM-Forms' deep lluuvvumic Sense remains far beyond the abilities of understanding and mechanisms of Perception of the vast majority of people. But those who, despite of the complexity and seeming abstractness of this Knowledge, do not recede and dare boldly to master it, those will acquire the highest Wisdom and ampliative Intuitiveness without which availability the quantum Transition (the inverse-ray amitsiration) to our dimidiomittense analogues is simply impossible.

Chapter 9. The methods of conscious «transformation» and «transmutation» of Energy-Information of the lower Levels of the INGLIMILISSA-Center to the higher Levels of Self-Consciousness

6.1554. In order to sort out own sexual preferences and to understand, Fields-Consciousnesses of which among examined by us, vibrational sublevels and Levels of the INGLIMILISSA-Center influence actively the realizational

needs of your FD (it can be displayed in parallel equally, or to different degrees – at the appropriate circumstances – on the part of Form-Creators of several Levels at once), you should first to examine as minutely as possible the characteristics of realizational features of each of the types of sexual impacts described above and to confess maximally sincerely to yourselves which exactly among the «depictions» offered to you explicitly enter the zone of your active sexual interests and which have not excited you too much or left you indifferent at all.

6.1555. However, if you start to experience utter revulsion and demonstrative aversion to something from the content of the situations imagined by you, you should try to examine even more thoroughly and deeply this aspect in relation to yourselves because, in case of the full work through of typical SFUURMM-Forms of any of the sublevels, the state of complete indifference to the implementation of this type of sexual creative work is achieved in your «personalized» Self-Consciousness. Qualitatively analogous Conceptions in the causal «Channel» corresponding to it on the vibrations will be annihilated completely, meaning transmuted to the more ampliative state of the next vibrational Level.

6.1556. Any bright psycho-somatic reaction (interest or revulsion) can appear only in the cases of positive or negative resonation of SFUURMM-Forms of your Self-Consciousness on this situation. Here one should bear in mind that often the sense of aversion to some kinds and ways of sexual realization typical of the lower inglimilissal Levels is induced not by the absence of your interest to them, but by the increased activity, at this time, in your FD of the generations (Fields-Consciousnesses) of precisely those types of PLIISSMA-Entities which are incompatible with these Conceptions or structure the more ampliative Level.

6.1557. After a while, they will be replaced by another, more compatible or more depliative, activity type; then

the same Conceptions may seem not so vicious and detestable to you. Therefore, sometimes, for the temporary lowering of the qualitiveness of own FD with the aim of the increase of the degree of reliability of the self-analysis performed by you on the «current» state of your lower inglimilissal Levels, you can use a small portion of alcohol which will weaken the strict control of neuronal Creators of the high-frequency areas of the prefrontal cortex and will allow the limbic system Creators to participate in this process more adequately and naturally.

6.1558. If you do not use too much, this auxiliary measure can help you to look more deeply into the recesses on your own «collective Unconscious» you carefully hid even from yourselves. Imagining various sexual situations and scenes corresponding to the characteristics of some of the inglimilissal sublevels, ask yourselves without false modesty and affectation if you would like to experience and self-realize through such circumstances, sensations, and behavior at least once. Having established yourselves in the frankness of own answer to this question, remember it and begin to imagine scenes typical of SFUURMM-Forms of the next sublevel while asking yourselves the same question.

6.1559. And if, during such «scanning», you have managed to discover what you did not expect or did not admit to yourselves, then do not despair and panic, but be glad that you have managed to disclose inside yourselves all these deepest wishes because otherwise you would continue to be in deep delusion concerning yourselves, and in future this false self-conceit would bring you more bitter fruits of disappointment and produce additional obstacles on the Path of your spiritual self-perfection. But if you have, however, taken the decision to spare your «personalized» Self-Consciousness in a radical way from the excessive activity of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of the lower inglimilissal Levels in order to

relief your FD for the interaction with the more ampliative Form-Creators, you can apply to the next, rather effective, meditative method of the level-by-level as if «transformation» of the unnecessary Fields-Consciousnesses to the next vibrational Level.

6.1560. «Why do you say «as if»?» you may ask. Because in reality (in the slloogrent structure of the skrruullerrt system!), we always deal only with the process of successive amitsiration (qualitative modification) of our own FD (in this case, it is purposeful) while «shifting» it from the f-Configuration of our current «personalized» Interpretation, where an activity undesirable to us «is actually the case», to the f-Configurations of those among our NUU-VVU-Form-Types in which Perception systems this type of the destructive impact has less and less chances for the manifestation. Similarly, you can sequentially «transform inside» any of Conceptions, unhealthy habits, opinions alien to you, and the like things already irrelevant, but forcibly imposed on you.

6.1561. The complexity of this process is in the ability to concentrate for a long time on the Form-Shapes formed in your Imagination and on the real experience of the complete release from them. To exercise this method, lay on your back (legs extended, but kept apart, arms by your side) or sit comfortably in a soft arm-chair to be able to relax completely. Close your eyes and imagine to yourselves as clearly as possible that a fiery-red flow of dirty energies resembling a dusty vortex rotates, seethes, and bubbles in the lower part of your body, in the abdomen and genitals. Realize that these are fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses of rough sexual desires and intentions which have become already unneeded for you, but which are still rather active.

6.1562. For some time, observe from the outside the dynamics of this sexual flow twisting to the deep vortex in your groin area. Possibly, you will notice soon that

some uncertain shapes begin to form from its separate fragments: inconceivable monsters or parts of someone's naked bodies, genitals, scenes of copulation producing some interest in you, and the like. When the understanding gets fixed clearly in your Self-Consciousness that all this unstable gathering of freakish Form-Shapes is the main informational basis for the formation of your rough sexual activity, you will have mentally to open, in the groin area, some «plug» holding this flow inside your f-Configuration and to imagine as all these Form-Shapes of «lustful» content have «poured», as a rough dirty flow, along your legs far-far away, to irrevocable Nowhere from where there is no return for them.

6.1563. When this flow pours, just continue to watch on its, quick at first, but then gradually slowing, motion and notice to yourselves changes happening in it as red, orange, and brown colors are gradually replaced by more light and joyful shades – rose, lilac, emerald, and even blue, amethyst ones. Watch over these qualitative changes happening «inside you» until you clearly see that the power of the flow coming from you has decreased dramatically, and it has become a light, transparent stream. Having assured yourselves that there are no previous dirty colors in it, install mentally the «plug» to its place which keeps a measured vortex sparkling with lilac-silver play of colors.

6.1564. Take your time enjoying its purity and transparency for some time and finish the Meditation with clear awareness of your renewed Beauty, spiritual Purity, and established internal Harmony. To fix successfully the effect you desire, every time, when you are beset by already unneeded rough sexual desires impeding your ampliative creative work, you will have to make such clearing sessions of Meditation; thus, with time, you will learn to do it rather quickly (even standing, eyes closed, you open the «plug» and «release» the flow of sexual obsessions

disturbing you). Gradually, the intervals between such clearing acts will become longer offering you more opportunities for the concentration at more ampliative life creative work.

6.1565. Apart from that, although effective, but slightly onerous and quite prolonged method of the concatenational qualitative transformation of sexual Conceptions and desires, there is even more reliable and effective method of release of your Self-Consciousness from rough sexual dependency. It is a method of radical qualitative, as if «transmutation» of rough sexual Energy-Information generated by us during the orgasm to the more ampliative inglimilissal manifestation Levels. It allows to elevate rather swiftly the qualitiveness of own sexual sensations through the conversion of decoherent Energy of their irrepressible passionate flow to increasingly more stable ampliative Feelings to own partner and increasingly more sublime creative states.

6.1566. The Essence of this method boils down to the following. At the very beginning of the orgasm (and even better – several seconds before it; although in this case, there is a danger to distract from the exciting experience and to «lose» the very chance of launching of the orgasm mechanism!), one should decline consciously the process of receiving the purely egoistic, carnal pleasure and maximal physical satisfaction having managed to readjust instantly to the conscious altruistic giving away (the powerful translation outside) of the Energy you emit and imagine brightly at that: either for your partner, or for those who also needs it for the ampliative creativity, or for the whole humankind for the maintenance of piece and calm, or for some other needs in no way connected with your obtaining some personal gain.

6.1567. Besides, the given altruistic message should bring you even greater moral satisfaction than purely physiological experience of the orgasm itself. Also the very

process of implementation of this transmutational act should not psychologically put you to the limits of certain engagements before yourselves that, they say, «it should be done» no matter what. No, it is very important to achieve such internal psychic state that your Interest to this action becomes absolutely natural, without the slightest indicators of self-restraint and violence against own desires. For this to occur, it is necessary for you to understand the deep Sense of the altruistic act performed by you and to feel inside yourselves a burning need to share unselfishly (since nobody will know about that!), with others, certain things which would bring you the particular benefits.

6.1568. The acting mechanism launching, in your «personalized» Self-Consciousness, the process of «subcenter transmutation» of the rough sexual kinds of fragmented Fields-Consciousnesses to the more ampliative states of altruistic high-sensuous SFUURMM-Forms typical of the higher inglimilissal Levels is the presence of your persistent intention to abandon the opportunity to receive egoistic pleasure by yourselves sacrificing it voluntarily to other unfamiliar people (or to some of your relatives). Due to such Motivation, you will be able to accomplish instantly a crucial amitsiration to the f-Configuration of that among own «personalized» Interpretations in which Perception the rough sexual pleasures are of much lesser value than for yourselves now, but instead, the more qualitative creative states and kinds of sensuous experience become more prioritized.

6.1569. In fact, as already mentioned, the so-called «transmutation» (that is, the qualitative Synthesis of the more stable energoinformational interconnections in the sloogrent f-Configuration of your Stereo-Form) has been accomplished in the very skrruullerrt system of Macrocosmos (as a result of the mercavgnation Act). While the presence, in your FD, and the attempt of realization of

such altruistic Motivation is a clear evidence of the fact that you are not only potentially ready, but also actually able to abandon something (in this case, receiving rough sexual pleasure) for the sake of something more precious for you (for example, ampliative spiritual states). This purposeful psychic Aspiration plays the role of an original internal «fairway» for your following amitsirations which will become more and more effective with each subsequent act of conscious «transmutation».

Brief dictionary of iissiidiological terminology

A

aberration – deflection from basic Direction in this given Synthesis Scheme; subjective delusion; erroneous, one-sided interpretation of a phenomenon of a process from the standpoint of SFUURMM-Forms of only this Self-Consciousness Form; subjective deformation of «unpacked» Information.

aberrational – deflected, incorrect, false for this given birvulyarity type.

abiotic Self-Consciousnesses Forms – non-organic, non-biologic, so called inanimate – from the people’s standpoint! – Self-Consciousnesses Forms: atomic (metals and nonmetals), fermionic, bosonic, flaks ones, and so on.

abruption – cessation of the former type of interaction due to objective factors; resonational «merging «with radical change of FD’s qualitateness.

absensive – (from lat. absens – absent) such kind of Self-Consciousness Form, which reflects nothing or little in its FD because of the main functions and signs of own CCI; characterizes depliative state of FD of biological analogs of NUU-VVU-Form-Types with respect to amplificationality degree of the LLUU-VVU-Entity general FD.

abyssal – infinite, fathomless, the deepest in its Essence; synonym of slloogrentness.

adversopposition – inability of shared coexistence or exhiberation of Self-Consciousnesses Forms (Worlds’ Form-systems, STCs, and others), or their simultaneous reflection through one subjective FD.

adversopositional state – such state, which does not have objective capability to subjectively manifest in FD of a single «person» along with something different, for example: catioleptic and anioleptic Worlds, particles and anti-particles, different «personal» Interpretations, development scenarios and STC groups.

affectation – strong tendency to fast achievement of the desired; extreme pursuit for the goal, which actively enables Mechanism of subchakram refocusingings; persistent, imperative aspiration.

aiyyayic informational state – is a state of FDs of the Highest Form-Creators of Macrocosmos's HCCIs with the lowest to them degree of subjectivism; peculiar to the deepest consummatization Levels.

alexitimies – difficulties in determination, description, and verbalization of individually experienced states

allomoglof – similar, coherent between themselves interconnections, despite of availability of peculiar to them signs of heterogeneity of different-qualitativeness.

allomoglofness – antonym of ellitimoglofness; property of any interconnections (both ethereal and focal) to keep internal coherence at availability in them of heterogeneous or different-qualitative signs.

altitudness – property of covarllert Form-structures to collaborative manifestation in this given STC group; particular diapason (level-ability) of FD exhuberation, analog of several dimension Levels; level-ability, definite diapason-ability.

altssimus microstrs – intra-skunkktional particulas.

altssimusness – microstral interconnections activity «inside» of each of skunkktions or between skunkktions of a single CCC-fragment (reconverstive Configuration).

ambigulyarly – to realize something in a reciprocal way, to act covarllertly or by mutual consent.

amicirate – to modify, qualify, ampliatiize (to improve qualitatively) in accordance with this Synthesis Scheme signs.

amitsiration – acquiring new properties, refocusing to a new Self-Consciousness Form as a result of completion of a definite Synthesis phase; also, moment-by-moment individual refocusing (FD «shifting») to the qualitatively corresponding f-Configuration.

amicissimal SSS-State – State of Information, inherent in It at United Instant of Eternity between primogenitivity and post-mercavgnationness (consummativeness); typical just to subjective FD of Form-Creators of any among Energy-Plasma exhuberation Levels.

ampliative Focus Dynamics – FD with clear tendencies to evolutionary character (qualitativeness degree rising of signs peculiar to this given birvulyarity type and/or Synthesis Scheme).

ampliativeness – increased comparative degree in subjective estimation of FD's different-qualitative states or f-Configurations of Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which structure the same Synthesis Scheme in the same or different exhuberation Levels; characterizes high-vibration, high-qualitativeness with respect to other FDs or f-Configurations' states in a particular examined diapason.

Amplification eglleroliftive – Evolution in its broadest possible sense

(from lat. amplificatio – extension, improvement; shortly, e-Amplification).

Amplificational and Qualitational Vectors and Branches – creative Vectors, which characterize Creative Activity Directions of all PCQs via focal-ethereal interconnections of Form-Creators and Info-Creators; they are «Evolutional» (eglleroliftive) and «Involutional» (irrkoglictive) ones.

amplificational development Directions – evolutional development Directions, which are not limited by particular Synthesis Schemes and birvulyarity types.

amplificational induration of Energy-Plasma – the different-qualitative covarllert-geyliturgent combination-compaction of heterogeneous SSS-attributes at induced influence, on them, of the universal properties of the UPDR.

amplificational organizational-directive Impulse – eglleroliftive Creativity Element, which continuously-simultaneously initiates FD of any Self-Consciousness Form and CCI, and also Macrocosmos's HCCI in general.

amplissim – immeasurable, vast, not restricted by these given exhiberation conditions, broad-spectral; this is the criterion for subjective perception of slloogrentness as active existence of examined by us object or FD beyond any bounds of peculiar to us exhiberation regime.

amplissimness – principle of manifestation of the infinitely complicated qualitative multispectrality of Macrocosmos's skrruullerrt system.

aspectable – visible, manifested, visually and clearly perceived; having some sides to examine, possessing aspects, points of view; antonym to the words «imaginary», «speculative», «noumenal».

ASTTMAY-RAA-A-Parvulas – personificated Existential Principles, which informationally provide concatenation of covarllert interconnections of every manifested human «person» with producing of subterransive empiric Experience of simultaneous Existence in many development scenarios.

attractory sklaargms – «anomalous zones» of pronounced «localization» of simultaneous resonational «inter-projection» of narrow specific SFUURMM-Forms, which are peculiar to many different-type subjective Realities, STC groups and penetrate in an enormous amount each of them.

AULMNIYSS – Amplificational AYFAAR-Analog in 48-dimensional gigadiapason.

AYOLLDSS-KKA – 12 PCQs «Interjects», more ampliative Analogs of 12 PCQs' «Sectors» in FDs of 48-dimensional Universal Entities; serve as the main center of ethereal interconnection of PCQs' Immanent Supermaxims.

AYYALLDMAAYTS – Universal 60-Qualitative Entity (48 CCQs + 12 PCQs).

B

birvulyarity – the narrow-specific type of qualitative development based on the dominant activity of energoinformational interconnections of Aspects of some «initial» Qualities in respect of the rest particular Schemes of the inter-Qualitative Synthesis (having the highest degree of intensity) with the growth of their compatibility; is structured by many synthetic Schemes duvuyllerret-covarllert toward each other which reflect different stages of the implementation of the «main» Synthesis Scheme of this development Direction.

birvulyart skloongms or skloongms of birvulyart multitudes – resonational zones, which have been potentially produced by «projections» of countless quantities of differently synthesized and inter-crossed f-Configurations of Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring different dimension Levels and types; provide universal abilities for radical change of Focus Dynamics and refocusings of Form-Creators of Self-Consciousnesses to different Self-Consciousnesses Forms within their own Synthesis Scheme.

C

captivusal – confined within some subjective bounds, limited, closed on oneself.

causal «Channels» (DUU-LLI) – conditional vibrational levels structuring the frequency diapasons of the IISSIIDI-Centers.

cognitive – (from cōgnitio – cognition) subterransive processes or psychic states connected with continuous cognition by «person» of themselves and the surrounding world, with psychoanalysis and thinking, with acquiring in Self-Consciousness of something new; synonym of amplificationality, the Essence of which is Self-Actualization.

coherence – associativity, concurrence, interconnectionship; for example, all Self-Consciousnesses Forms and CCIs, which simultaneously exist in Macrocosmos, are in deep interconnection between each other, regardless of their structural properties and qualitative features.

coherent – going on concurrently; conjugate, interconnected with something else.

concatenation – qualitative eglleroliftive connection; consecutive svilgs-spherational Synthesis in FD of the most covarllert interconnections into one, increasingly more universal birvulyart chain.

concatenational transgression – consecutive svilgs-spherical spreading of ethereal «projections» of SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to FDs of some CCI's or Self-Consciousnesses Forms to FDs of other CCI's or SCFs with the goal of more deep Synthesis of definite Self-Consciousness Levels; realizes via Multipolarization and Diffuzgentness Principles.

concept eglleroliftive – evolutionary Sense peculiar to all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of this given Synthesis Scheme (or CCI of examined birvulyarity type).

conditionalness – conditionality, speculativeness, relativity, subjectivity.

confectional – standard.

confective SSS-State – absolute completeness of any intra-informational SSS-States (both humanational and propriusal).

confectusness – absolute completeness (on some particular criteria), absolute perfection of Everything Which is presented in the USIP.

confluence – such specific Self-Consciousness state, at which subjective boundaries between an individual and their environment are erased and feeling of separation with Everything vanishes; psycho-mental merge with something at the ecstasy moments (in Meditation); psychic self-authentication with the surrounding world.

congregarated – grouped.

congruentness – reflects some aspects of work above oneself, particularly: honesty, openness, acceptance own sensations and experience (in contrast to empathy), as well as sensations and problems of other people with their following precise auding through the words and expression via the behavior in the ways not traumatic for other people (in other words, personal compliance with such condition «as if» this auding and expression was addressed to oneself).

Consorvectional Concentrators of (PPAAKHKH-TT-SSS) Sector – energoinformational combinations, which represent Experience-Integrators; consist exceptionally of interconnections of the highest qualitative Levels of Primary Energy-Plasma; structure each of 12 SSSV-UIIY-SSSV.

constructational variety of USIP – Impulse-Potentials, Which via all infinite multitude of consummative SSS-States of each of Macrocosmoses «fix» (scan) each of interconnections of «master plan» (right up to separate altssimously-microstral ones!) demonstrated with all set of simplificational IPs, and holochronely realize this general «picture» of Harmony via peculiar to Each of constructational Impulse-Potentials properties and abilities; represent Amplificational type of Impulse-Potentials (eglleroliftive IP's functional analogs); this term's «irrkoglictive» variant is simplificational variety of USIP.

consummativeness – post-mercavgnational state of dissonational Information part, which precedes the return of perfective FD of Form-Creators of SSS-Entity into primogenitive SSS-State.

consummatization – Information mercavgnation Act final stage via Process of eglleroliftive Amplification of Form-Creators's FD of absolutely all CCI's of Macrocosmos from amicissimal SSS-State to primogenitive one.

consuyetally – usually, naturally, automatically.

contegerentness – state of compulsion, inducedness, doom; absence of other opportunities; Self-Consciousness Form's forced stay in some processes under intense pressure of circumstances.

convenintively – harmoniously, balanced.

convenintization – balancing of existing focal-ethereal interconnections; harmonization of inter-skunkktional interconnections between different-qualitative SSS-signs.

convergence – prevalence in Self-Consciousness Form's FD of stable tendencies to formation of more and more ampliative SFUURMM-Forms peculiar to this given birvulyarity type; synonymous with eglleroliftive Amplification; for example, all Form- and Info-Creators along with heterogeneous SSS-fragments harmoniously converges between each other (sequentially approaching, merging) and always produce new properties and more broad opportunities not peculiar to them individually (create emergence effect).

convergence birvulyart – evolution process of Form-Creators's FD from deplicative exhuberation Levels (to this birvulyarity type) into increasingly ampliative ones.

convergence noo-time – intensive change of electromagnetic Fields-Consciousnesses Configuration, which strongly restructures FD and individual Time Field; subchakram refocusing of «person».

convergent refocusings – the eglleroliftive Synthesis of ampliative covarllert interconnections on the Scheme inherent in the Form-Creators.

corporal – physical, material, subjectively perceived.

covarllert – conditionally compatible with own signs FDs of Form-Creators, f-Configurations of Self-Consciousnesses Forms or interactions between Fields-Consciousnesses and PCQs' Aspects.

«Creative Cosmic Potentiality» – the State reflecting the second stage of the lluvvumic Synthesis (the beginning of Our «bioplasmic» and «plasmic» periods of Existence).

cruvorsorrtness – comparative characteristic of Focus Dynamics with extremely low to these exhuberation conditions compatibility degree of SFUURMM-Forms, which structure them; absence in inter-skunkktional (or focal-ethereal) interconnections of any signs of similarity and identity.

D

DDIIUYYI – Universal 36-Qualitative Entity (24 CCQs + 12 PCQs) of this given Type.

decipienseness – illusiveness, falsity, fictitiousness, imaginarity, high degree of subjectivism.

decoherent Energy – actually available to FD part of the general Energy-Potential, which is conditionally «locally» manifested via Focus Dynamics of one or another Self-Consciousness Form in one or another resonational zone of Space-Time (subjective Reality of some STC group).

decondicification birvulyart – move beyond the limits of realizational Interests peculiar to Form-Creators of this given Synthesis Scheme; it's subjectively interpreted by us as degradation of «the personality».

definitioning – qualitative progress, evolutionary Revival, reestablishment of FD in the more ampliative – to this Synthesis Scheme – state; FD's move out from the state of birvulyart decondicification.

definitive – particular, definite, locally considered in subjective FD.

depliativeness – FD's low-vibration, low-qualitativeness compared to the more favorable (to Synthesis Scheme of examined by us birvulyarity type) realizational opportunities.

diffeomorphism – a 1-to-1 and continuously differentiable representation of differentiable variety M (for example, an area in Euclidean space) to differentiable variety N, and reciprocal to it representation is also continuously differentiable; any diffeomorphism is homeomorphism, but not otherwise.

diffeomorphness – multiplicity, qualitative diversity, discreteness, FD's non-identity signs availability.

diffuzgentness – the part of the Energy-Plasma universal properties which allows to produce common areas of smooth sequential transitions from some qualitative states the other states.

diinvaderental – different-dominant (content)

dimidioclarus Self-Consciousnesses Forms – «plasmic-ray» analogs of NUU-VVU-Form-Types transitional from flaks Self-Consciousnesses Forms of 4-5-dimensional diapason to vuolds Self-Consciousnesses Forms of 5-6-dimensional exhiberation diapason.

dimidiomittense Self-Consciousnesses Forms – «bioplasmic» analogs of NUU-VVU-Form-Types – NUU-LL-VVU, transitional from biological Self-Consciousnesses Forms of 3-4-dimensional diapason to flaks Self-Consciousnesses Forms of 4-5-dimensional exhiberation diapason.

disparities electromagnetic (OLLAKT-systems) – «internal» (to all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of 2.5-4.0-dimensional diapason) realization Mechanism of Focus Dynamics of all Self-Consciousnesses Forms via convergentional interaction of SFUURMM-Forms (on the base of properties of «gravity discretenesses» of UU-Forms of Information); based on the concurrent property of dualizing (eglleroliftive inter-birvulyart counteraction, inter-scheme opposition) of different-qualitative FD and their tendencies to synergetic interaction (neutralization of tensorsness existing between them) for permanent maintenance of FD in the amplificational emergence state.

dissipative Energy – the cumulative Creative Potential of the whole multitude of versions of focal Configurations of Form-Creators presented simultaneously within the multipolarization spectrum of the given Focus Dynamics; the whole Energy-Potential of the skrruullerrt system uniting all different-type Macrocosmoses.

dissonomorphous microstrs – the ones tendentiously uncoordinated (impersept or cruvursorrt) among each other, ellitimoglophous ones.

distorsiveness – corruption, informational deformation in the way of generating in DDIIUYII-Entity Form-Creators 's FD of secondary SSLOO-SSS-Flows («Light fibers of Energy-Plasma»), which leads to distortion of primary codings of Information in the subjective Perception systems and qualitative Reactions of SSLOO-SS-SNAA-Creators of Secondary Energy-Plasma.

diversification – result of transgression (irrkoglictive expansion of ethereal «projections») of SFUURMM-Forms in FD of Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which are not directly related to particular to them contents; as a consequence, own functionality of Self-Consciousness Form changes; accompanied by the decrease of birvulyart qualitativness.

diversive – «junk» (about DNA)

diversive part of genome – so called «junk», different-protoformal part peculiar to every genome.

divinparency – conversion of vecsative signs in the invaderental conditions of the 8-9 dimensional diapason.

divoulgated Forms – Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the same birvulyarity type (Synthesis Scheme), which have been multipolarizationally-simultaneously exhiberated in all possible conditions of Space-Time.

dyurruulls regimes – absolutely all types of Energy-Information manifestation in all possible conditions of Space-Time (that is, SUPER-wave, wave or nutational, and SUB-wave ones); this term is introduced to emphasize NON-wave (from the standpoint of physics) Nature of many exhiberated types beyond 3-4-dimensional diapason.

E

eglleroliftive concept – the evolutional Sense inherent in all Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the given Synthesis Scheme (or the given CCI of the considered birvulyarity type).

eglleroliftive Element of Creativity – the organizing and directing Impulse (Principle) initiating integrational (evolutional) trends of any Creative Activity of Energy-Information.

ellitimoglofic Realities – multidirectional Realities by the ways of realization of the same features; differ from each other by hundreds of thousands or even by hundreds of millions of rotational noo-Time Shifts.

ellitimoglofity – multidirectional state of creative activity.

ellitimoglofness – property of any interactions (both informational and focal) to manifest internal inconsistence owing to presence in them of heterogeneous or different-qualitative signs; is initiated by dissonational States induced by imperseptness or cruvursorrtness among interacting sides.

emanation – ethereal Information of the mental type.

emergence – system features, properties, which are not peculiar to its elements separately, but appear due to joining of these elements into unified, complete system; at the expense of internal emergence property Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators produces synergetic or supra-additive effect (when effect of coordinated interaction of the system parts exceeds the effect of these parts taken separately).

equital Self-Consciousness Form – balanced by the main focal-ethereal interconnections of signs combinations peculiar to this given Synthesis Scheme or birvulyarity type.

ernilgmanent photons – low-speed or long-wave photons bordering on the whole wave Multipolarization with doolls subelementary Fields-Consciousnesses.

ether – the inanisal State of Information; something as if present in every Form potentially-subjectively.

excelsive – the «highest» one for the given dimensional conditions.

excurate – to abandon, to reveal something.

exererization – the true Essence revealing, uncovering shrouds of lies, challenging a delusion.

exhibition – focal Configuration manifestation dynamics in specific dimensional conditions of Space-Time.

expiative f-Configurations – refined variants of Worlds' Form-systems synthesized by observative Creators-Curators and free from any depliative (to this diapason) SFUURMM-Forms.

extra-additive effect – from the word «additive» (from lat. addere – to add) – summary result of agreed collective action; is one of the most important indications of highly developed team efficiency; represents ability of the team as a whole to gain in the work much more high results, then this could be achieved by the same quantity of separate people who work independently from each other and who are not united by the relations system mentioned.

extralambillation – nonsenses, ironies that is, «something which – supposedly! – cannot exist in principle».

extraparention – conversion of vecsative attributes to invaderental ones in the conditions of the 7-8 dimensional diapason

extrasuppozitation – complete and radical change of FD of one Self-Consciousness Form on FD of another Proto-Form.

extsederic State of Energy-Plasma – transitional, intermediate, unstable by peculiar to it signs.

F

facticial Self-Consciousnesses Forms – purposefully synthesized on the base of mixtum Forms' DNA by means of successive substitution or replacement of their amino-acids on more ampliative and universal ones; in lluuuvvumic birvulyarity type they are NUU-LL-VVU-Form-Types with 60-80 new amino-acids in addition to 20 currently existing ones in our mixtum Forms.

factor Axes – the operational part of every causal «Channel»; the ethereal carrier of Information in NTC.

FATTMA-NAA-A-Articles – Continuum Existential Principles supplying informationally Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of all particular «personal» Interpretations (Form-Types) of one human Stereo-Form.

figmentate – to form something unconsciously and subjectively in own Self-Consciousness from imaginary shapes; to indulge in fantasies.

figmentation – state of Unity of FD of Form-Creators of all possible humanational Macrocosmoses' types as fully completed (absolute) result allowable for level-by-level Synthesis of any synthetic processes.

figmentative – unified, absolutely integrated and fundamentally indivisible by own slloogrent Essence.

finitimus Levels, resopasons, diapasons – boundary, intermediate, diffuzgently converting to something else ones.

formamentation – simultaneous organization of General Slloogrentness of Macrocosmos.

FRAMMAUSS – Universal 6-Qualitative Entity of DDIIUYI-Type (5 Dominants +1 PCQ).

frazulert photons – are the whole diversity of high-speed photons, which represent transitional class of wave elementary particles (which have different parameters depending from Synthesis Schemes) transforming into primary super-universal flaks Fields-Consciousnesses.

G

gabitual circumstances – circumstances objectively conditioned, but subjectively as if in no way connected with the FDs of the Self-Consciousnesses Forms through which they are realized.

gabitually – objectively deeply, inconceivably «internally», transcendently, of the primary cause.

GAMALGORRAA-A-Modus – virtual Source of Existence of absolutely all Self-Consciousnesses Forms, which have been simultaneously manifested in all Form-systems and STCs of 3-4-dimensional diapason.

geyliturgation – resonational «merging» in different-qualitative Self-Consciousnesses Forms Form-Creators' s FD of separate sections of f-Configurations by certain peculiar to them qualitative parameters.

geyliturgentness – FDs' energoinformational interconnection, realizational intercomplementarity; property of Self-Consciousnesses Forms structuring different-type CCIs (meaning, synthesized by different Synthesis Schemes and different dominant correlations), to manifest in own FD very similar (identical) creative tendencies at many realizational signs, which objectively reflect high degree of compatibility (covarllertness) of different PCQs' Aspects.

H

heterogeneity – availability of different-qualitative signs in FD; different-qualitativeness of Form-structure.

heterogeneous signs – interacting Aspects and sub-Aspects, which refer to different PCQs.

holochronely – in one moment.

homeomorphism – a 1-to-1 correspondence between two topological spaces, at which both reciprocally inverse reflections defined by this correspondence are continuous; these reflections are called homeomorphous or topological reflections and also homeomorphisms.

homogeneous signs – Aspects and sub-Aspects of the same PCQ, which interact via FDs of different Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

homologic or congenial – duvuyllerrtly the same, very similar at many qualitative parameters typical to their changing FD; these terms are applicable to very identical – duvuyllerrt – «personal» Interpretations of one Stereo-Form, and also to Worlds' Form-systems, which multipolarizationally differ among each other on one quantum shift.

humanate – to create consciously conditions for exhibition of something in own FD; to realize purposefully SFUURMM-Form to the state of its manifestation in the way of Self-Consciousness Form; to synthesize something out of something.

humanation – forming something out of many diverse signs; generation, process of Synthesis of Self-Consciousnesses Forms and CCIs via Act of mercavgnation; synonym of eglleroliftive Amplification and consummatization.

humanational amitsiration – the simultaneous-multipolarizational formation of more and more new Self-Consciousnesses Forms

I

Idiopathic Ingredient – primary, primordial, root Factor of exhibition of any type of CCI and any Self-Consciousness Form, which provides fundamental qualitative base of all focal-ethereal interconnections.

Idiopathic Multimodi of PCQs – different-qualitative ethereal combinations of YYYUULLUYG-Forms and SSNUUYLL-Forms (to 36.0-38.0 dimension)

IISSIIDI-Center – the energoinformational structure of different-qualitative levels of the Self-Consciousness's creative activity.

IYYYYUULLSSMI – Universal 48-Qualitative Entity (36 CCQs + 12 PCQs)

IYY-YY-SS-MM and OULLGNOO-SS-ST – Transcendent Ingredients Macrocosmoses (Ethereal Complex-Plans and Plan-Levels – from $\pm 24^{\text{th}}$ to 0^{th} dimension)

imaginary – superficial, objectively non-existent, but in some way – notionally – participating in FD of examined process.

immanent – initially inherent in internal Nature of Self-Consciousness Form or CCI and always conditioned by its presence and features, despite of varying external influences (staying in something, peculiar to something, stable, constantly remaining intact at any interactions).

Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Signum GAMALGORRAA-A: of Stars – STSILLU-OFF-MAA, of Planets – TAYSS-DDORS-MAA, of animals – LLAISSMMA-A, of vegetables – SSAALM-MAA, of minerals – OOLLM-MAA, of fermions – ARFF-ORST-MAA, of bosons – FFAOLL-FS-MAA, of doollses – SSOLLAS-MAA, of flakses – TASSILLU-URS-MAA.

Immanent Supermaxims of PCQs – different-qualitative ethereal combinations of SKKAY-AFFT-Forms (36.0-48.0 dimension).

immediatively – interacting directly, being immediately connected with something.

immensus respectuality – the State of potential unboundedness irrelative of anything (since beyond the USIP activity, there is no either Information Itself, nor Forms of Its manifestation).

immortality – fundamental inability for any Self-Consciousness Form not to exist consciously, not to be alive, to die, to experience oneself as deceased; virtually, this is slloogrent Immortality Principle of any Self-Consciousness Form.

Immunitant Responsibility – one of the qualitative signs of lluuuvvumic two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme (along with HFI, HIA, and Humanitarian Freedom); implies unconditional state of essential necessity of «a person» not only to be charged with the behavior, actions, and their consequences, but to bear personal Responsibility for other people's choices; readiness to any self-sacrifice acts for the sake of wholehearted Service to the highest humanitarian Idea and the most ampliative realization of Its SFUURMM-Forms in environment conditions; type of personal Responsibility, which is free from any signs of violence against «personal» Self-Consciousness FD.

immutately – figuratively, allegorically, conditionally.

imperseptness – weakly expressed in the given manifestation conditions, trends toward resonational interaction among heterogeneous attributes; for interaction between impersept «Fields» to occur, their harmonious conversion to some third qualitative states is necessary with increased for them covarlertness degree; this term is applicable not only to a single, but to different Synthesis Schemes, and also to different birvulyarity types.

inanisality – (from lat. «inanis» – empty) illusiveness, speculativeness, abstractiveness, indeterminacy, nonlocality.

inbreeding – received by means of interbreeding of closely-related species.

incrementation – restoration in FD of activity of previously lost or very weakened signs; FD's return to Self-Consciousness Form of the previous Synthesis Scheme.

inseparative – indissoluble from each other, inseparable parts of the same whole, but subjectively considered separately owing to confined abilities of Observer's Perception system.

instrauration – regeneration of something in its initial Essence, renovation, return to the more genuine state peculiar to FD of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of the more ampliative Levels of this given birvulurarity type.

internous State – internal, initially inherent in this given Self-Consciousness Form or CCI.

internousness (of something) – absolute naturalness, intimacy, individual innateness of Self-Consciousness Form's FD.

interstitial – intermediate, provisionally used.

invaderentness – predominant activity in FD of a certain PCQ signs; ability to suppress activity of other signs in FD of this given Self-Consciousness Form; the term «dominance» synonym.

inversusality – antagonisticity, dualness, contradictoriness, tensoriness, inability to harmonious interaction.

invizusal – invisibly present; visually not perceptible in any way by the Perception system; located beyond optic manifestation diapason.

ipsius – «personal» for the highest Levels of Macrocosmos.

ipsius Interpretations of DDIIUYI-Entity – conditional Universal Analogs of AIY-YYA-Entity (in conditions of 3-6-dimensional diapason reflect properties of «personal» Interpretations of NUU-VVU-Form-Types' full diversity).

irrkoglictive Impulse – functional part of USIP; induces Info-Creators of each of Qualities' Aspects to Creative Activity and maintenance (in any kinds of interactions) of initially peculiar to them informational purity (meaning, primogenitivity); provides qualitatively disintegrational (involutional) trends on the maximal «simplification» of interconnections between particulas of Information.

K

karmic «Channels» – see «causal Channels (DUU-LLI)»

karmonation – the result of covarllert interaction among emanations and psychonations.

KSTAYY-SS-TAA – 36 Idiopathic Multimodi of Pure Qualities, more ampliative – 36-dimensional – analog of 24 Combined Qualities; these Multimodi structure 36-Qualitative f-Configurations of DDIIUYYI-Entities; each of them is generated by very complicated variations of resonational combinations of each of 12 Pairs of Combined Pure Qualities with each of 12 Pure Cosmic Qualities.

L

liberatively – independently, apart, beyond restricting connection with something else.

lyllusceevation, lyllusceevization – resonational «merging» of f-Configurations throughout the whole quantity of peculiar to them qualitative signs.

lyllusceeveness – very high degree of informational approximation(virtually, identity, f-Configurations' full coincidence) typical to different-qualitative manifestations of Focus Dynamics, which are implemented by many different Self-Consciousnesses Forms irrespective of their subjective binding to these or those Time Flows and STC groups; the result of lyllusceeveness state is the act of resonational «merging» of FD of interacting Self-Consciousnesses Forms, when one Form's Perception Mechanism «switches» to another Form's FD; one should not confuse this with solvation and confluence.

LLAASS-Forms – amplificational ethereal analogs of SFUURMM-Forms, which realize via FD of Form-Creators of Secondary E-P (Cosmic Plan-Levels – to 24.0-26.0 dimension).

LLUU-VVU-LLUU-RRU – Collective Intelligence of the Humankind, comprises within Itself not only CCIs of the whole the LLUU-VVU-Entity diversities' multitude, but also FD of Form-Creators of many other covarllertly-diffuzgent protoformal CCIs and their Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

lluuvvumic development Direction – the Human evolutionary Path of Self-Consciousness's development.

lockouted – closed, reserved, forcibly confined of something; localized in this given Space-Time point due to objective circumstances.

Lurvectortional Sphere (UUYT-SSS-UU) of Sector – is peculiar to every particular Transpellerative Transmuter; Its Form-Creators realize desclonvertization of every Primary Energy-Plasma Level (level-by-level decoding, sorting, and kleks-cloning of Ideal Matrices with thorough comparison of SSS-TAIY-SSS-Flows, which come from other «Sectors», with Standard Pure Quality of this given «Sector») with its subsequent Transmutation together with the main PCQ of «the Sector» and Transformation of generated quintessence of Energy-Information to special multi-channel Consorvectional Concentrators (PPAAKHKH-TT-SSS).

luminosal Self-Consciousnesses Forms – «ray» analogs of NUU-VVU-Form-Types in 5-6-dimensional exhiberation diapason of the LLUU-VVU-Entity.

LIIRTUULLAA-A-Modus – IG-Ingredient of 2-3-dimensional doolls conversum DLUGLLEMM-Entity.

M

Main Temporal Axis, the (RRGLUU-VVU) – the joining principle of all space-time structures of «personalized» Self-Consciousness (as well as Subconsciousness and Supraconsciousness) with all structures of common for them, informational space of NTC.

maturity eglleroliftive – evolutionary maturity.

mercavgnation – «instant» compensational shift inside of SSS-fragment; as a result, a definite dissonational Potential of not quite peculiar to r-Configurations (that is, cruvursorrt to varying degrees) inter-skunkktional and microstral qualitative interconnections has been sort of released (and restored right away!) in each of them, while these interconnections have been holochronely-simultaneously organized into all quantity of focal-ethereal «projections», which potentially structure by themselves Universal Self-Consciousness of generated at that SSS-Entity.

microstrs – particulas, structuring every skunkktion of SSS-fragment (reconverstive Configuration); are divided on two complimentary categories of diverse interconnections – resonomorphic and dissonomorphic; the first include microstrs, which has not been exposed to mercavgnation (allomoglof or tendentionously consistent – covarllert, geyliliturgent, and liyllusceeve), and the latter are amplificationally initiated by eglleroliftive Impulse-Potential (ellitimoglofic or tendentionously inconsistent – impersept and cruvursorrt).

miskeration – sivilgs-spherical «mixing» of some PCQs' signs with other PCQs' signs with the aim of generating the most covallert focal-ethereal combinations.

mixtum Self-Consciousnesses Forms – mostly biological, but having also some abiotic signs, for example, people, animals, vegetables – all of them possess definite types of Self-Consciousnesses, which mixtumates (on the base of the common genome) during continuous exhibition.

MMIY-UYLLS-Forms – amplificational analogs of SKKAY-AFFT-Forms, which realize via FD of Form-Creators of 60-Qualitative Universal Entity (to 60.0-62.0 dimension).

Mobillyurasceete Duplicator of a Sector (YUYU-IIY-SSS-YUYU) – executes transgressively-convergentional functions on simultaneous duplication of stable-covallert combinations of different-qualitative signs in different exhibition conditions; provides coherent properties of Energy-Information.

modus – medium-vibrational exhibition Level of Self-Consciousnesses Forms and CCIs; medium-qualitative realization level for Form-Creators 's FD of any of particularly considered diapasons.

modificational supplerization – holochrone internal «levelling» of interconnections of amicissimal SSS-State for transition to confective USIP-State; also this can be the process by which SFUURMM-Forms (and also LLAASS-Forms and others) with the aim of reaching total universality are replaced in FD on more amplificational from their analogs.

modus – (from lat. modus – measure, method, type) subterransive type, typical exhibition form of FD of Form-Creators of different Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

multipolarization – simultaneous multidirectivity

N

noo-time Continuum (NTC) – the universal Source of ethereal Information simultaneously displayed in the whole multitude of STCs' and CSRs' groups generating all Time Flows.

nutation – wave vibration type, which is characterized in conditions of 3-4-dimensional exhibition diapason by the presence in boson Form-Creators 's FD of certain wave properties.

O

observative Form-Creators – ampliative to this – 2.5-4.0-dimensional – diapason Creators-Curators, Who coordinate FD of Form-Creators of NUU-VVU-Self-Consciousnesses Forms in conditions of each of dimension sub-diapasons; they have completely synthesized those depliative signs' combinations, which are peculiar to Form-Creators of NUU-VVU-Form-Types curated by them.

OO-UU-Entity – «projections» of all possible inter-Aspect combinations of Pure Cosmic Qualities which have sustained own authenticity at the simultaneous manifestation in all Macrocosmoses' types of the Universal Conclusius.

P

Pairs of Combined Pure Qualities – different-qualitative ethereal combinations of LLAASS-Forms (12.0-24.0 dimension).

partiality – functional individualization; state of subjective separation with something.

particular – subjectively aiming at subterransive individualization; differing one from another by many different-qualitative signs' combinations.

particulas – separately considered Information «parts;» slloogrent «sections» of focal-ethereal Configurations of Self-Consciousnesses Forms and CCIs.

partitality – state of direct or potential belonging to something (Form, event, state, process in general); conscious participation in something.

pattern – sample, variant, model, part of some substance, product, which gives a conception about it; synonyms are example, standard, norm, etalon, typical representative, template, draft, construction, gestalt, frame.

peculate – to initiate some aboriginally peculiar skills, to activate definite properties, to realize provided opportunities.

Perfollonimator of a Sector (ILLSSS-SSSUU-SSS) – executes slloogrently-adapting functions, meaning, perfollonimates (transgressively-convergently reorganizes, adaptively recodes and highly specifically converts) universal slloogrent focal-ethereal interconnections of any Level into particular SFUURMM-Forms, which in appropriate exhiberation conditions can be available to Perception systems of any Self-Consciousness Form and any CCI type; provides Energy-Information decoherent properties.

permanent photons – photons, which are usual, adequate, coinciding with the notions of physics.

permanence – continuity, something constantly lasting; synonyms are constant, unremitting, ceaseless, interminable, unswerving, systematic, methodical, chronical, tireless, uninterrupted, nonstop, longstanding.

permutarity – Form-Creators 's ability of implementing between each other of resonational Energy and Information interexchange (by SFUURMM-Forms, focal-ethereal combinations).

permute – to make conscious and unconscious exchange of definite SFUURMM-Forms via FD.

personalistic World – individual, personal World of «person», which has been formed on the base of typical only to them subjective Conceptions about themselves and the World which surrounds them.

perturbation – eggeroliftive qualitative reorganization of Focus Dynamics: modification, deviation, change, transformation, variation, variant, version, modification, transforming, oscillation, reconstruction, conversion; is realized simultaneously in all Directions of FD's Multipolarization (this term is used exclusively in iissiidiological meaning).

perturbation birvulyart-amplificational – evolutionary qualitative changes in Self-Consciousnesses Forms' FD within the limits of a single birvulyarity type.

pictusness – picture of general informational spectrality available to Form-Creators of this given Perception system.

plyurimusive – of the highest qualitiveness of own FD, the highest degree of universality of FD to conditions of examined diapason of exhiberation of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of this given Synthesis Scheme.

polymorphism – simultaneous multi-variability of Self-Consciousnesses Forms of one Stereo-Form; holochrone multi-formness of FD.

Potential Informational Simultaneity – property of any of informational interconnections to instantaneously multi-parallel activity with opportunity to interact by type of «always-with-everything» and «always-in-the-whole».

PRAALLU-LAA – Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Source of CCI of Humankind (in particular, people) and humanoids, which structure with their SFUURMM-Forms FDs of different Planetary and Stellar Entities.

primariusively – to act in this given focal-ethereal combination dominantly, repressively with regards to all number of other signs.

primariusiveness – state of increased activity in FD of signs of some PCQs, dominantness; synonym of invaderentness.

primogenitation – (from lat. primogenitus – original, first-born) manifested in no way (and thus nowhere), potentially possible and absolutely harmonized by all inter-skunkktional interconnections Macrocosmos State.

primogenitive State of Information – absolutely balanced, premercavgnational, root-causative SSS-State.

profective – true, undistorted, lacking in subjective speculation.

promiskuusive Self-Consciousnesses Forms – mixed, mostly abiotic, though having also some biological signs; for example, Planets.

pronoontiveness – emphasis of some birvulyarity type Form-Creators's FD on SFUURMM-Forms of definite protoformal development Direction.

propozitum – objective, real, not subjective.

propriusal – different types of amicissimal informational interactions, which underlie generation of FD of Form-Creators of original and unique non-synthetic Macrocosmoses types.

prospirativeness – the high degree of favor to something; for example: prosperative conditions are universal conditions favorable for the harmonious realization of the FDs of both one Proto-Form and many different-protoformal FDs.

prospirativeness – the high degree of favor to something; for example: prosperative conditions are universal conditions favorable for the harmonious realization of the FDs of both one Proto-Form and many different-protoformal FDs.

protoinversional synchromodulation – process when SFUURMM- or LLAASS-Forms simultaneously modelled by Self-Consciousnesses Forms in different s-Realities project into «person» FD knowledge, which is extrinsic to s-Reality structured by it.

provenate – to manifest holochronely-simultaneously absolutely everywhere in all diversity of Self-Consciousnesses Forms and CCIs' types.

provenation – universal ability of slloogrent FD of Form-Creators to holochrone-simultaneous manifestation in all Macrocosmos dimension Levels.

prozoative – the simplest to examined diapason or Level of Form-system's exhiberation; the most elementary interconnections in particularly examined Form-system.

psychonation – ethereal Information of the vital type.

Q

Qualitation irrkoglictive – (from lat. qualitas – quality) Involution, i-Qualitation in abbreviated form.

quintessence – base, Self-Consciousness Form's (or CCI's) Essence, which the most fully and deeply reflects all signs of peculiar to it birvulyarity type.

R

reconditive – separate, self-dependent; all-sufficient by some properties or signs; independent of something.

reconverstness – ultimate (the highest) degree of subterrallization of some informational fragment signs, which allows peculiar to this fragment Essence to be kept unchanged in any interaction bundling variations with narrow specific signs of other informational fragments and in any diversificational conversions of combinations formed by them; property, which allows each SSS-fragment staying in the state of uninterrupted «merge» (community) with all other part of Information to manifest always and invariably only peculiar to it individual signs.

regradation amplificational – eglleroliftive development, FD's qualitative improvement; concatenational cultivating in Self-Consciousness Form's FD of increasingly more quantity of amplificational signs peculiar to this given Synthesis Scheme.

renitively – to act thoughtfully, with comprehensive analysis, ampliatively; to treat something with all responsibility and scrupulousness.

resonomorphous microstrs – the ones not affected objectively by the mercavgnation Act, allomoglophous ones.

retardation – Self-Consciousness Form's development slowdown at excessive activity in its FD of SFUURMM-Forms of protoformal Directions; synonym of degradation.

revitalization – posthumous refocusing to a new SCF with the completion of the particular stage of the Synthesis (biological «death»).

RIISSTDERRAALLMAA-A – United Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Modus, which provides with SFUURMM-Forms all Focus Dynamics of Form-Creators of Macrocosmos's HCCIs in 0-12-dimensional exhiberation diapason.

rotational Cycle – the totality of shifts of the FCA-dynamics of a Self-Consciousness Form; the conditional transition of the particular «personality's» Life (starting from the moment of his/her birth to the biological «death» in the given scenario).

S

segregatirated – isolated, private, individual.

segreksally – isolatedly, independently, personally.

seklyustsells – «plasmic» analogs of stem cells.

SFUURMM-Forms – mental-feeling «Archetypes» of Self-Consciousness of Form-Types modelled and activated by Focuses of Dual Reflection and UMPI of SLUI-SLUU-Creators via FD of Form-Creators of seven «lowest» IISSIID- Centers (Plan-Overtones of Fields-Consciousnesses – to 12.0-14.0 dimension).

signum – sign, function.

simplexic – natural ones, of the primary cause; the ones conditioned by subterransive qualitative features of the sides initiated toward them.

simplexparention – conversion of vecsative attributes in the invaderental conditions of the 3-4 dimensional diapason.

simplificational variety of USIP – diversity of Impulse-Potentials, Which create out of primogenitive interconnections all multitude sort of «master plan» or specific «demonstrational model» of forthcoming USIP-Confectization (with highly detailed «working drawings» on the structure of Macrocosmoses' every type), in which all weakly active part of skunkktional interconnections, which is peculiar to general primogenitive SSS-State, should holochronely modify; these Impulse-Potentials provide Qualitational functions analogous to irrkoglective IP («eglleroliftive» variant of this term is constructational diversity of USIP).

simplisparentive – the simplest, most primitive way of qualitative perturbation.

simplisparentive SCFs – the three-invaderental analogues of NUU-VVU-Form-Types which structure near-lluuvvumic birvulyarity types in the 3-4 dimensional diapason.

simultaneously – simultaneously, synchronously, executing in parallel in all Worlds' Form-systems, development Directions and Self-Consciousnesses Forms at once.

singulation irrkoglective – (from Lat. singula – one) involutionary process.

singulational-resonance points – boundary or transitional qualitative zones of different-qualitative electromagnetic Fields-Consciousnesses.

SKKAY-AFFT-Forms – amplificational analogs of SSNUUYLL-Forms realizing via FDs of Form-Creators of 48-Qualitative Universal Entity (to 48.0-50.0 dimension).

SKKLUAFF-VVU-LLRRU – Collective Cosmic Intelligence of TOO-UU-Entity, consisting of CCIs of all LLUU-VVU-projections.

skrruullerrt system – the slloogrent totality of absolutely all multipolarizational options of the choices holochronely accomplished in Energy-Plasma by all SCFs in all Macrocosmoses' types during the consummatization Act.

skunkktions – compound, scarcely differing between each other particulars of r-Configuration of SSS-fragment, which owing to presence in them of special microstrs provide to every reconverstive Configuration the state of its absolute stability and fundamental immutability.

slloogrentness – the potential «mutual projection» of properties and Energy-Information among different-qualitative «areas» of f-Configurations.

SLOOR-SSS-LLAAS – vide UPDR.

solvation – (from lat. solvo – to dissolve) focus interaction between two or many Self-Consciousnesses Forms (of one Synthesis Scheme) by means of qualitative «dissolving» (conscious merge) of their FD at geyliturgent concatenation and diversification of covarlert signs in each other.

spatiumal confluence – psycho-mental merge, all-holistic self-identifying with something in the state of deep Meditation, meanwhile giving an opportunity to Form-Creators to stay subjective Observers in respect with that.

spatiumally – distantly, latently that is, formally not being in the process, Form or state, but actively and purposefully influencing them from outside.

sporadic World – «alien» personalistic World (personalistic World) manifesting in «person's» FD from time to time.

SS-AYIYLG-SS-SS-AYY-SSS – the Highest Cosmic Intelligence of Macrocosmos of this given type (absolutely amplificational analog of AYFAAR).

SSIYULLSMAA-A-Modus – IG-Ingredient of 4-5-dimensional flaks conversum SSMAK-AYKK-Entity.

SSNUUYLL-Forms – Inter-Universal amplificational analogs of YYYUULLUYG-Forms structuring FDs of Form-Creators of all focal Interpretations of DDIIUYI-Entities (Plasmic Forces Diapasons – to 36.0-38.0 dimension).

SSSV-UIIY-SSSV (Sector Repository) – executes in all energoinformational interconnections focusing-diversificational functions; universal derivative of UPDR providing properties and features of all «locally focused» exhiberation media of Self-Consciousnesses Forms and CCIs.

SS-TOO-IIYS-SSS – General Idiopathic Ingredient providing with ethereal «projections» FD of Macrocosmos Form-Creators of this given type.

state of dissonational Passivity – represents a definite tensor with respect to balanced «internal» states peculiar to these given r-Configurations before mercavgnation Act.

state of resonational Activity – generation of some covarllert combinations between skunkktions representing in different r-Configurations very similar Information.

subcenter compensators – informational high-frequency systems of inter-center power interconnections structuring the VEC and Main Temporal Axis.

subreptive – deceptive, illusory, existing subjectively only in the Perception system, seeming real; decipiense from the standpoint of subjective Perception of a particular «person».

subterransive – individual, «internal», abyssal (contents, property, structure, interconnections).

sumptuumization irrkoglictive – (from lat. Sumptus – expenses) return to initial qualitative state, involutioning.

superparention – conversion of vecsative attributes in the invaderental conditions of the 4-5 dimensional diapason.

suplents – «deformational fractures» which narrow-specifically unite interstitial «areas» of the skrruullerrt system of our Macrocosmos with the same interstitial «areas» of the f-Configurations of some other Macrocosmoses' types.

supplerization – substitution for something else with the aim of achievement of absolute universality.

suppozitation – complete and radical replacement.

supraparention – conversion of vecsative attributes to invaderental ones in the conditions of the 5-6 dimensional diapason.

surdousive SFUURMM-Forms, FD, relations – possessing clear imperseptness features at many combinations of the signs structuring them.

svilgson Form-Creators -interpreters – Creators, who are responsible for degree of subjectivism of SFUURMM-Forms, which manifest in Self-Consciousness Form's FD at the whole Information interpretation by synthesizing Form-Creators, which is successively «unpacked» by them out of TEC or VEC.

svilgson Form-Creators -regulators – Creators, who structure all diversive and/or «intergenic» DNA space; are not occupied directly during proteins coding, but produce own RNA types, which do not carry knowledge necessary to the cell proteins synthesis process providing only coordination and regulation of synthesizing functions for each of genic Form-Creators (strengthening or weakening of peculiar to them qualities).

svilgs-spheration – the process of compensation of lacking covallert interconnections which allows Focus Dynamics to become more harmonious and balanced.

synergy – joint interaction, synergetic effect (from Greek synergys – operating together) – FD's effectivity elevation due to joining, integration, merge of separate SFUURMM-Forms into a single system at the expense of so called system effect, emergence.

SYUILGSNAIYY – Amplificational AYFAAR-Analog in 60-merny hyperdiapason.

T

transcendent – staying beyond any Experience, on the other side of realities, cognition of which is possible empirically and rationally; inaccessible to cognition, inconceivable to mind; which is beyond the limits, which belongs to objective spiritual origins of entity, extra-subjective.

Transcendent Dissimiluses of PCQs – different-qualitative ethereal combinations of MMIY-UYLLS-Forms (48.0-60.0 dimension).

transcendental – (from transcendens – going beyond limits) connected with recognition of independent from experience, a priori forms of cognition; extra-empirical, a priori – related to forms of cognition, which organize empiric date; transgressing the bounds, surpassing.

transcendiring – duvuyllerrtly inter-translating, «reprojecting» into each other with own focal Configurations.

transcommunicational quantum dispersity – Consciousness's space-time refocusing.

transgression – (from lat. transgressio – transition beyond some border, spreading) notion meaning the situation of reaching by a subject of external position with respect to something during the process of crossing boards and spillover, on the other side of phenomena, states, or objects, which, in turn, are also external, alien to the subject and do not promote natural manifestation of the subject's true essence.

translucense Self-Consciousnesses Forms – «plasmic» three-invaderental SCFs of lluvvumic Form-Creators of 4-5-dimensional diapason.

transmittation – Information transition from amicissimal State to primogenitive one, which is followed by absolute harmonization and qualitative balancing of FDs of all Form-systems of Macrocosmos of this given type with FDs of Form-systems of all other types; finishes with Information USIP-Confetization Act.

transparention – conversion of vecsative attributes to invaderental ones in the conditions of the 3-9 dimensional diapason.

transparentive Self-Consciousnesses Forms – all possible «protoformal-plasmic» SCFs manifesting «plasmic» properties in 3-4-dimensional exhiberation diapason at the expense of joining to this given two-invaderental Synthesis Scheme of the third Dominant, which is more covarllert (to Synthesis Scheme of these SCFs!) then ALL-Unity.

Transpellerative Sector Transmuter (AIY-SSS-M-SSS) – via iksons, svilgsons, avvakklons, and flaaggtuons, executes regulating-coordinating functions of the attractor organization of the Focus Dynamics among all synthesizing Form-Creators; provides all USCF-Dynamics.

Types of 36-Qualitative Universal Entities and corresponding to them AYFAAR-Analogs: SSYY-ILFFST (DOYLLIFFS), PPAAL-TT-UUYYYF (KLARRSSFFURS), LEMMS-GARLLD (SFOLLAAGSS), RULLS-A-NNILV (RLUYFUUVVS), YGUR-O-RMIIYN (BANGLAAYMMS), SFF-AA-YNTALL (FTAYTRUUMMS), YASSANFLATTU (AYFVUULLMMS).

U

ultraparention – conversion of vecsative attributes to invaderental ones in the conditions of the 6-7 dimensional diapason

unicommunisally – to interact holochronely-simultaneously, singlemoment-singularly.

unicommunisational principle – Info-Creators' ability to singlemoment-singular multi-parallel activity by the universal type «always-with-everything» and «everywhere-intra-everything».

Universal Creators-interpreters (UI-Creators) – provide all functional ethereal interconnections with UP-Creators and realization of general «picture» of absolute Harmonicity in the whole infinite diversity of different-type humanational Macrocosmoses (lyyuyyullons – UI-Creators in our type of Macrocosmos, flaaggtuons – UI-Creators of Primary E-P, avvakkllons – Secondary E-P, sylvlgsons – Tertiary E-P, and iksons – Quaternary E-P).

Universal Creators-Motivators (UM-Creators) – provide all functional ethereal interconnections with UP-Creators and realization of general «picture» of absolute Harmonicity in the whole infinite diversity of different-type propriusal Macrocosmoses' types.

Universal Creators-Pictusators (UP-Creators) – generators of ethereal Configurations of Info-Creators; provide realization of general «picture» of absolute Harmonicity in the whole infinite diversity of different-type Macrocosmoses (both humanational and propriusal ones); absolutely all pictusness of inter-skunkktional informational amitsirations (inter-skunkktional changes) realized in primogenitive SSS-State is coded in their ethereal Configurations; carriers of absolute result of irrkoglictive IP (lyyuyyussigms – in our Macrocosmos's type, uuyyuums – in Primary E-P, liiyllims – in Secondary E-P, ffmillims – in Tertiary E-P, and oodmmoons – in Quaternary E-P).

Universal Creators-Supermodifiers (US-Creators) – execute coordinating function in all diversity of USIP-Initiations realizing via Process of distribution of standard (confectional) ethereal interconnections in general amicissimal SSS-State.

UPDR or Universal Plasmic-Differentiational Radiation (SSLOOR-SSS-LLAASS) – absolute focal-ethereal exhiberational Medium providing joint resonational manifestations of Info- and Form-Creators in the whole infinite diversity of space-time Macrocosmoses' regimes; has been generated owing to simultaneous interaction between irrkoglictive and eglleroliftive Impulse-Potentials as natural reaction of primogenitive SSS-State on mercavgnation initiated in It by irrkoglictive IP.

UPDUYKK – Universal 3-Qualitative Entity of DDIIUYI-Types (2 Dominants + 1 PCQ).

USIP – United Superuniversal Impulse-Potential, Principle of cognitive Information Initiation and qualitative basis of Its confective SSS-State.

UOLL-SLAIIILI-I – Idiopathic Ingredient Macrocosmoses in aiyyayic birvulyarity type (to $\pm 36^{\text{th}}$ dimension).

V

variability – FD realization methods diversity; different-qualitativeness of Self-Consciousnesses Forms within the bounds of one Synthesis Scheme.

variable ethereal component, the VEC (OULLGNOO-SS-ST) – the Cosmic Ethereal Plan-Level (from +12th – through 0 ingredient – to 12th dimension); collective Subconsciousness, Supraconsciousness.

vecsativeness – is a state of forced oppression of own interests or signs owing to absence of favorable conditions for more active and full exuberation; conditions a certain doom from the need to act according to the rules set by somebody (or something); synonym to recessiveness.

vitalitases – ethereal Entities providing viability of non-human Self-Consciousnesses Forms.

vitiumness – the highest degree of unfavor, resistance against realization of something.

vivaxes – timeless ethereal Entities providing the life-generating Principle of existence of NUU-VVU-Forms (human Self-Consciousnesses Forms).

Y

YI-LLI-IYLL – Universal 24-Qualitative Entity of DDIIUYYI-Type (12 PCQs + 12 PCQs)

YYUSSGMILSS-YYUSS – Universal 12-Qualitative Entity DDIIUYYI-Type (11 Dominants + 1 PCQ)

YYYUULLUYG-Forms – amplificational analogs of LLAASS-Forms, which realize via FD of Form-Creators of Primary Energy-Plasma (Inter-Galactic e Complex-Plans – to 36.0-38.0 dimension).

Abbreviations and terminology used in IISSIIDIOLOGY

FCA – Focus of Creative Activity
CC – Creative Cosmic
CCC – Collective Cosmic Consciousness
CCI – Collective Cosmic Intelligence
CCQ – Combined Cosmic Quality
CCS, CC State – Creative Cosmic State
C-P – Complex-Plan
DP – dissonational Passivity
e-Amplification – eglleroliftive Amplification
e-Configuration – ethereal Configuration
EIC – energoinformational Conversum
EIP – □eglleroliftive Impulse-Potential
E-P – Energy-Plasma
EVG – Ethereal Variable Generative
FCA – Focus of Close Attention
f-Configuration – focal Configuration
FD – Focus Dynamics
FDR – Focus of Dual Reflection
FDTS – Form-Differentiating Temporal Shell
FIMI – Focus of Integral Motivation Impulse
FLC, F-L-Complex – FLUU-LUU-Complex
GHC – group of human Continuums

GIC – group of individual Continuums

HCCI – the Highest Collegiate Cosmic Intelligence

HCI – the Highest Cosmic Intelligence

HF – humanitarian Freedom

HFI and HIA – High-feeling Intellect
and high-intellect Altruism

IE-Initiation – irrkoglictive-eglleroliftive Initiation

IFESC – individual focal effect of Self-Consciousnesses

IG-Ingredient – Immanent GOOLGAMAA-A-Ingredient

IIP – irrkoglictive Impulse-Potential

IP – Impulse-Potential

i-Qualitation – irrkoglictive Qualitation

IR – Immunitant Responsibility

IT-Ingredient – Idiopathic TLAASSMA-A-Ingredient

NTC – noo-time Continuum

ODS O-D-system; ODS – OLLAKT-DRUOTMM-system

PCQ – Pure Cosmic Quality

PFD – Plasmic Forces Diapason

PM – personalistic World

P-O – Plan-Overtone

PTC – Primogenitive Transcendent Constituent

PVEC – Planetary variable ethereal component

RA – resonational Activity

r-Configuration – reconverstive Configuration

SCC – sound Cosmic code

SCF – Self-Consciousness Form

s-Reality – subjective Reality

s-STC – subjective STC

STC, S-T-Continuum – Space-Time Continuum

TEC – temporal ethereal constituent

TS-Ingredient – Transcendent
SSMIIYSMAA-A-Ingredient

UCIP – Universal Cosmic Impulse-Potential

UFC – Universal Field-Consciousness

UI-Creators – Universal Creators-interpreters

UD – universal dimension

UM-Creators – Universal Creators-Motivators

UMPI – Universal Multipolarized Impulse,
the flaks analogue of FDR

UP-Creators – Universal Creators-Pictusators

UPDR, UPD-Radiation – Universal Plasmic-
Differentiational Radiation

USCF – Universal Self-Consciousness Focus

USCFE – Universal Self-Consciousness Focal Effect

US-Creators – Universal Creators-Supermodifiers

USIP – United Superuniversal Impulse-Potential

VEC – variable ethereal component

Contacts

OrisOris.com – Here you will find all Oris's books in all available languages and formats which can be downloaded for free.

On this website you can also ask the author himself any question in relation to any information mentioned in his books.

ayfaarpesni.org – Ayfaar Songs-meditations website. The author calls it the «sensual part of IISSIIDIOLOGY».

Because the depth of the Knowledge is laid in each song through the unconditional heartfelt love and joy. In order to study Iissiidiology more effectively and for the harmonious development it is very important to practice the Song's meditation too.

iiaide.org – This website contains information about the Idea of Altruism and Intellect Development centers.

iissiidiology.net – The main objective of this project is to show how «Iissiidiology can change life» or, in other words, the application of Iissiidiology in every-day life situations.

This website contains articles written not only by Oris (Iissiidiology author), but also by some of his readers.